This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

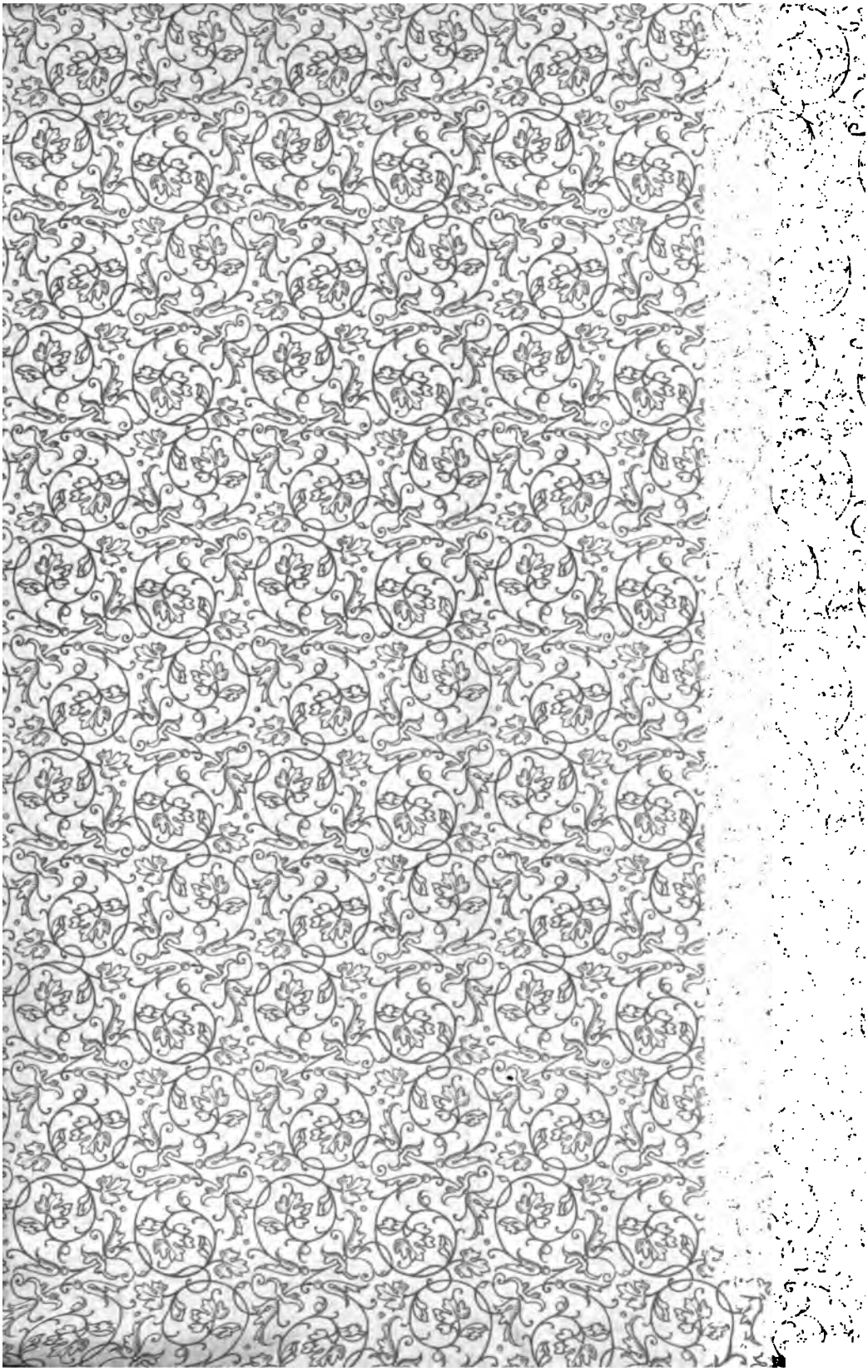
We also ask that you:

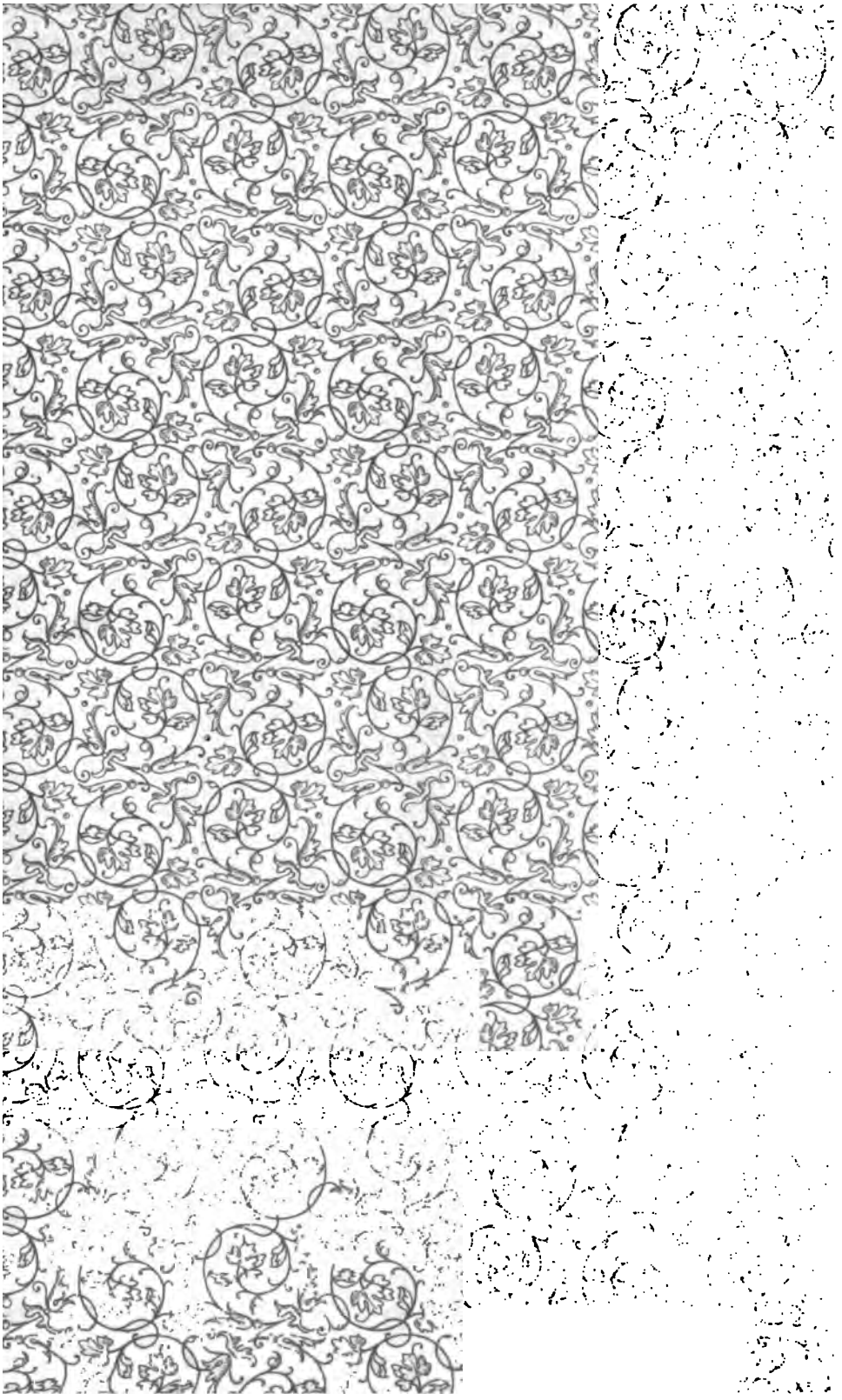
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

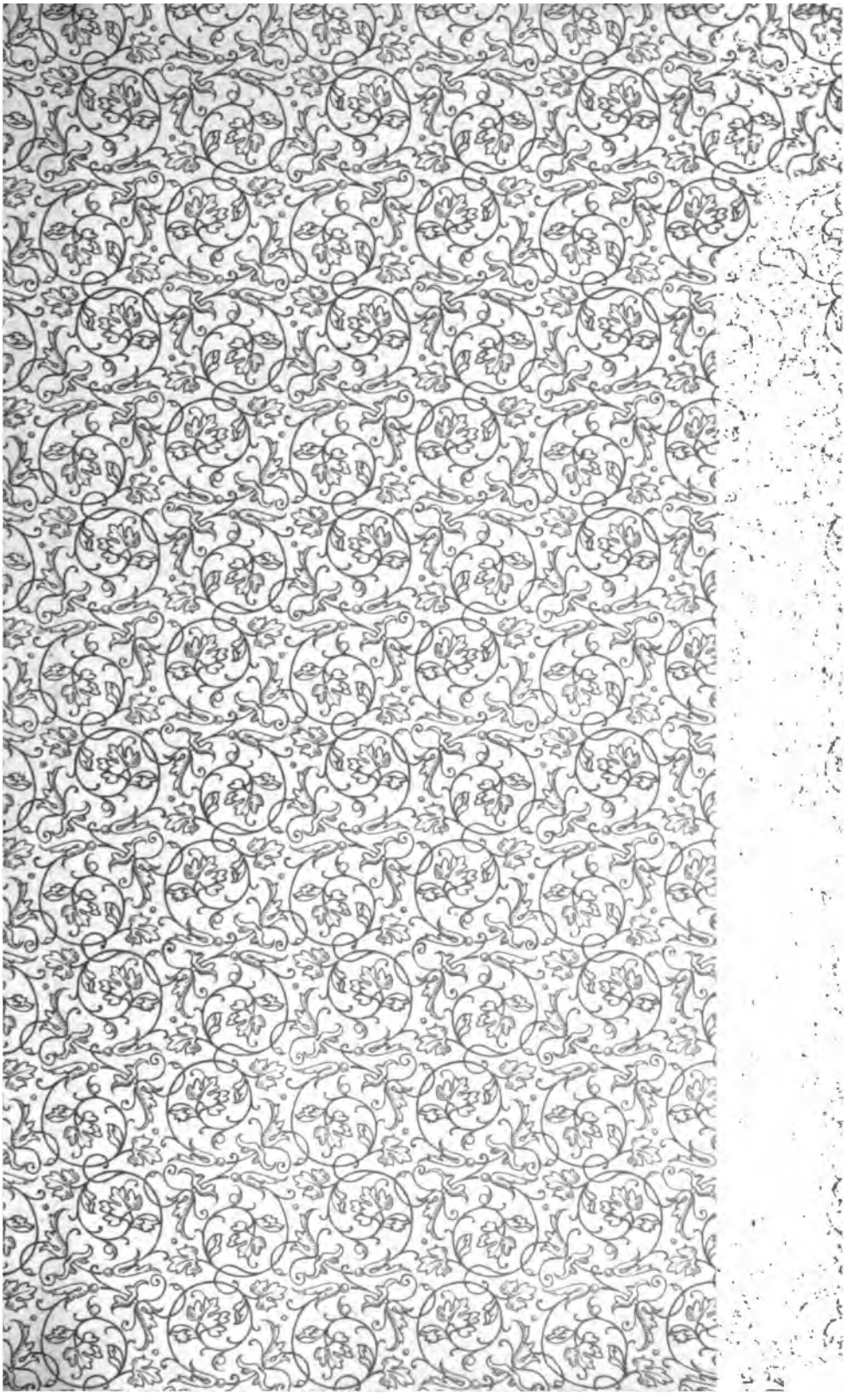
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LIBRARY OF THE
Leland Stanford Junior University
ARCHITECTURE LIBRARY







0.3
71

A GLOSSARY

OF THE

OLD NORTHUMBRIAN GOSPELS

(LINDISFARNE GOSPELS OR DURHAM BOOK)

COMPILED

BY

ALBERT S. COOK,

PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE
IN YALE UNIVERSITY.

HALLE,
AX NIEMEYER,
1894.

NOTE TO THE READER
FRAGILE
E PAPER IN THIS VOLUME IS BRITTLE
LEASE HANDLE WITH CARE

LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR
LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY.

A 23967

TO

EDUARD SIEVERS,

WHOSE LEARNING AND ACUMEN

ADORN A COUNTRY DISTINGUISHED

FOR BOTH.

PREFACE.

The labor of compiling this Glossary has been greater than I could have anticipated, and the leisure that I have been able to devote to it has been less. Not only was the original collection of the material onerous, but the tabulation and summation of instances consumed a great deal of time. There were other difficulties, however, inherent in the nature of this particular task. The Northumbrian dialect is perplexed and confusing in many of its phenomena, both phonological and inflectional. The grammar of West Saxon could not be taken as a norm, and the variations from that dialect admitted of no simple and obvious classification. Hence the mere construction of the main forms or dictionary words, under which instances were to be cited, was a matter of considerable difficulty, involving as it did the virtual construction of the grammar before the glossary, while yet the glossary was the necessary foundation upon which the published grammar was eventually to be based. These obstacles, though serious, might yet have been surmounted at a much earlier date, had not the most engrossing professional occupations intervened. My election to a Professorship in the University of California brought with it a class of arduous duties which bore no perceptible relation to the completion of this undertaking, and no sooner had I begun to feel at liberty to devote my energies to it once more, when a call to Yale University entailed new problems, and a new series of unavoidable and engrossing cares. In a country where the serious study of the mother tongue is but just beginning, and where secondary instruction in all branches of English is in a very backward state, the College or University teacher of these subjects is not free to devote himself wholly to the advancement of learning, but must seek to insure such elementary training as will provide him with intelligent students, and himself do much teaching which, in a more satisfactory condition of things, would be regarded as elementary. If it be objected that, notwithstanding

these impediments, I have managed to carry forward a certain amount of publication, my reply is that it has been of work which either grew immediately out of the necessities of my daily teaching, or which could be performed in odd fragments of leisure, such as would have been insufficient for calling my mind back to the intricate problems presented by the phonology and inflections of Northumbrian.

But whatever palliations of my delay may be found in circumstances which I have not been able to alter, I feel that I owe an apology to the scholars who have waited for my results, and abstained from setting their hands to the work I had undertaken. Especially do I consider such an apology due to Professor Sievers, who announced what we both hoped would be a speedy completion of my task in the first edition of his Angelsächsische Grammatik, and renewed it, with the utmost courtesy, in his second edition. The early stages of the work were carried on under his eye, and he has had the kindness, entirely unsolicited, to read one of my proofs, though he must be absolved from responsibility for any blunders I may have committed, since only in rare instances has he suggested a different main form, or questioned the accuracy of a reference. In dedicating the book to him, I have but imperfectly expressed the sense of my obligations, and wish here to bear testimony to his unfailing amiability as exhibited in personal intercourse, and to his watchful care over the progress of the work since we parted.

Only the Glossary of the Gospels is now published, and this will perhaps satisfy the most immediate need. It might have been issued a year or more ago, had I not wished to prefix my outline of grammar. The copy of the last pages of the Glossary proper was sent to the printer on Sept. 8, 1890, but the proofs had still to be returned, and the Latin-Northumbrian Index, which I could not help thinking would be useful in various ways, to be added.

Most of the grammatical sketch based upon this Glossary is ready for the printer, and I shall probably publish it soon, unless I am forestalled by some active investigator whose zeal for scholarship is paramount to all other considerations.

The abbreviations will for the most part be obvious. Where the manuscript form is identical with the main form adopted, I have denoted it by a —; the name of the mode or tense is not repeated where it remains unchanged in passsing from one group of citations to another; I indicates Introduction, and the references immediately following are to page and line, instead of chapter and verse; P (only in John) stands for page.

The list of Errata and Addenda is a long one, but I have not felt at liberty to withhold or curtail it. Great pains were taken to secure accuracy in the Glossary, but the measure of success is indicated by the Errata; and other errors, though I hope not many, must still remain. It should not be hastily assumed, however, that every discrepancy between the Glossary and the printed text of the Gospels indicates an error in the former. A portion of my task consisted in the collation of Skeat's text with the manuscript. Not many mistakes were found; still, it is upon this collation that my forms are intended to repose, and in some cases this fact will account for an apparent discrepancy. When Skeat's edition of Matthew appeared, and replaced that by Kemble and Hardwick, it was necessary to renumber all the references to the Introduction of that Gospel. Here and there one may have escaped, but I hope there will not be enough to cause serious trouble.

A word of recognition is due to the publisher, Herr Niemeyer, who has been patient under the numerous und protracted interruptions of the printing, and has done what he could to further the progress of the work, without becoming importunate.

In conclusion, I trust that this book, though modest in its scope and pretensions, may do something to promote sound knowledge, and a continuance of cordial relations between the students of Germany and of America.

Yale University, March 9, 1894.

Albert S. Cook.

A.

aa av. *semper,* Mt. 26, 11.

Aaron p. n., gs. aaron L. 1, 5.

ābærna wv. *accendere,* pp. aberned L. 12, 49.

ābéada sv. *prædicare, evangelizare,* pp. aboden L. 12, 3. 16, 16. 24, 47.

Abel p. n., gs. abeles L. 11, 51.

Abia p. n., ds. abia L. 1, 5.

Abiathar p. n., ns. abiathar Mt. 1, 18 mg.

ābída sv. *remanere, expectare, sinere, sustinere,* ind. pres. 1 pl. abídeð L. 7, 19; abidas L. 7, 20; pret. 3 sg. abad J. 8, 9; imp. sg. abíd Mt. 27, 49; pl. abidað Mt. 26, 38; pres. p. dpm. abídendū L. 12, 36. [See geābída.]

āblonga sv. *indignari,* pp. np. abloncgne Mt. 26, 8.

Abraham p. n., ns. abrah' J. 8, 52. 8, 56; abra' J. 8, 39. 8, 40. 8, 58; ab' L. 16, 24. 16, 25. 16, 29. 16, 30; gs. abrahames Mt. 1, 1. 3, 9. 22, 32. Mk. 12, 26. L. 13, 16, 16, 22. 19, 9. J. 8, 33. 8, 37. 8, 39; abraham L. 20, 37; abra' J. 8, 39; ds. abraham Mt. 8, 11; abraam J. I 5, 18; abrā J. 8, 53; ab' L. 1, 73; as. abraham Mt. 3, 9; abrahā L. 13, 28; ab'hā J. 8, 57; ab' L. 16, 23.

acas sf. *securis,* ns. —, Mt. 3, 10; acasa L. 3, 9.

ācęnna wv. *addere, nasci, parere, concipere, gignere, edere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. accennes L. 1, 31; 3 sg. acennes J. 16, 21; pret. 3 sg. acende Mt. I 2, 9. L. 1, 24. 1, 36. 1, 57; 3 pl. acendon L. 23, 29; opt. pret. 3 sg. acende L. 2, 6; pp. acenned Mt. 1, 20. L. I 3, 14. I 3, 16. J. 9, 34; accenned Mt. 2, 2. 2, 4. 21, 19. 26, 24. L. I 3, 13. I 3, 14. 1, 35. 2, 6. 2, 11. J. 3, 3. 3, 4(2). 3, 6(2). 3, 8. 9, 2. 9, 19. 9, 20. 16, 21(2). 18, 37; acenū J. 8, 41; npn. acenū Mt. I 2, 15. 24, 32; acenda Mk. 13, 28. [See ęftācęnna.]

ācęnnise sf. *conceptio, nativitas, partus,* ns. accennis (=*natalis*) Mk. I 3, 11; accennise L. I 3, 13. I 3, 18; gs. accennisse Mt. 22, 13; acennise *pariendi* L. I 2, 16. 1, 57; ds. accennise L. I 2, 13; accennisse L. 1, 14, J. 9, 1; ocennisse J. I 7, 15; as. accennisse Mk. I 1, 15. [See frumācęnnise.]

ācęrra wv. *avertere,* imp. sg. (?) acerre Mt. 5, 42. [See ofācęrra.]

ācunniga wv. *comprobari, temptare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. acunn Mt. I 1, 13 pp. acunnad Mk. 1, 13.

ācwœlla wv. *interficere, occidere, perdere, afficere, crucifigere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. accuellæs J. 16, 2; 3 pl. acuoellað Mk. 10, 34. L. 21, 16; acuellas L. I 7, 12; opt. pret. 3 pl. acuoeldon J. 11, 53; acuoeledon J. 12, 10; imp. pl. acuoellað J. 19, 6; inf. acuoella Mk. 11, 18. L. 22, 2; to acuoellanne J. 7, 19. 7, 20. 18, 31; to accuellanne J. 8, 37; to

11, 53. 14, 3; aes Mt. I 16.
21, 12. L. I 2, 10. I 6, 18.
7, 30; ds. —, J. 12, 34. 15,
Mt. 12, 5. 22, 36. L. 2, 24.
16, 17. 24, 44. J. 8, 5. 8,
34; ae Mt. I 14, 11. I 16,
17, 5. L. 2, 23. J. 1, 45; aee
2, 13; as. —, J. 18, 31; ae
22. 2, 39. J. 7, 19. 7, 49.
ae J. 19, 7.

vero, quidem, autem, ergo,
quoque, vel, etiam, atque,
nim. —, Mk. 8, 28. L. 13, 4.
25. 17, 26. 20, 11. 20, 32. 23,
J. 8, 19. 12, 10. 12, 26. 15, 10.
20(2). 15, 24 (2). 16, 9. 16, 10.
22. 17, 11. 17, 20. 17, 23. 17,
25. P 188[5]; aee Mk. 8, 29. 9, 13.
11, 25. 11, 29. 12, 5 (2). 12, 6. 13,
28. 13, 29. 14, 10. 14, 31. 14, 70.
15, 14. 15, 40 (2), 15, 43. 16, 19;
L. I 2, 11. I 3, 12. I 4, 13. I 5, 2.
I 5, 7. I 5, 9. I 6, 14. I 7, 19. I 9,
4. I 11, 7. 1, 3. 2, 4. 3, 14. 6, 13.
6, 29 (2). 9, 8. 9, 32. 10, 13. 11, 4.
13, 8. 16, 1. 16, 22. 17, 10. 18, 1.
18, 9. 18, 15. 19, 42. 20, 12.
20, 17. 21, 12. 21, 31. 21, 37.
22, 39. 22, 54. 22, 58. J. I 3, 5.
I 3, 7. I 4, 2. I 4, 11. I 7, 5. 2, 2.
4, 10. 4, 12. 4, 36. 4, 46. 5, 19.
5, 21. 5, 26. 5, 46. 6, 67. 7, 52.
8, 25. 9, 27. 9, 34. 9, 40. 11, 22.
14, 9. 18, 18; áee L. 16, 7; ée Mt.
I 3, 2. I 3, 8. 13, 23. 14, 30. 16,
26. 20, 10. 22, 8. 23, 28. 24, 44.
Mk. 1, 38. 2, 13. 4, 5. 4, 41. J. 13,
34. 17, 14. 17, 16. 17, 19. 17, 26.
18, 17 (2). 18, 25. 20, 21. 20, 25.
20, 30. 20, 31. 21, 20; ee Mt. I 7,
7. I 9, 15. I 20, 1. I 21, 6. I 21,
17. 1, 21. 5, 23. 8, 9. 13, 8. 16, 14.
20, 6. 22, 27. 26, 41. Mk. I 1, 7.
I 4, 13. I 5, 5. 2, 28. 3, 11. 3, 19.
5, 25. 6, 15. 7, 18. 7, 28. J. 19, 6.
20, 25. 21, 3. 21, 25; eée Mt. I 2.
1; eaee J. 7, 47. 11, 37. 11, 50.
11, 52. 13, 15; eae J. I 1, 11. 3, 23.
11, 5. 11, 48; aee L. 4, 23. 9, 18.
11, 48. J. 2, 2. 5, 18. 6, 23; eée

ind.
10, 30;
ind.
J. I 2, 1.
ind.
Mk. 2, 4.
ind.
Mk. I 5, 32;
stige J. 4, 47;
19, 5; pres. p.
15, 30. J. 1, 32.
inf. adust

tam. ns. ae Mt.
16, 16. J. 1, 17.
22, 40. J. 7, 23; gs.
23, 23. Mk. I 2, 3.
10, 25. 11, 45. 11, 46.

J. 12, 2. 13, 9; eaec J. 11, 16; ecæ J. 9. 27. [See and ǽc, ne ǽc, swelce ǽc.]

ǽcāsǽcga wv. *referre*, pp. æc asægd L. I 3, 18.

ǽc forðon av. *propter quod*, æc f'eðon L. 7, 7.

ǽcgeðréaga wv. *coarguere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ǽcgeðreade L. I 7, 11.

ǽc mið av. *simul, simulque*, ec mið Mk. 6, 22. 6, 26.

ǽc né cj. *neque*, æc né J. 6, 24; æc ne Mk. 13, 19.

ǽcsǽcga wv. *enuntiare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ec sægde Mt. I 20, 12.

ǽc sóna av. *statim*, ec sona Mt. I 4, 7.

ǽc sóð av. *quidem, etiam, autem, ergo*, æc soð Mk. 14, 21. L. 3, 16. 10, 11, 22, 22. 23, 41. 23, 56; aec soð L. 1, 1; éc soð Mt. 1, 4. 1, 7; éc sóð Mt. 1, 12. 1, 13; ec soð Mt. I 14, 8. 1, 3. 1, 5. 1, 15 (2). 2, 1. 3, 11. 20, 23. 25, 33. Mk. 6, 35; ec sóð Mt. I 10, 2; ec sod Mt. I 17, 3.

ǽc sóðlice av. *quidem, etiam, autem*, ǽc soðli' L. 23, 10; æc soð' L. I 2, 5; éc soðlice Mt. 1, 9; éc soðlic Mt. 12, 33.

ǽctósǽcga wv. *adhibere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ec tosægde Mt. I 20, 13.

ǽc ðá av. *et*, ǽc ða L. 16, 28.

ǽc ðon av. *quoque, etiam, quidem*, æc ðon L. I 5, 16. I 7, 17. I 8, 3. I 8, 6. I 8, 10. I 10, 11. I 10, 16. I 10, 18. I 11, 6. 3, 18. 14, 34. J. I 3, 9. I 4, 11. I 5, 7. I 6, 5. I 6, 16; æc to ðon J. 2, 15; ec ðon Mt. I 17, 5. I 18, 15. I 19, 14. Mk. 10, 39. J. 19, 24.

æceed sn. *acetum*, ds. —, Mt. 27, 48. Mk. 15, 36; aeceed J. 19, 29; as. —, L. 23, 36. J. 19, 30.

æccedwín sn. *murratum vinum*, as. æccedwin Mk. 15, 23.

ǽcræftig aj. *Pharisæus*, npm. aecræftigo Mt. 12, 24; dpm. ǽcræftgum Mt. 12, 38.

æd-, see also æt-.

æd cj. *that*, Mt. 24, 48. Mk. 6, 55.

ædéawa wv. *ostendere, apparere, fieri, declarare, oriri, manifestare, monstrare, demonstrare, parere, revelare, pandere, edissererе, aperire*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ædeaua L. 6, 47. J. 14, 21; ædeawe Mt. 13, 35; 2 sg. ædeauas J. 14, 22; ædeaues J. 2, 18; 3 sg. ædeauað L. 22, 12; ædeuað Mt. 3, 7; ædeaueð J. I 7, 13. 5, 20 (2); aedeawas Mt. I 18, 16; ædeawas Mt. 24, 27. Mk. 14, 15; ædeawes Mt. 24, 30; æteawues Mt. I 14, 14; æteawas Mt. I 8, 8; æteawes Mt. I 9, 19. I 14, 7; 3 pl. ædeauað J. I 1, 10; adeauæð L. 11, 44; pret. 1 sg. ædeaude Mt. 17, 3. J. 10, 32. 17, 6; 2 sg. ædeauades L. 10, 21; ædeaudes Mt. 11, 25; 3 sg. ædeauade Mt. I 16, 2. Mk. 9, 4. L. 1, 11; ædeaude Mk. I 1, 9. L. I 3, 13. I 9, 3. 2, 15. 4, 5. 9, 8. 20, 37. 22, 43. J. I 1, 8 (2). I 8, 6. I 8, 8. 2, 11. 20, 20; aedeaude J. 21, 1; ædeawade Mt. 2, 19. L. 24, 34. 24, 40; ædeawde Mt. 9, 33. Mk. I 1, 7. I 5, 3; aedeawde Mk. 16, 9; ædeude J. 5, 20; ætdeawude Mt. 2, 7; ætdeaude Mt. 1, 20; aetdeaude Mt. 2, 13; æteawde Mt. 16, 17; æteaude Mk. 16, 14. J. I 1, 5; æteuwdæ J. 21, 14; eatdeaude J. 21, 1; 3 pl. ædeaudon Mt. 27, 53; æteawdon Mt. I 5, 4; opt. pret. 3 sg. ædeawde Mt. 16, 1; imp. sg. ædeaua L. 5, 14. J. 14, 8. 14, 9; ædeauua J. 7, 4; ædeew Mk. 1, 44; ædeau Mt. 8, 4; ædheaw Mt. 15, 15; pl. ædeauað L. 17, 14; ædeauæð L. 20, 24; ædeauas Mt. 22, 19; inf. ædeaua Mt. 11, 27. L. 10, 22; æteaua Mt. 16, 21; æthewene Mt. I 1, 11; pp. ædeaued Mt. 4, 16. L. I 4, 11. 17, 30. J. I 4, 4. 3, 21. 9, 3. 12, 38; ædeauad Mk. 4, 22. L. 12, 2. 19, 11; ædeawed Mk. I 1, 11. I 4, 15. I 5, 11. I 5, 14; ædeawad Mk. I 2, 10. L. 8, 17; ædeaud L. 2, 35; ædeawd Mk. 16, 12; aedeauad J. I 3, 16; adeaued

J. 1, 31; æteawned Mt. I 14, 8; æteuwed J. 21, 14.

ædéawnise sf. *manifestatio, experimentum, argumentum, ostensio, revelatio,* ns. ædeaunise L. I 11, 8; aedeaunise J. I 8, 1; æteauvnis J. I 1, 1; gs. ædeaunise L. 1, 80; ædeaudnise L. I 3, 18; ds. ædeawnise Mk. I 3, 4; ædeaunise, L. 2, 32; ædeaudnise L. I 11, 13; ap. ædeaunise J. I 2, 1.

ædwíta sv. *improperare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ædwuioton Mt. 27, 44. [See edwíta.]

æfdæll sn. *descensus,* ds. —, L. 19, 37.

æfgréfa wm. *exactor,* ns. æfgroefa L. 12, 58; ds. æfgroefe L. 12, 58.

æfist sn. *zelus, invidia,* ns. æfista J. 2, 17; ds. — Mt. I 1, 10; as. — Mt. 27, 18. Mk. 15, 10.

áfre av. *unquam, omnino,* æfre Mt. 5, 34; aefre J. 8, 33; æfra L. I 2, 3. 13, 11. 15, 29 (ne æfra = *numquam*). 19, 30. J. 1, 18. 5, 37; æfræ J. 6, 35. [See náfre.]

æfsæcga wv. *refellere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. æfsægeð L. I 8, 5.

æfter prep. w. acc. *post, secundum,* (6 times); æft' (75 times); æft'r L. 17, 30; aefter (twice); aeft' (twice); aft' Mk. I 1, 19; w. dat. (5 times); æft' (35 times).

æfter av. *iterum, rursum,* æft' J. 8, 8; eft' J. 12, 22.

æfterfylga wv. *sequi,* ind. pres. 3 sg. æft'fylges Mt. I 8, 16; 3 pl. æfterfylgeð Mt. I 7, 16; pret. 3 pl. æft'fylgdon Mt. 21, 9; pres. p. æft'fylgende L. 13, 33; dpm. æft'fylgendū Mk. I 5, 14. L. 7, 9; pp. (?) æfterfylged (= *consequenter*) Mk. I 5, 1.

æfterfylging, see foreæfterfylging.

æfter sóna av. *rursus, iterum,* æft'sona J. 4, 46. 4, 54. 8, 2. 9, 17. 9, 24. 10, 18. [See eft sóna, eftersóna.]

æfter ðon av. *deinde, dehinc, denique, exinde, deinceps, post, postea, propterea, siquidem,* (3 times); æft' ðon (21 times); æft' ðæm J. 5, 14; æft' ða J. 13, 7. 13, 36. 19, 28. 21, 1; æft' ðisse (*a modo*) Mt. 26, 64.

æfter ðon cj. *postquam, posteaquam,* L. 2, 22; æft' ðon (14 times); æft' ðon ðe Mk. 14, 28. L. 22, 20; aeft' ðon Mk. 15, 20.

æfterra aj. *secundus, sequens, vicinus, reliquus,* nsm. æft'ra Mt. I 9, 4. 22, 26. Mk. 12, 21; aefterra Mt. I 6, 7; aeft'ra Mk. 12, 31; nsf. æft'ra Mt. I 20, 16. L. I 9, 16; nsn. æft'ra Mt. 22, 39; aeft'ra Mt. I 8, 4. J. 4, 54; dsm. æft'ra Mt. I 9, 11. I 9, 15. L. 9, 37; asm. æft'ra L. 6, 1; dsf. æft'ra Mt. I 22, 17; asf. æft'ra L. 12, 38; —, Mt. I 3, 14; npm. —, Mt. I 3, 10. I 5, 7; npn. —, Mt. I 3, 1; æft'ra Mk. 4, 19; dpm. æft'rū Mt. I 4, 8; apn. —, Mt. I 4, 11.

ág sn. *ovum,* ns. æg L. 11, 12.

ághwœlc aj. *omnis,* dsn. æghuoelcū L. I 2, 9. [See éghwelc.]

Æ'gypt p. n., ds. ægypt Mt. 2, 19; ægipt Mt. 2, 15; as. ægypt Mt. 2, 13. 2, 14; egypt Mt. I 16, 5.

Æ'gypt sm. *Ægyptius,* dp. ægiptum Mt I 5, 6.

áht sf. *possessio,* ap. æhta Mt. 19, 22; aehto Mk. 10, 22.

æhto num. *octo,* æhto L. I 8, 2. I 8, 4. 2, 21. 9, 28. 13, 11. 13, 16. J. 5, 5; aehtou L. 13, 4; æhtuu J. I 8, 6; æhtu J. P 188[n]; æhtuo J. 20, 26; eahtu J. I 4, 8. [See hundæhtatig.]

æhteða num. *octavus,* nsm. eahteða Mt. I 9, 8; dsm. æhtaðe L. I 4, 3. 1, 59; asf. aehteða Mt. I 33, 17. I 16, 12.

élárwa sm. *Pharisæus,* gs. ælaruas L. I 5, 14. I 9, 13; ds. ælarua L. I 7, 10; np. ælaruas Mk. 9, 11, L. I 5, 5. J. 11, 47; aelaruuas Mk. 10, 2. J. 4, 1; ælaruuas L. 5, 17; ælaru' J. 7, 32. 7, 47. 8, 3. 8, 13; ælar' J. 9, 15; aelar' J. 11, 57; aelaruas Mk. 8, 11. J. 7, 32; aelaru'

J. 12, 19; gp. ælaruas Mk. 8, 15; dp. ælarū J. 7, 48; ælar' J. 9, 16; aelarū J. 9, 40. 11, 46; aelaruū J. 9, 13; 18, 3; ap. ælaruas Mk. 12, 13. L. I 9, 1; ælaruuas J. 7, 45; ælaru' J. 12, 42.

ǽlc pr. *omnis, quisque, (singuli)*, nsm. ælc L. I 6, 6; æl L. 2, 3; aelc J. 2, 10; gsm. ælces J. 17, 2; gsn. ælces L. I 1, 1; asm. ælc J. 1, 9; asf. ælc L. 11, 42.

ǣldamǫnn, see āldormǫnn.

ǣldo sf. *actas, senectus*, ds. ældo, L. 2, 52; as. ældo J. 9, 23; aeldo J. 9, 21; hældo L. 1, 36.

ǣldowuta, see ālda wuto.

ǣldra sm. *Pharisæus, senior, parens, pater*, ns. ældra Mt. 26, 3. L. 15, 25; np. ældra Mt. 27, 20; ældro Mt. 27, 1; áldo Mt. 16, 1; ældo Mk. 2, 16; æl' L. 11, 42. 11, 53; aldro L. 2, 27. 2, 41. 8, 56; aeldo L. 7, 30; aeld' L. 16, 14; gp. ældra Mt. 16, 6. Mk. I 3, 15. 7, 5. L. 13, 31; aeldra Mt. 15, 2. Mk. 7, 3; aldra Mt I 8, 2. 16, 11. 16, 12; dp. ældrum Mt. 27, 41; ældra Mt. 27, 12; ældro Mt. 26, 47. 27, 3; ældrū Mt. 28, 12; ældum Mk. 8, 31. J. I 5, 7; ældū Mk. 14, 43. L. 9, 22. J. I 6, 13; æld' L. I 5, 10; aeldū Mk. 15, 1; áldrum Mt. 10, 21; aldrū Mt. 16, 21; aldrū L. 21, 16; aldum Mt. I 2, 4; æl' L. 11, 43; ap. aeldo J. I 6, 1; aldro L. 2, 43. 18, 29.

Ælfred p. n., gs. ælfredi J. P 185 5 mg.

ællef num. *undecim*, —, Mt. I 22, 9; ællefnō Mt. 28, 16; ællefno L. 24, 33; d. �ellefnū L. 24, 9.

�ellefta num. *undecimus*, af. —, Mt. 20, 6. 9.

ælmessa wf. *eleemosyna*, ns. ællmessa Mt. 6, 4; ds. ælm' L. 16, 3; as. — Mt. 6, 2; ælmiso L. I 7, 16; ælmis' L. 12, 33; allmisa Mt. I 17, 6.

ǽne av. *semel*, aene Mt. I 1, 7.

ǽnig aj. *quis, quisquam, ullus, aliquis, nihil*, nsm. ænig Mt. 12, 29. 22, 46. Mk. 11, 16. 12, 19. L. I 8, 15. J. 6, 46. 7, 48; nsn. ænig Mt. 10, 26. Mk. 4, 22; gsm. æniges L. 12, 15; dsm. ænigum Mt. 27, 14. Mk. 8, 30. 16, 8. L. 9, 21; ænigū Mk. 7, 36. 9, 9. L. 8, 43. 8, 56. 9, 36; ængū Mt. 18, 12; ængum Mt. I 1, 4. I 2, 14; dsf. ængū L. 4, 26; asm. ænig Mt. I 2, 14. Mk. 12, 14. L. I 8, 20. 8, 51. J. 5, 22. 18, 31; ænigne Mk. 5, 37. L. 19, 8. J. 8, 15; asf. ænige Mk. 6, 5; asn. ænig Mk. 7, 12; aenig Mk. 9, 30. J. 3, 27; ænihg J. 5, 19. [See nǽnig.]

ǽnigmǫnn prn. *aliquis, quis, quisquam, omnis caro, ullus, nemo*, nsm. ænigmonn Mk. 5, 3. 13, 20. J. 1, 18. 6, 44; ænigmon Mt. 12, 19; ænigmonn Mk. 11, 14. L. 23, 53. J. 2, 25. 10, 28. 10, 29. 13, 28. 15, 24. 16, 5. 16, 22. 17, 12. 19, 41. 21, 12; ænigmon J. 4, 33; aenigmon J. 3, 32. [See nǽnigmǫnn.]

ǽnigōðing av. *nequaquam*, ænigōðing L. 1, 60.

ǽniht sn. *quid, quicquam, nihil, ullus*, ns. æniht Mk. 5, 26; aeneht J. 19, 11; as. æniht Mt. 19, 10. Mk. 6, 8. 14, 60. 15, 4. 15, 5. L. 9, 36. J. 6, 63. 11, 49. 14, 30. 16, 24. 18, 9. 18, 20; ænight L. 20, 40. J. 5, 30. 9, 33; aeniht J. 16, 23. [See nǽniht.]

ǽr av. *prius, primus, primum, primo, ante, antea*, ær Mt. I 4, 10. 10, 8 mg. 28, 7. L. 2, 26. 23, 12. J. 7, 51; aer Mt. I 2, 15. I 7, 7. J. 9, 8; superl. ærest Mt. I 18, 7. I 21, 1. 5, 24. 7, 5. 10, 14 mg. 12, 29. Mk. I 2, 1. 9, 12. 16, 9. L. I 2, 9. J. 20, 8; ærist Mt. 6, 33. 13, 30. 17, 10. 17, 27. 20, 1. 23, 26. Mk. 3, 27. 4, 28. 7, 27. 9, 11. 13, 10. L. 9, 59. 9, 61. 10, 5. 14, 31. 17, 25. 21, 9. J. 1, 41. 2, 10. 5, 4. 6, 62. 10, 40. 12, 16. 18, 13. 20, 4. P 187 9; aerist L. 14, 28. J. 8, 7.

ǽr prep. *ante, prior*, w. acc. ær Mt.

5, 12. 24, 38. Mk. 11, 4. L. I 2, 7. 11, 38. 21, 12. 24, 11. 24, 22. J. I 6, 11. 1, 15. 1, 27. 1, 30(2). 3, 28. 5. 7. 12, 1. 17, 24. 19, 14. P 187 8; aer Mt. I 7, 12; w. dat. ær L. 2, 31. J. I 3, 3. I 5, 18. 11, 55; aer Mt. 23, 13. J. 13, 1.

ǽr cj. ær J. 2, 4 mg.

ǽrsægga wv. *prædicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ær sægde Mt. 28, 7.

ǽr ðá av. *dum*, ær ða J. 19, 41.

ǽr ðon cj. *priusquam, antequam*, ær ðon Mt. 26. 34. 26, 75. Mk. 14, 30. L. 22, 15. J. 1, 48; aer ðon Mt. 1, 18. 6, 8. Mk. 14, 72. L. 2, 21. J. 8, 58. 17, 5; ær ðon þ J. 4, 49. 13, 19; þte ær ðon L. 22, 61. ær ðæt J. 14, 29.

ærca *arca*, as. ærce Mt. 24, 38. L. 17, 27; aerca Mt. I 6, 3.

ǽrgelǽra wv. *præmonere*, pp. nsf. aergelered Mt. 14, 8.

ǽring s. *diluculum*, ds. æring Mk. 1, 35. 13, 35 (on æring = *diluculo*).

ǽrlice av. *diluculo, mane*, ærlice J. 8, 2; árlice J. 21, 4.

-ærn, see -ern.

ǽrra aj. *prior*, dsn. ærra Mt. 27, 64; asm. ær (w. dat.) J. 15, 18; dpm. ærr' L. 9, 19; dpn. ærrum Mt. 12, 45; ærrū Mk. I 1, 15; aerrū L. 11, 26; comp. nsm. ærrur (w. dat.) J. 1, 30; asm. ærro (w. dat.) J. 15, 18; superl. nsm. ærest (= *prior, primus*,) Mt. I 4, 3. I 6, 4. I 9, 3. I 14, 1. I 14, 2; æresta (wk.) L. 14, 18; ærist Mt. I 2, 9. 10, 2. I 22, 13 (= *pridie*); nsn. ærest Mt. I 9, 14; asf. æriste L. 15, 22.

æsnemonn sm. *mercenarius*, ns. aesnemonn J. 10, 13.

æt prep. *juxta, secus, apud, ad, in*, w. dat. Mt. I 5, 5. I 16, 9. 7, 6 mg. 21, 37. 26, 7. 26, 60. Mk. 9, 33. 11, 4. 12, 39. 14, 3. 16, 14. L. I 9, 18. 2, 9. 5, 1. 5, 2. 7, 38. 8, 7. 18, 5. 18, 35. 20, 32. 24, 4. J. 3, 23. 8, 38. 11, 20. 18, 16. 18, 18. 19, 25. 20, 11. 21, 1. P 188 1; æd L. I 7, 3. 1, 10. 9, 61. 11, 5. J. 2, 10 mg.; ætt L. 10, 39. 20, 37; w. acc. Mt. I 21, 11. 4, 18. 13, 1. 13, 4. 15, 29. 20, 30. 21, 19. Mk. 1, 16. 10, 46. L. 8, 12. J. I 4, 3; að J. 18, 13; aet Mt. I 6, 9.

ætéawa, see ædéawa.

ætéca wv. *adjicere*, inf. ætece Mt. 6, 27.

ætgeadre av. *simul, pariter, similiter*, Mk. 2, 15. J. 4, 36; ædgeadre Mt. 13, 29. Mk. 6, 22. 14, 31. 15, 41. J. 21, 13; ædgaedre Mt. 14, 9; ædgædre Mt. 9, 17; aetgeadre Mt. I 1, 6; aedgeadre J. 21, 2; ædgeædre L. 23, 48; ædgæðre J. 20, 4; mið ætgeadre L. 7, 49.

æthrína sv. *adhærere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. æthrineð L. 16, 13; pret. 3 sg. æthran L. 10, 11; ætran L. 15, 15.

æthwón av. *pene*, æthwon Mt. I 1, 13.

ǽttern sn. (?) aj. (?) *viper*, gp. ætterna Mt. 23, 33; æterna Mt. 12, 34. L. 3, 7; ætt'na Mt. 3, 7.

æðele aj. *pleasant*, apf. æðela wyrta *aromata*, Mk. 16, 1.

Æðilwald pn., gs. æðilwald Mk. I 1, 2.

āfearriga wv. *discedere*, imp. pl. afearrað L. 13, 27.

āfirra wv. *discedere, ejicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. afirde Mk. 1, 34; opt. pret. 3 sg. afirrade Mk. 5, 17; imp. pl. afirres Mt. 7, 23.

afulic aj. *perversus*, nsn. afvlic Mt. I 2, 11.

āfyrhtiga wv. *periclitari, terrere*, pp. afryhtad L. 8, 23; afyrhtad L. 12, 4.

ága anv. *habere, possidere*, (*debere*) ind. pres. 1 sg. ah L. 18, 12; 2 sg. aht Mt. 18, 28. L. 16, 5. 16, 7; 3 sg. ah L. 12, 44. 14, 33; 2 pl. agon L. 12, 33; 3 pl. agan Mt. 5, 3 mg.; pret. 3 sg. ahte Mt. 13, 46. 18, 24. 18, 28. L. 7. 41; opt. pres. 1 sg. ága L. 18, 18; 3 sg. hage J. 19, 24.

āgeafa sv. *reddere, tradere, locare, immolare, præbere*, ind. pres. 3 pl.

ageafað Mk. 14, 12; pret. 3 sg. agæf Mk. 12, 1. L. 9, 42. 20, 9; agef L. 4, 20; 3 pl. agefon Mt. 27, 2; imp. sg. agef L. 6, 29. 16, 2; pl. agefað L. 20, 25; inf. ageafa Mt. 27, 58. [See ofāgeafa.]

āgéata sv. *effundere, fundere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ageaett Mt. 26, 7; agaett Mk. 14, 3; pp. agotten Mt. 9, 17. 26, 28. Mk. 2, 23. 14, 24. L. 5, 37 11, 50. 22, 20.

āgelda sv. *reddere,* imp. pl. ageldas L. 20, 25; pp. agolden J. I 1, 13.

āgéma wv. *curare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. agemde L. I 5, 19.

ágen aj. *proprius, suus,* gsm. aganes J. I 3, 13; npn. agno J. 10, 12; dp. agnū J. 10, 4; apn. agan J. 1, 11; ágno J. 10, 3; hagen J. 19, 27.

ágenlic aj. *proprius,* asn. agenlic Mt. 25, 15; apn. aganlico Mt. I 17, 12.

āginna sv. *coepisse, incipere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. agann L. 11, 38. 23, 5.

ágnet sn. *usura,* dp. agnettū L. 19, 23.

ágniga wv. *possidere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. agnigo L. 18, 12; 3 sg. agnageð L. 11, 21; agnigeð L. 12, 15; agnegæð L. 12, 44; agniges L. 14, 33; 2 pl. agnegeð L. 12, 33; agnigað L. 21, 19; 3 pl. agnegað Mt. 5, 5; agnagað L. I 10, 15; imp. pl. agneges Mt. 25, 34; inf. agnege Mt. 10, 9; agnage L. I 7, 16. 10, 25. [See geágniga].

āgróta wv. *elidere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. agroette L. 9, 42.

ah cj. *sed, numquid,* Mt. (49 times). Mk. (43 times). L. (40 times). J. (110 times); ac Mt. 16, 13. L. I 6, 18.

ahne cj. *nonne, numquid, non,* Mt. 5, 46. 5, 47. 6, 25. 6, 26. 7, 22. 10, 29. 12, 11 mg. 12, 23. 13, 27. 13, 55. 13, 56. 18, 12. 20, 13. Mk. 4, 21 (2). 6, 3 (2). 11, 17. L. 4, 22. 5, 34. 6, 39. 11, 40. 12, 6. 14, 28. 14, 31. 15, 4. 15, 8. 17, 9. 17, 17. 22, 27. 24, 26. 24, 32. J. 4, 12. 4, 29. 4, 35. 6, 42. 6, 70, 7, 19. 7, 25. 7, 42. 8, 48. 9, 8. 10, 34. 11, 9. 11, 37. 11, 40. 18, 11. 18, 26. 18, 35. 21, 5; ahne ne (= *non*) Mt. 18, 33.

ah hueðre cj. *sed,* L. 13, 5. 24, 6; ah huoeðre L. 16, 21. 21, 9. 22, 36.

ah hú cj. *quomodo,* ah huu Mt. 26, 54.

ah ðæt ána nú av. *tantummodo,* ah ðæt ana nu Mk. 5, 36.

āhǣlda wv. *declinare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ahældon L. 24, 5.

āhālda sv. *tenere,* pp. ahaldan J. 5, 4.

āháta sv. *dicere,* pp. ahaten Mt. 27, 16.

ah búta twéa av. *verum,* ahbutean Mt. I 8, 17.

āhéawa sv. *excidere,* opt. pret. 3 sg. aheawa Mt. 27, 60; pp. aheawūn 23, 53.

āhębba sv. *levare, elevare, exaltare, proferre, tollere, extollere, erigere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. ahefes Mt. 11, 23; 3 sg. ahefeð Mt. 12, 35. 23, 12. L. 6, 45. J. 13, 18; ahefes Mt. I 19, 16. 12, 35. 13, 52; ahebbað L. 14, 11. 18, 14; ahebbeð L. 6, 45; 2 pl. ahefeð J. 8, 28; pret. 3 sg. ahof Mk. 1, 31. 9, 27. L. I 8, 4. 1, 52. 1, 69. 11, 27. 16, 23. J. 8, 7. 8, 10. 9, 6; 3 pl. ahofon Mt. 17, 8. L. 17, 13. J. 10, 31; imp. pl. ahebbas Mt. 11, 29; ahebbað L. 21, 28; ahefað J. 4, 35; inf. ahebba L. 18, 13; pres. p. dpn. ahebbendum L. 6, 20; pp. ahæfen Mt. 23, 12. J. 12, 34; ahefen L. 10, 15. 13, 13. J. 12, 32; ahofen L. 18, 14; dpf. ahefenū L. 24, 50. [See upāhębba.]

āhęfgia wv. *gravare,* pp. npm. ahefigad L. 21, 34; ahefgade Mt. 26, 43.

āhéna wv. *accusare, calcare,* ind. pres. 2 pl. ahenas L. 23, 14; 3 pl. ahenas Mk. 15, 4; pp. ahéned L. 21, 24.

āhóa sv. *crucifigere, figere,* ind. pres. 2 pl. ahoas Mt. 23, 34; 3 pl. ahoas Mk. 15, 27; pret. 2 pl. ahengon

Mt. 23, 34; 3 pl. ahengon Mk. 15, 24. 15, 25. 15, 27. L. 23, 33. 24, 20. J. 19, 18. 19, 23; opt. pres. 1 sg. ahoa J. 19, 15; imp. sg. ahoh Mk. 15, 13. 15, 14. L. 23, 21(2). J. 19, 6(2). 19, 15; pl. ahoað J. 19, 6; inf. to ahoanne J. 19, 16; pp. ahongen Mt. 26, 2. 27, 38. 28, 5; ahongene Mk. 16, 6; npm. ahongne Mt. 27, 44; ahoen Mt. 27, 22. 27, 23. Mk. 15, 32. 16, 6. L. 23, 23. J. 19, 16. 19, 20. 19, 32. 19, 41; ahoen' L. 24, 7.

ahǫngiga wv. *pendere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ahongadon L. 23, 39.

ahýda wv. *abscondere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ahydde J. 8, 59.

ala sv. *parere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. alað L. 11, 44.

ald aj. *vetus, antiquus, senex, aridus*, nsm. ald L. 1, 18. J. 3, 4; gsn. (wk.) alde Mk. I 2, 16; dsn. aldum Mt. I 2, 13; alde Mt. I 2, 4. Mk. 2, 21. L. 23, 31; (wk.) alde L. 5, 36; ȧlde Mt. I 1, 2; aldum Mk. 2, 21; asm. ald Mt. 9, 16; asn. ald Mt. 9, 16. L. 5, 36; (wk.) alde L. 5, 39; gpf. ald Mt. I 2, 16; dp. aldum Mt. I 1, 5. I 2, 5. 5, 27. 5, 33. 9, 17. Mk. 2, 22. L. 5, 37. J. I 1, 9; ȧldum Mt. I 1, 9; haaldum Mt. 5, 21; apn. alda Mt. 13, 52; (wk.) aldo (= *utres*) L. 5, 37; superl. npm. ældesto (= *seniores*) Mk. 11, 27. 14, 53. L. 22, 52. 22, 66; dpm. ældestu L. 9, 22. 20, 1. [See ældra, efnæld.]

ȧlda wuto m. *Pharisæus, senior*, ns. alda wuta L. 7, 39; np. aldo uuto L. 5, 17; ælde wut L. 11, 37; ælde uutu Mt. 22, 15; ældo uuto Mt. 21, 23. L. 11, 39; dp. ælde uutu L. 7, 36; ap. ælde wuto L. 7, 3.

aldiga wv. *[illegible]*, ind. pres. 3 p. aldagiað L. 12, 33.

ałder sm. *princeps, parens, pater, senex*, ns. ałder Mt. 26, 62. 26, 63. 26, 65; ds. ałder Mk. 1, 44. 2, 26. 3, 22. L. 17, 5; aldur Mt. I 19, 3; as. ałder L. 11, 15; np. ałder Mt. 26, 59. 27, 1. 27, 6. 27, 41; aldro J. 4, 20. 6, 31. 6, 49. 9, 2. 9, 3. 9, 20. 9, 22. 9, 23; dp. aldor Mt. 27, 3. 28, 11; aldrum J. 7, 22. 8, 9; ap. aldro J. 6, 58. 9, 18. 9, 21.

āldor sn. *aeg*, ds. in aldre (= *in sempiternum*) Mt. 21, 19.

āldordóm sm. *primatus, principatus*, ns. aldorō Mk. I 4, 8; ds. aldordom Mk. I 4, 14. L. I 6, 10; aldordōm (= *principari*) Mk. 10, 42; aldordóm L. 20, 20.

āldorléas aj. *orphanus*, apm. aldorleasa J. 14, 18.

āldormǫnn sm. *princeps, centurio, archisynagogus, publicanus, praeceptor, tribunus, architriclinus, pontifex, pharisæus*, ns. aldormonn Mt. 9, 18. 27, 20. J. 2, 9. 3, 1. 12, 31. 14, 30. 16, 11. 18, 12; aldormon Mt. 1, 18 mg. 2, 6. L. 8, 41. 13, 14. 18, 18. J. 2, 9; aldormō Mk. 15, 39; aldorm' L. 7, 6. 19, 1. 23, 47. J. 3, 4. 3, 9; haldormon L. 5, 5; gs. aldormonnes Mt. I 18, 10. 9, 23. Mk. 5, 38. L. 7, 2. 14, 1. 22, 50. 22, 54. J. 18, 10. 18, 15; aldormenn Mt. 26, 58; aldorm. J. 18, 13; ds. aldormenn Mt. 8, 8. 9, 34. 12, 24. 26, 57. Mk. 5, 35. 5, 36. J. 18, 15. 18, 16; aldormen L. 12, 58; aldor' Mk. 15, 1. 15, 45; haldormenn Mt. 8, 13; aldormonn L. 8, 49; as. aldormono L. I 9, 19; np. aldormenn Mt. 20, 25. 21, 15. 21, 23. Mk. 10, 42. L. 19, 47. 22, 52. 22, 66. 23, 35. J. 7, 32. 12, 10. 18, 35; aldormen Mt. 21, 45. L. 19, 47. 23, 10. J. 7, 26; aldorm' L. 20, 19. 22, 2. 24, 20; alldormenn L. 20, 1; ældomenn Mt. 15, 1. 15, 12; ælddomenn Mt. 21, 45; ældom' Mt. 22, 34; dp. aldormonnum Mt. 2, 6. 16, 21. J. 7, 48. 12, 42; aldormonna Mt. 27, 12. Mk. 6, 21. L. 9, 22. 23, 4. J. 7, 45. 18, 3; aldormonū Mk. 11, 18; aldormon' Mt. 20, 18. L. 3, 2. 22, 4; aldormonno Mk. 10, 33; aldor'um L. 23, 13.

āldorsácerd sm. *princeps sacerdotum,* gs. aldorsacerdas Mt. 26, 3. 26, 51; np. aldorsacerdas Mt. 26, 3. 27, 62; dp. aldorsacerdum Mt. 26, 14. 26, 47.

Aldred p. n., ns. aldredus J. P 188 5mg.; aldred Mk. I 1, 2. J. P 188 5; J. P 188 12.

ālęcga wv. *exterrere,* pp. alegd Mt. 28, 4.

āléfa wv. *licere,* pp. aléfed Mk. 2, 24. 3, 4; alefed L. 6, 9.

ālésa wv. *demere,* opt. pret. 3 sg. alesde Mk. I 1, 18.

ālésenise sf. *redemptio,* as. alesenis Mt. 20, 28.

Alexander p. n., as. alexander Mt. I 3, 2.

alexándresc aj., gsf. alexandresca Mt. I 6, 7.

alexandrinesc aj., nsm. alexandrinesca Mt. I 8, 13; gs. (?) alexandrinescæ Mk. I 2, 2.

āll aj. *omnis, totus, universus, cunctus,* nsm. all Mt. 3, 10. 5, 29. 5, 30. 6, 22. 6, 23. 13, 2. L. 2, 1. 6, 19. 11, 34. 11, 36 (2). 16, 16. J. I 6, 13. 9, 34. 12, 19. 13, 10; nsf. all Mt. 21, 10. 22, 40. 26, 59. L. 8, 37. 23, 1; alli L. 1, 10; nsn. all Mt. 26, 56. Mk. 1, 5. 9, 15. 14, 55. L. 1, 37. 3, 21. 7, 29. 13, 17. 13, 21. 18, 43. 19, 48. 20, 6. 21, 38. 23, 48. J. I 4, 7. 4, 53. 8, 2. 11, 50; alle Mk. 7, 18. J. 6, 37; gsf. all L. 21, 35; dsm. alle Mt. I 1, 3. 24, 14. L. 10, 27; allū Mt. 26, 13. L. 21, 26; allen Mt. 20, 6; dsf. all Mt. 9, 31. 23, 27; alle Mt. 22, 37 (3). L. 4, 25. 6, 17. 23, 44; allre Mt. 14, 35; allra Mk. 12, 33 (3). L. 10, 27 (2); alra Mk. 12, 44; dsn. all Mt. 6, 29. 13, 47; alle Mt. 4, 4; allum L. 8, 47; allū L. 2, 10. 20, 45. 24, 19; asm. all Mt. 16, 26. L. 21, 4. J. 7, 23; alle Mt. I 9, 8. I 20, 5. L. 9, 13; alne Mt. 27, 27; allne L. 9, 25. 23, 5; asf. all Mt. 4, 23 (2). 9, 35 (2). 10, 1 (1). Mk. 12, 44. 15, 16. 15, 33. L. 4, 6. 4, 37. 7, 17. L. 10, 19. J. 16, 13; alle Mt. I 16, 11. I 18, 11. 3, 15. 4, 23. 4, 24. 9, 26. 27, 45. L. 5, 5. 8, 39. 10, 1; asn. all Mt. 14, 35. 18, 34. Mk. I 1, 15. 1, 28. 5, 33. 6, 55. L. 4, 14. 7, 17. 8, 43. J. 6, 39. 15, 2. 17, 2. 19, 23; alle L. 3, 3. 12, 27; npm. alle Mt. I 5, 12. I 7, 4. 2, 3. 3, 5. 11, 13. 11, 28. 14, 20. 15, 37. 19, 11. 21, 26. 22, 28. 23, 8. 25, 5. 25, 31. 26, 27. 26, 31. 26, 33. 26, 35. 26, 52. 26, 56. 27, 1. 27, 22. Mk. 12, 44. L. I 8, 2. 1, 48. 1, 63. 1, 66. 2, 3. 2, 18. 2, 47. 4, 22. 4, 28. 4, 40. 6, 26. 7, 16. 8, 40. 8, 52. 9, 15. 9, 17. 9, 43. 12, 7. 12, 10. 13, 3. 13, 5. 13, 17. 13, 27. 14, 18. 14, 29. 19, 7. 20, 31. 20, 38. 21, 3. 21, 4. 21, 15. 22, 70. 23, 49. J. 1, 7. 1, 16. 3, 26. 5, 23. 5, 28. 6, 45. 7, 21. 10, 8. 11, 48. 13, 10. 13, 11. 13, 35. 17, 21. 18, 40; allo J. 18, 20; npf. alle Mt. 1, 17. 12, 23. 13, 56. 25, 7. 28, 18. L. 19, 37; npn. alle Mt. I 3, 9. 5, 18. 6, 33. 10, 30. 11, 27. 13, 56. 19, 26. 22, 4. 23, 3. 23, 36. 24, 8. 24, 34. 25, 32. Mk. 3, 28. 4, 11. 6, 2. 9, 23. 10, 27. 13, 4. 13, 30. 14, 36 (2). L. 1, 65. 4, 7. 4, 13. 10, 22. 11, 41. 12, 31. 14, 17. 15, 31. 18, 31. 21, 22. 21, 32. 24, 44. J. I 1, 10. I 3, 2. 1, 3. 10, 41. 17, 7. 17, 10 19, 28; all Mk. 7, 23; gpm. alra Mt. I 3, 12. I 6, 4. 22, 27; allra L. 1, 71. 4, 20. 11, 50. 20, 32. J. I 7, 1. 19, 30 mg.; gpn. alra Mt. I 14, 9. Mk. 12, 28. L. 2, 31; allra Mk. 12, 29. L. 18, 12; dpm. allum Mt. I 1, 4. I 6, 18. I 8, 8. I 9, 4. 5, 15. 10, 22. 26, 70. 28, 20. L. I 10, 12. 1, 75. 2, 38. 3, 15. 3, 16. 4, 36. 9, 43 (2). 9, 48. 12, 41. 13, 2. 13, 4. 21, 17. 21, 35. J. I 3, 7. 10, 29. 13, 18. P 188 2; allū L. 4, 15. 6, 10. 7, 35. 8, 45. 15, 13. 24, 9. 24, 27. J. I 4, 2; allu L. I 10, 2. 9, 23; allvm J. 3, 31; dpf. allum Mt. 6, 30 mg. 13, 32. Mk. 4, 32. 6, 33; allū L. 19, 37; dpn. allum Mt. I 17, 10. 2, 16. 6, 32.

13, 32. 23, 20. 24, 9. 24, 14. Mk. 4, 31. 11, 17. 12, 33. 13, 10. L. 1, 6. 3, 19. 5, 11. 5. 28; allū Mt. I 22, 2. L. 2, 20. 7, 18. 10, 27. 13, 17. 14, 33. 16, 26. 24, 14. 24, 25. 24, 27. 24, 47; apm. alle Mt. I 8, 9. I 16, 11. 2, 4. 2, 16. 4, 24. 12, 15. 14, 35. 21, 12. 22, 10. L. I 4, 7. 1, 65. 2, 41. 5, 9. 5, 26. 6, 19. 9, 1. 13, 28. 17, 27. 17, 29. J. I 2, 3. 2, 24. 3, 31(²); álle Mt. 24, 39; allo J. I 3, 7. 2, 15; apf. alle Mt. 9, 35. 13, 41. Mk. 13, 2. L. 21, 36; apn. alle Mt. I 14, 11. I 15, 2. 21, 4. 4, 8. 6, 30 mg. 6, 32. 7, 12. 13, 34. 13, 44. 13, 46. 13, 51. 17, 11. 18, 25. 18, 26. 18, 29. 18, 31. 19, 20. 19, 27. 21, 22. 23, 5. 24, 2. 24, 30. 24, 33. 24, 47. 26, 1. 28, 11. 28, 19. 28, 20. Mk. 4, 13. 4, 34. 5, 26. 6, 30. 7, 37. 8, 25. 9, 12. 10, 28. 11, 24. 12, 44. 13, 23. L. 1, 3. 1, 65. 2, 19. 2. 39. 2, 51. 3, 20. 4, 5. 7, 1. 9, 7. 12, 18. 12, 30. 12, 44. 15, 14. 16, 14. 17, 10. 18, 21. 18, 22. 18, 28. 21, 12. 21, 24. 21, 29. 21, 36. 24, 9. 24, 21. J. 3, 35. 4, 25. 4, 29. 4, 39. 5, 20. 12, 32. 13, 3. 14, 26(²). 15, 15. 15, 21. 16, 15. 16, 30. 18, 4. 21, 17; allo J. 4, 45; alla L. 11, 22; alli J. 21, 17; all Mk. 10, 20.

āllefne aj. *universus*, nsn. allefne L. 23, 18.

āllmæhtig aj. *omnipotens*, nsm. allmæhtig Mt. I 8, 7.

āllswǽ cj. *tanquam*, allsuæ Mk. 14, 48; allsua L. 18, 37 mg.

āllunga av. *omnino, quippini*, allunga L. 13, 11; alluncga L. 11, 28.

almus, see ewicalmus.

ambeht sm. *discipulus*, ns. —, J. 21, 23; gs. embihtes L. 1, 23; as. ambeh J. 21, 20; gp. ambihta J. 20, 30; ambehtum J. 21, 14. [See embeht.]

Ammonius p. n. ammo' Mt. I 3, 3.

án num. *unus, solus, singuli*, nsm. —, Mt. 9, 18. 24, 40. 26, 47. Mk. 14, 47. L. 23, 39. 24, 18. J. I 1, 2. 13, 23. 18, 14. 20, 12. 20, 19. 20, 24; an Mt. I 14, 14. 10, 29. 19, 6. 19, 16. 19, 17. 22, 35. 23, 8. 23, 9. 23, 10. 24, 40. 26, 14. 26, 21. 26, 51. 27, 48. Mk. 2, 7. 6, 15. 9, 17. 10, 8. 10, 37. 12, 28. 12, 29. 12, 32. 13, 1. 14, 10. 14, 18. 14, 20. 14, 43. 15, 36. L. I 9, 8. 7, 41. 9, 8. 9, 19. 11, 1. 12, 6. 17, 15. 17, 34. 17, 36. 18, 10. 22, 47. 22, 50. J. I 3, 8. 1, 40. 6, 8. 6, 9. 6, 70. 6, 71. 7, 50. 8, 9. 8, 16. 10, 16. 11, 49. 11, 50. 12, 2. 12, 4. 13, 21. 18, 22. 18, 26. 19, 34. 20, 12; enne Mt. 5, 18. 18, 14. 18, 24. 20, 21(²). 27, 38(²). J. I 6, 4. (wk.) áne Mt. 14, 23(²); ana Mk. 6, 47. L. 5, 21. 9, 18. 9, 36. 18, 19. J. 31, 6. 12, 24; ána L. 24, 18; ane Mk. 9, 2. 10, 18. J. 6, 15. 8, 9. 16, 32; nsf. —, Mt. 18, 12. L. 24, 1. J. 20, 1; an Mt. 13, 46. 24, 41(²). 26, 69. Mk. 12, 42. 14, 66. 16, 2. L. 17, 35. J. 6, 22. 8, 16; ana J. I 1, 6. 12, 24; nsn. —, Mk. 10, 21. J. 17, 21. 17, 22; an Mt. I 9, 16. 5, 18. 6, 29. Mk. I 2, 6. 4, 8(³). 4, 20(³). L. 10, 42. 18, 22. J. I 6, 4. I 6, 7. I 6, 10. 10, 16. 10, 30. 17, 11; a (a half = *dimidium*) Mk. 6, 23; gsn. anæs Mt. I 14, 3; anes L. 22, 59; dsm. an L. I 2, 10; anum Mt. I 2, 11. 4, 10. 17, 8. 18, 5. 20, 13. 24, 36. 25, 15. Mk. 8, 14. L. 11, 46. J. 8, 9; anū Mt. I 9, 18. 10, 29. 10, 42. 25, 40. 25, 45 mg. Mk. 10, 8. L. 4, 8. 15, 15. 16, 13. 20, 1. J. 20, 7; ánū L. 15, 19; ane Mt. 4, 4. L. 4, 4. J. 5, 44; dsf. —, L. 8, 22; an L. 5, 12. 5, 17; ane Mt. I 3, 5. J. 5, 44. 6, 22; anre Mt. 19, 5; aan Mt. 3, 5; dsn. —, Mt. I 3, 6. L. 17, 34; an L. 8, 22; anum L. 5, 3; anū Mk. 11, 29. L. 17, 34; aanum Mt. I 4, 1; asm. —, Mt. I 3, 8. I 8, 13. 25, 24. Mk. 12, 6; an Mt. 6, 24. 25, 15. 25, 18. Mk. 9, 37. 9, 42. 15, 6. 15, 27. L. I 11, 7. 15, 7.

22, 3. 23, 17. 23, 33. J. 16, 32. 18, 39; aan Mt. 16, 14; ænne Mt. I 14, 14; enne Mt. I 8, 13. 5, 18. 5, 19. 5, 29. 5, 33. 5, 36. 6, 24(2). 6, 27. 6, 29. 10, 29. 17, 4. 18, 6. 18, 10. 18, 15. 18, 16. 18, 28. 21, 19. 23, 15. 25, 18. Mk. 4, 8. 8, 28. 12, 6. 15, 6. L. 15, 4. 15, 7. 15, 8. 15, 10. 15, 19. 15, 26. 16, 13. 17, 2. 17, 22. 22, 50. 23, 17. 23, 33. J. I 5, 3. I 6, 10. 8, 41. 12, 24. 17, 3; asf. an Mt. I 20, 19. 20, 12. Mk. 14, 37. L. 12, 25. 21, 2; áne Mt. 26, 40; ana Mk. 10, 8. L. 10, 40. J. 8, 29; asn. —, Mt. 6, 27. 12, 11. 17, 4(2). 22, 34. L. 16, 17. J. 11, 52. 17, 23; an Mt. 18, 9. 18, 19. 21, 24. 25, 18. Mk. 9, 5(3). L. 9, 33(3). 12, 27. 17, 35. J. 7, 21. 9, 25; aan Mt. 17, 4; npm. ane J. 6, 22; dpm. anum Mt. 12, 4; apn. ana Mk. I 2, 2. [See éghwelc án, búta ðæt ána, ðæt án.]

ána av. *tantum, solum,* ana Mt. I 2, 16. I 3, 1. I 5, 7. Mk. 9, 8. L. 8, 50, J. 17, 20; an Mt. 8, 8. Mk. 6, 8; ánum Mt. 21, 19; anū L. 6, 4. J. 12, 9; ane Mk. I 5, 9. 10, 30. [See ðæt ána, ah ðæt ána, ne ðæt áne].

áncende aj. *unigenitus, unicus,* nsm. ancende L. I 5, 11. 7, 12. 9, 38; (wk.) ancenda J. 1, 18; nsf. ancende L. 8, 42; gsm. ancenndes J. 1, 14; (wk.) ancende J. 3, 18; asm. ancende J. 3, 16.

áncuma wm. *singuli,* dp. ancummum J. 21, 25.

and cj. *atque, et,* Mt. I 4, 8. J. 21, 19; end Mk. I 1, 13.

and ác cj. *atque, et, etiam, ac, et iterum,* 7 ác L. 23, 41; 7 æc L. I 5, 9. I 7, 20. 22, 33. J. I 4, 12. 12, 7. 21, 15. 23, 38. 23, 51; 7 éc L. I 10, 9; 7 ec Mt. I 3, 10. I 8, 13. I 10, 13. I 15, 2. I 17, 20. I 18, 9. I 20, 10. 6, 14. J. 16, 3; and ec Mt. I 4, 9; 7 ec (= *e-*) Mt. I 22, 6.

Andreas p. n. ns. and' Mk. 13, 3. J. 12, 22; gs. —, J. 1, 44; andreæ Mk. 1, 29; ds. and' J. 12, 22; as. —, Mk. 1, 16. 3, 18.

ánége aj. *luscus,* asm. anége Mk. 9, 47.

ánéghwelc indef. prn. *unusquisque, singuli,* nsm. an eghuelc Mt. 18, 35. L. 13, 15; án eghwelc Mt. I 3, 18; dsm. eghuelcum anū Mt. 16, 27; gpm. anra gehwelc Mt. I 9, 17.

ánfáld aj. *unus,* nsm. (wk.) anfalde J. P 187[8].

angelic aj. *angelicus,* dsf. (wk.) angelica J. I 8, 3.

ánláp(e) aj. *singulus,* dpm. anlapum L. 4, 40; dpn. ánlapū J. 21, 25.

Anna p. n. (= *Anna* and *Annas*), ns. anna L. 2, 36. J. 18, 24; gs. annæs L. I 4, 4; as. anna J. 18, 13.

án swǽ hwelc indef. pron. *unusquisque,* nsf. an suæ huælc L. 6, 44.

anticrist sm. *antichrist,* ap. —, Mt. I 6, 17.

ánunga av. *per singula,* anunga J. 21, 25.

āǽhta wv. *persequi,* pp. aoehtad L. 21, 12.

apoltré sn. *malus,* as. apoltre L. 6, 22.

apostol sm. *apostolus,* ns. —, Mt. I 6, 17; apost' J. 13, 16; gs. apostoles Mt. I 6, 7. I 6, 11. I 15, 1; ds. —, Mt. I 2, 8; np. apostolas Mt. I 2, 7. Mk. 6, 30. L. I 9, 5. 9, 1. 24, 10; apos' Mt. 14, 26 mg. L. I 6, 3. 22, 14; gp. apostola Mt. I 5, 6; ap'lorū Mt. 10, 2; dp. apostolū L. I 3, 4; apostolum Mt. 10, 8 mg.; ap. apos'as L. I 5, 5; apos' L. 6, 13. 11, 49.

apostolic aj. *apostolicus,* gpm. apostolica L. I 3, 3; dpm. apostolicū L. I 3, 5.

ár av. *mane, primo mane,* ar Mt. 20, 1; aar Mt. 16, 3.

ár sf. *honor,* ds. are Mt. 13, 57; as. —, L. I 4, 13; aare J. 4, 44. [árðiga, see geárðiga].

āręcca wv. *expediari,* inf. to arecganne L. I 3, 7.

arg aj. *adulter, peccatrix, luxuriosus,* dsm. (wk.) argæ L. I 8, 18; nsf. —, Mt. 12, 39; asf. —, Mk. 8, 38.

argscipe sm. *adulterium,* ds. —, J. I 5, 8.

áriga wv. *honorare,* imp. sg. árig Mt. 19, 19. [See geáriga.]

Arimathia p. n. ds. arimathia L. 23, 51; arimaðia J. 19, 38; arimā Mk. 15, 43; ramattha J. 19, 38.

ārísa sv. *surgere, exsurgere, consurgere, resurgere, oriri, exoriri, ascendere, residere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. ariso Mk. 14, 28. L. 15, 18; aríso Mt. 27, 63; 3 sg. arises Mt. 12, 42. L. 16, 31; arisað Mk. 4, 27. 13, 8; ariseð L. 1, 78. 11, 8 (2). 11, 31. J. 2, 22. 7, 52; 3 pl. arisað Mt. 24, 11. 12, 23. 12, 25. 12, 26. 13, 22. L. 7, 22. 11, 32. 20, 37. 21, 10; arísað L. 18, 33; arísás Mt. 11, 5; arises Mt. 12, 41. 24, 24; pret. 3 sg. aras Mt. 1, 24. 3, 16. 9, 19. 26, 62. 27, 64. Mk. 2, 14. 4, 39. 5, 42. 7, 24. 9, 27. 10, 1. 14, 57. 14, 60. 16, 9. 16, 14. L. I 4, 6. 1, 39. 4, 16. 4, 38. 5, 25. 5, 28. 6, 8. 7, 15. 7, 16. 8, 24. 8, 55. 9, 7. 9, 8. 9, 19. 10, 25. 22, 45. J. I 6, 19. 6, 18. 13, 4. 21, 14; arás Mt. 2, 14. 12, 42. 28, 6. 28, 7. Mk. 1, 35. 2, 12. 4, 17. 16, 6. L. 4, 39. 15, 20. 23, 1. 24, 12. 24, 34. J. 2, 22. 11, 29. 11, 31; arrás Mt. 2, 21. 11, 11. 13, 6. 14, 2; arras Mt. 9, 25; 3 pl. arison Mt. 27, 52. L. 4, 29. 8, 7; arioson Mt. 25, 7; arisson L. 24, 33; opt. pres. 3 sg. arise Mt. 17, 9; pret. 3 sg. (inf.?) arisa Mt. 27, 64; arisse Mk. 16, 14; imp. sg. aris Mt. 2, 13. Mk. 2, 11. 10, 49. L. 5, 23. 5, 24. 6, 8. 7, 14. 8, 54. 17, 19. J. 5, 8; arris Mt. 2, 20; arís Mk. 2, 9. 3, 3. 5, 41; pl. arisað Mt. 26, 46. Mk. 14, 42. L. 22, 46. J. 14, 31; arisas Mt. 17, 7; inf. arise Mt. 5, 45. L. I 11, 8; arisa L. 9, 22. 11, 7. 24, 7. J. 20, 9; pp. arisen Mt. 13, 5. Mk. 4, 6. 14, 28. 16, 2. L. 22, 45; arisæn Mk. 4, 5. [See efne-, ęft-, wiðārísa].

ārísa sv. *oportere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. ariseð L. 9, 22.

árlice av. *mane, diluculo* Mk. 11, 20; arlice Mk. 16, 2. 16, 9. L. 24, 1; arlic L. I 5, 5; arlig Mk. I 5, 16.

arm sm. *brachium, ulna,* ns. —, J. 12, 38; ds. arme L. 1, 51; dp. armū L. 2, 28.

ármorgen av. *mane,* J. 20, 1; armorgen J. 18, 28. 21, 4.

árðiga, see geárðiga.

árworðiga wv. *honorare,* imp. sg. arworðig Mk. 10, 19. [See geárwyrðiga.]

árwyrðe aj. *honorandus, pius,* nsm. arwyrðe J. I 4, 10; nsn. arwyrðe Mt. I 1, 3.

árwyrðlic aj. *honorificandus,* asm. arwyrðliene J. I 6, 16.

āsæcga wv. *narrare, nuntiare, referre, indicare, dicere, edicere, immolare,* ind. pres. 3 pl. asæggcas Mk. 14, 12; pp. asægd Mk. I 5, 12. I 5, 15 (asægd is = *explicit*). 14, 9. 16, 20. L. I 3, 12. I 3, 19. I 4, 15. I 4, 19. I 6, 3. I 6, 17. I 11, 5. I 11, 20 (asægd aron = *expliciunt*). 8, 20. 24, 53. J. P 187 7; asæged Mt. 28, 20; asaegd Mk. I 2, 9. I 5, 11. J. I 8, 1. [See æc,- ęftāsæcga.]

āsægdnise sf. *sacrificium, hostia, mysterium,* ns. asægdnise L. I 4, 9; as. asægdnise L. 2, 24. 8, 10; dp. asægdnisū L. 13, 1.

asald sf. (?) *asina, asinus, asellus,* ns. L. 14, 5; gs. asales Mt. I 8, 6. Mk. 9, 42. L. I 8, 10. I 10, 2; asaldes L. 19, 30. J. 12, 15; aseldes J. I 6, 13; assales Mt. I 21, 2; ds. asalde Mk. I 4, 16; as. assald L. 13, 15. J. 12, 14; asal Mt. 21, 2. 21, 5. 21, 7; sadal J. 12, 14; gp. asalda Mt. 18, 6.

asca sfn. *pulvis, cinis,* ds. —, Mt. 11, 21 (twice, once for *cilicio*).

L 10, 13; as. —, Mt. 10, 14. Mk. 6, 11. L. 9, 5. 10, 11.

āsceacca sv. *excutere*, imp. pl. asceaccað L. 9, 5.

āscéada sv. *declarare*, pp. asceadan J. I 8, 1.

āscęnda, see unāscęnded.

āsciga, wv. *ask*, opt. pres. 3 sg. asciag Mt. 10, 14 mg. [See geāsciga.]

āsealla wv. *dare*, pp. asáld Mt. 28, 18.

āsęnda wv. *mittere, emittere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. asende Mt. 27, 50. J. 5, 23. 5, 24. 5, 30. 5, 36; imp. sg. asend L. 4, 9; pp. asended L. 4, 26; asendet J. 1, 24. 9, 7; npm. asende Mt. 26, 47. [See dúnāsęnda.]

Aser p. n., gs. aseres L. 2, 36.

āsętta wv. *ponere, imponere, statuere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. asette Mt. 27, 48; 3 pl. aseton J. 8, 3; asetun 20, 13; pp. asetted Mt. 28, 6. J. 20, 7. 20, 12; npf. asettedo J. 21, 9; apn. asetedo J. 20, 6. [See ęft-, ofāsętta.]

āslaa sv. *cædere, amputare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. aslóg Mt. 26, 51; 3 pl. aslogon L. 22, 63.

āspéafta wv. (?) *expuere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. aspeaft J. 9, 6.

āspilla wv. *interficere*, opt. pret. 3 pl. aspildon J. 12, 10.

āstiga sv. *ascendere, descendere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. astigo J. 7, 8, 20, 17; 3 sg. astiged J. 10, 1; 1 pl. astigeð L. 18, 31; 2 pl. astiges J. 7, 8; 3 pl. astigað L. 24, 38; ind. pret. 1 sg. astág J. 20, 17; 3 sg. astag Mt. 3, 16. 13, 2. 15, 29. 15, 39. Mk. 1, 10. 3, 13. 4, 1, 4, 32. 6, 51. 8, 10. 8, 13. L. I 11, 15. 2, 4. 5, 3. 8, 22. 8, 37. 9, 28. 19, 28. J. I 5, 4. 2, 13. 3, 13. 5, 1. 7, 10. 7, 14. 21, 11; astág Mt. 14, 23. 20, 17. 28, 2. L. 19, 4. J. 6, 17; 3 pl. astigon Mk. 4, 7. 5, 18. 10, 32. 15, 41. L. 5, 19. 8, 22. 18, 10. J. 6, 24. 7, 10. 11, 55. 12, 20. 21, 3; astigedon Mk. 6, 32 opt. pres. 3 sg. astige Mt. 27, 42; pret. 3 sg. astage Mk. 15, 8; imp. sg. astig Mt. 27, 40. L. 14, 10. J. 4, 49; inf. astige Mt. 14, 22. Mk. 6, 45. [See ādúne-, dúne-, of dúne-, ðǫnaāstíga.]

āstignise sf. *ascensio*, ns. astignise Mk. I 5, 13; ds. astignise L. I 11, 17.

āstǫnda sv. *stare, astare, assistere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. astod Mk. 15, 39. L. I 11, 12. 6, 17. 8, 44. 10, 40; astód L. 6, 8. 24, 36. J. 18, 22.

āstylta wv. *stupere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. astylton L. 2, 47; astyltdon L. 4, 32.

āstyriga wv. *turbare*, pp. astyred L. 10, 41.

āswelta wv. *expirare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. asuelte Mk. 15, 37.

ātéa sv. *educere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ataeh Mk. 14, 47.

áta, átih sn. *zizania*, as. átih Mt. 13, 27; np. áta Mt. 13, 38; ap. ata Mt. 13, 30.

ātimbra, see ęftātimbra.

áð sm. *juramentum*, ds. —, Mt. 14, 7; aað Mt. 26, 72; aðe Mt. I 21, 16; as. —, L. 1, 73; að Mt. 14, 9. Mk. 6, 26.

aða óðer av. *alioquin*, aða oðer Mt. 9, 17.

āðęnna wv. *extendere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. aðenes J. 21, 18; pret. 3 sg. aðenede Mt. 8, 3. 26, 51. Mk. 3, 5. L. 5, 13; aðenide L. 6, 10; imp. sg. aðen Mk. 3, 5. L. 6, 10.

āðwá sv. *rigare, ungere, lavare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. aðoa J. 13, 8; 3 sg. aðoað L. I 5, 14; pret. 1 sg. aðuog J. 9, 11. 9, 15; 3 sg. aðuogh L. 7, 46; aðuog J. 9, 7. 12, 3; aðuoh L. 7, 44; aðuoh L. 7, 38; opt. pres. 3 sg. aðoa J. 13, 10; imp. sg. aðuah J. 9, 7. 9, 11; inf. aðoa L. 7, 38. J. 13, 14.

Augustus p. n., ds. aug' L. 2, 1.

āwæcca wv. *suscitare, resuscitare, excitare, vigilare, resurgere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. auoecco J. 6, 54. 11, 11;

auecco J. 2, 19; aueco J. 6, 40; 2 sg. auecceð J. 2, 20; 3 sg. auæcceð J. 5, 21; awęcces Mt. 22, 24; 3 pl. awæccas Mt. 11, 5; pret. 3 sg. awoehte J. I 6, 8; auoehte J. I 4, 10. 12, 1. 12, 9. 12, 17; 3 pl. awęhton Mk. 4, 38. L. 9, 32; awoehton L. 8, 24; opt. pres. 1 sg. auecæ J. 6, 44; awæcce L. 20, 28; imp. pl. aueccas Mt. 10, 8; inf. awæcca Mt. 3, 9; auoecce J. I 6, 9; awecce L. 3, 8; pres. p. aueccende L. I 6, 1; pp. awæht L. I 5, 18; awoeht L. I 5, 20; aweht L. I 5, 11. [See ęftāwæcca.]

āwæliga wv. *vexare*, pp. auæled Mk. 5, 18.

āwælta wv. *revolvere, tollere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. awæltes Mk. 16, 3. pp. auæl J. 20, 1. [See ęft-, frǫmāwælta.]

āwæxa sv. *crescere, (cribrare)*, ind. pret. 3 sg. awox L. 2, 40. 13, 19; opt. pres. 3 sg. awexe J. 3, 30; pret. 3 sg. awoxe *cribraret* L. 22, 31.

āweg av. *away*, aueg J. 4, 50.

āwinda sv. *involvere*, pp. auunden J. 20, 7.

āwinna, see āwynna.

āwisniga wv. *arescere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. awisnade L. 8, 6.

āwœcca, see ęftāwœcca.

āwœda wv. *insanire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. auoeðeð J. 10, 20.

āwœmma, see unāwœmmed.

āwœnda wv. *redire, revertere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. awoendað L. 17, 31; pret. 3 sg. awoende L. 19, 15; pp. awoendad L. 1, 56; awoendat Mk. I 1, 15 (awoendat were = *vicerat*); npn. awoende L. 2, 39; awoende L. 10, 17. [See efne-, ęftāwænda.]

āwœrda wv. *afficere, aspernere, vetare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. awoerdon L. 20, 11; aweredon L. 18, 9; inf. awoerda L. 18, 16. [See unāwœrded.]

āwœrga wv. *maledicere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. awoerigdon J. 9, 28; pp. npm. awoergedo Mt. 25, 41; auoergado J. 7, 49.

āworpa sv. *jactare, projicere, ejicere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. aworpo L. 6, 42. 11, 19. 11, 20. 13, 32; 3 sg. aworpeð L. 11, 15; 3 pl. aworpeð L. 11, 19; auorpað L. 6, 22; pret. 3 sg. awarp L. 4, 35; auarp J. I 3, 12; 3 pl. awurpon L. 4, 29. 9, 40. 20, 12; auurpon J. 9, 34; auorpon J. 9, 35; opt. pret. (?) 3 sg. aworpe L. 11, 14; 3 pl. auurpon J. 8, 59; imp. sg. aworp L. 6, 42; inf. aworpa L. 19, 45; pres. p. aworpende L. 9, 49; pp. aworpen Mt. 14, 24; awoerpen L. 20, 15; auorpen J. 12, 31. 12, 42.

āworða sv. *fieri*, ind. pret. 3 sg. awærð Mt. 13, 21. L. I 7, 18; awarð Mk. 15, 33. L. 4, 42. 6, 48. 8, 34. J. 5, 9; auarð J. 21, 4; opt. pres. 3 sg. aworðe L. 21, 31; pp. aworden Mt. 14, 15. 28, 4. Mk. 1, 9. 4, 22. 9, 7. 9, 26. 11, 19. 11, 20. 12, 11. 14, 4. 15, 42. L. I 7, 18. I 11, 9. 1, 8. 1, 23. 1, 41. 1, 44. 1, 59. 1, 65. 2, 1. 2, 2. 2, 6. 2, 13. 2, 15 (2). 2, 42. 2, 46. 3, 2. 3, 21. 3, 22. 4, 25. 4, 36. 5, 1. 5, 12. 6, 1. 6, 6. 6, 12. 6, 13. 6, 49. 7, 11. 8, 1. 8, 22. 8, 24. 8, 34. 8, 36. 8, 40. 8, 56. 9, 7. 9, 18. 9, 28. 9, 29. 9, 33. 9, 34. 9, 35. 9, 51. 9, 57. 10, 38. 11, 1. 11, 27. 13, 19. 14, 1. 14, 22. 15, 14. 16, 22. 17, 11. 17, 14. 17, 26. 17, 28. 18, 24. 18, 35. 19, 9. 19, 15. 19, 29. 20, 1. 20, 17. 21, 31. 21, 32. 22, 14. 22, 24. 22, 44 (2). 22, 59. 22, 66. 23, 8. 23, 12. 23, 44. 23, 47. 23, 48. 24, 4. 24, 12. 24, 15. 24, 30. 24, 51. J. 30, 19; auorden L. 8, 35. J. I 3, 11. 1, 3 (2). 1, 15. 1, 17. 1, 30. 3, 25. 5, 14. 6, 16. 7, 43. 10, 19. 10, 22. 10, 35. 12, 29. 14, 22. 14, 29; awordæn Mk. 4, 35; asf. awordeno L. 23, 19; npf. awordna L. 10, 13; awordeno L. 10, 13; auordeno J. 6, 17; npn. awordne Mk. 9, 3.

15, 33; awordeno L. 24, 18. 24, 21; auordeno J. 19, 36; apn. awordeno L. 4, 23. [See forðāworða.]

āwríga sv. *operire, cooperire, velare,* ind. pret. 1 pl. awrigon Mt. 25, 38. 25, 43; 3 pl. awrigon L. 22, 64; opt. pres. 3 sg. awria L. 8, 16; imp. pl. awᵘriað L. 23, 30; pp. awrigen L. 9, 45. 12, 2. [See foreāwríga.]

āwríta sv. *scribere, exprimere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. auritteð J. 8, 6; pret. 1 sg. aurat J. 19, 22(²); 3 sg. aurat Mk. 10, 5. L. I 2, 6. J. 11, 11. I 2, 4. I 4, 13. 1, 45. 5, 46. 8, 6. 19, 19. 21, 24. P 187 9. 10. 11.; awrat Mt. I 14. 9. Mk. 12, 19. J. I 1, 11; awrát Mk. I 1, 7. L. 20, 28; avrat Mt. I 3, 7; arat L. 1, 63; aurát J. 8, 8. P 187¹⁴, P 188¹; 1 pl. avritti Mt. I 3, 4; 3 pl. awritton Mt. I 5, 1; awuritun Mt. I 9, 9; opt. pret. 3 sg. awritta Mt. I 7, 3; awrite L. I 2, 13; imp. sg. awritt L. 16, 6; awrit L. 16, 7; inf. awrita Mt. I 6, 19; auritta L. 1, 3; awrittę Mt. I 9, 12; auritte J. 19, 21; to aurittenni J. 21, 25; pp. awritten Mt. 2, 5. 4, 4. 4, 6. 4, 7. 4, 10. 21, 13. 26, 24. Mk. 1, 2. 7, 6. 10, 4. 14, 21. 14, 27. L. 3, 4. 4, 8. 4, 17. 7, 27. 10, 26. 19, 46. 20, 17. 22, 37. 24, 46; awriten Mt. 26. 31. 27, 37; auritten Mt. 11, 10. Mk. 9, 13. 11, 17. L. 2, 23. 4, 4. J. 2, 17. 6, 45. 8, 17. 10, 34. 12, 14. 15, 25. 19, 19. 19, 20. 21, 25; aritten L. 4, 10; ds. awrittne (= *scriptione*) L. I 6, 17; npm. auritteno J. 12, 16; npn. auritteno L. 21, 22. J. 20, 31; awritteno L. I 2, 7. 10, 20. 24, 44; awrittinæ L. I 2, 5; awriteno L. 18, 31. [See frǫm-, in-, of-, ofer-, onāwríta; innāwríting; unāwritten.]

āwritt, see oferāwritt.

āwuldriga wv. *glorificare,* pp. auuldrad J. 12, 16.

āwundriga wv. *mirari, magnificare, admirari,* ind. pret. 3 pl. awundradon L. 1, 21. 4, 22. 5, 26. 8, 25. 20, 26; pp. awundrad Mk. 15, 5. L. 8, 25; aundrad L. 7, 9; npm. awundrade L. 2, 18. 2, 48; npf. awundrade L. 11, 14.

āwynna sv. *laborare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. awunnon J. 4, 38.

āwyrca wv. *facere,* pp. aworht Mk. 14, 58(²).

āwyrga wv. *suspendere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. awᵘrigde Mt. 27, 5.

āwyrtrumiga, see ofāwyrtrumiga.

B.

Babilon p. n., gs. babilones Mt. 1, 11. 1, 12. 1, 17(²).

bæc sn. *humerus,* dp. bæccū Mt. 23, 4. [See on bæc.]

bæcling, see on bæcling.

-bæftiga, see hǫndbæftiga.

bǣldo sf. *temeritas,* ns. bǣldo Mt. I 7, 2.

bǣlg, see beán-, mǫttbǣl(i)g.

bǣlignise sf. *injuria,* as. baeligniso Mt. 20, 13.

bærlic aj. *publicus,* asn. bærlic L. I 3, 8.

bærlice av. *perspicue, palam, die festo*(!), Mt. I 5, 4. I 8, 8. Mk. 14, 2. J. 16, 29.

bærna, see ā-, forbærna.

bærsynnig aj. *publicanus,* nsm. —, Mt. 18, 17; bærsynig L. 18, 10; bærsyn̄ L. 18, 11. 18, 13; bærsuinnig Mt. I 6, 4; gsm. bærsynnig L. I 9, 14; asm. bærsynnig L. 5, 27; npm. —, Mt. 21, 32. L. 7, 29; bærsynnigo L. 15, 1; bærsuinnigo Mt. 5, 46. 21, 31; bærsunigo Mk. 2, 15; bærsyn̄ L. 3, 12; gpm. bærsynnigra Mt. I 18, 8; bærsynnigra Mk. I 2, 15. L. I 5, 2. L. 7,

34; bærsuinnigra Mt. 11, 19; dpm. bærsynnigum Mk. 2, 16; bærsynnigū Mk. 2, 16; dpn. bærsynnum Mt. I 14, 2.

bæstere sm. *Baptista*, ns. —, Mt. 3, 1; gs. bæðcere Mt. I 16, 5.

bällice av. *audacter*, ballice Mk. 15, 43.

bán sn. *os*, as. —, J. 19, 36; dp. banum Mt. 23, 27; ap. báno L. 24, 39.

Barabbas p. n. ns. barab' Mk. 15, 7; bar' J. 18, 40; as. baraban J. 18, 40; bar' L. 23, 18.

barm sm. *sinus*, ds. barme L. 16, 22. 16, 23; bearm J. 1, 18. 13, 23; as. barm L. 6, 38.

bāsniga wv. *spectare*, pres. p. basnende L. 23, 35. [See gebāsniga.]

básnung sf. *expectatio*, as. basnung L. 21, 26.

béad sm. *mensa*, ds. bead Mt. 15, 27. Mk. 7, 28. L. 16, 21; as. bead L. 22, 30; ap. beadas Mt. 21, 12; beado Mk. 11, 15.

béada sv. *commendare, nuntiare, præcipere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. beadas Mt. 5, 47; pret. 3 sg. bead Mk. I 4, 6. L. I 10, 19; imp. pl. beadas Mt. 10, 12; inf. beada Mt. 28, 8; pres. p. beadande J. I 8, 11. [See ā-, be-, for-, ge-, inbéada.

béafta wv. (?) *lamentare*, ind. pret. 1 pl. beafton Mt. 11, 17.

béam smn. *trabs*, ns. beam Mt. 7, 4; gs. beames Mt. I 17, 12; ds. beame L. I 5, 9; as. beam Mt. 7, 3. 7, 5. L. 6, 41. 6, 42. [See fíc-, œlebéam.]

béama sm. *tuba*, ds. beam Mt. 24, 31; as. bema Mt. 6, 2.

béamere sm. *tibicen*, ap. beameres Mt. 9, 23.

béanbælg sm. *siliqua*, dp. beanbælgū L. 15, 16.

béar sn. *sicera*, as. bear L. 1, 15. [See gebéar.]

beara sv. *portare, tollere, afferre, bajulare, parere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. beres Mk. 14, 13. L. 14, 27; bereð L. 1, 13; pret. 3 sg. bær J. 19, 17; 1 pl. beron Mt. 20, 12; 3 pl. beron L. 7, 14. 24, 1; opt. pret. 3 sg. bére Mt. 27, 32; imp. sg. ber Mk. 2, 9; pl. berað J. 21, 10; inf. beara Mt. 3, 11; to bearanne L. 23, 26; pres. p. berende L. 2, 5 (*prægnans*). 5, 18. 22, 10. J. 19, 5; dpf. berendum (*prægnantibus*) Mt. 24, 19. Mk. 13, 17; pp. boren Mt. 19, 12. [See ęft-, ge-, tó-, ymbbeara; un-, wœpenberend; blind-, welboren.]

bearn sn. *natana* (for *natus*), as. bearn J. I 3, 9. [See wúsebearn.]

bearna sv. *ardere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. bernað J. 15, 6; pres. p. bearnende J. 5, 35. [See for-, gebearna.]

béarscip sm. *convivium*, ds. bearscip Mt. I 18, 8. [See gebéarscipe.]

bebbisc aj., nsm. (wk.) bebbisca L. 18, 37 mg.

bebéada sv. *mandare, præcipere, comminari, constituere, commendare, desponsare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. bebeade Mk. 9, 25; bebiodo L. 23, 46; bebeado J. 15, 14; bebeodo J. 15, 17; 3 sg. bebeadas J. I 7, 19; pret. 3 sg. bebead Mt. 4, 6. 8, 4. 9, 30. 10, 5. 11, 1. 12, 16. 19, 7. Mk. 1, 25. 1, 43. 3, 12. 5, 43. 6, 8. 7, 36. 8, 6. 8, 15. 9, 9. 10, 3. 13, 34. L. I 5, 8. I 6, 1. I 6, 16. I 6, 20. I 7, 12. I 7, 15. I 7, 18. I 8, 11. I 8, 17. 4, 10. 5, 14 (2). 8, 56. 9, 21. J. I 1, 4. I 7, 11. 8, 5; bibeod Mt. 26, 19; bebeade L. 8, 29; pres. p. bebeadende Mt. 11, 1; pp. beboden Mt. 1, 18. 9, 30. L. I 9, 7; npn. bebodeno L. 17, 10.

bebod sn. *mandatum, præceptum*, ns. —, J. 12, 50. 15, 12; ds. bobode Mt. I 21, 12; as. —, Mt. 15, 3. 15, 6. Mk. 7, 9. 10, 5. L. 15, 29. J. 10, 18. 11, 57. 12, 49. 13, 34. 14, 31; dp. bobodum Mt. 5, 19; ap. beboda Mt. 15, 9. Mk. 7, 8. J. 15, 10; bebodo Mt. 19, 17. Mk. 10, 19. J. 14, 21. 15, 10; bibodo J. I 7, 6.

bebodiga wv. *commendare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bebodadon L. 12, 48.

bebregda sv. *simulare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bebrugdon L. 20, 20.

bebycga wv. *vendere, venumdare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. bebycgeð L. 22, 36; bebyges Mt. 13, 44; pret. 3 sg. bebohte Mt. 13, 46; 3 pl. bebohton Mt. 21, 12. L. 17, 28. J. 2, 16; imp. sg. bebyg Mt. 19, 21. Mk. 10, 21. L. 18, 22; pl. bebycgeð L. 12, 33; inf. to bebycane L. I 7, 16; pres. p. gpm. bebycgendra Mk. 11, 15; bebygendra Mt. 21, 12; dpm. bibycendū Mt. 25, 9; apm. bebycgendo J. 2, 14; bebyccendo L. I 10, 5; bebyccenda L. 19, 45; bibyccenda Mt. I 21, 3; bebycendo Mk. 11, 15; pp. beboht Mt. 18, 25; biboht Mt. I 22, 5. 26, 9.

byrelic, see gebyrelic.

bebyrga wv. *sepelire*, ind. pres. 3 pl. bebyrgað L. 9, 60; pret. 3 pl. bebyrgdon Mt. 14, 12; inf. bybyrge J. 19, 40; to bibyrgenne Mt. 26, 12; pp. bebyrged L. 16, 22.

bebyrgnise sf. *sepultura*, as. bebyrgennise Mk. 14, 8; bibyrignisa Mt. 27, 7.

bécniga wv. *indicare, annuere, notare, innuere, significare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. becneð L. I 3, 11; pret. 3 sg. becnade L. I 7, 11. 8, 47. J. 12, 33. 18, 32. 21, 19; 3 pl. becnadon L. 5, 7; pres. p. becnende L. 1, 22. [See fore-, ge-, in-, tóbécniga].

bécon sn. *signum*, ns. becon Mt. 12, 39(2). 16, 4(2). 24, 3. Mk. 8, 12. 13, 4. L. 2, 12. 11, 29(2). 11, 30. 21, 7. J. I 1, 7. 4, 54; becen Mt. 24, 30; ds. becon L. I 7, 8; as. becon Mt. I 19, 5. I 19, 6. I 21, 19. 12, 38. 16, 1. 16, 4. 26, 48. Mk. I 3, 19. 8, 11. 8, 12. 14, 44. L. 2, 34. 11, 16. 11, 29. 23, 8. J. I 3, 13. 2, 18. 6, 14. 6, 30. 10, 41. 12, 18; becen Mt. I 20, 1; np. beceno L. 21, 11. 21, 25; dp. becenū Mk. 16, 20; becnū Mk. I 5, 14; ap. beceno Mt. 24, 24. Mk. 13, 22. J. 4, 48. 6, 2. 6, 26. 7, 31. 9, 16. 11, 47. 20, 30; becena Mt. 16, 3. J. 12, 37; becno J. 2, 23.

becuma sv. *prorumpere, venire, incidere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. bicymo Mt. I 7, 2; 3 sg. becymeð Mk. 11, 24; opt. pres. 1 sg. becyme Mk. 14, 31; pret. 3 sg. becuō L. 10, 30.

becwœða sv. *redarguere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. becuoeð L. I 5, 3. [See eftbecwœða.]

-bed, see gebed.

będ(d) sn. *lectus, stratum*, ds. bed Mk. 4, 21. L. 5, 18. 5, 19; as. bedd Mk. 7, 30. 14, 15. L. 8, 16. 22, 12. [See wígbęd].

Beda p. n., ns. beda J. 19, 37 mg.

będbér sn. *grabatum*, as. bedber J. 5, 12; bedbeer J. 5, 8.

bedelfa sv. *sepelire*, inf. bidelfa J. 19, 40.

befæstiga wv. *desponsare*, pp. befæstad L. 2, 5.

befæstniga wv. *desponsare*, pp. befeastnad Mt. 1, 18.

befara sv. *præterire*, pres. p. asm. bifærende Mk. 15, 21. L. 18, 36; dpm. bifærendum Mk. 15, 29.

befóa sv. *capere, deprehendere*, inf. bifoa J. 21, 25; pp. befoen J. 8, 3.

befǽra wv. *incidere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. befoerde L. 10, 30.

befora prep. *ante, coram, prior*, w. acc., befora Mt. 17, 2. 25, 32. Mk. 5, 33; before Mt. 11, 26; bef'e Mt. 6, 2. 7, 6. 11, 10. 17, 14. Mk. 6, 41. L. 1, 75. 10, 21. J. 1, 15. 5, 7. 10, 4; bef'a Mt. 27, 11. Mk. 1, 2. 11, 4. 14, 68. L. 11, 6. 19, 27. J. 1, 15. 1, 27; w. dat. bef'e Mt. 6, 1. 10, 32. 10, 33. 23, 13. Mk. 2, 12. L. I 4, 20. J. I 3, 5; bef'a Mt. 26, 70. Mk. 13, 9. L. 1, 15. 8, 28. 12, 8. 15, 10. J I 3, 3; bef'æ Mt. 10, 33. J. 12, 37; bif'a Mt. 27, 29.

beforacuma sv. *præcedere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. bef'a cymo Mk. 14, 28.

beforecrist sm. *antichristus*, ap. bif'ecrist Mt. I 6, 17.

beforefara sv. *præire, præcedere*,

ind. pres. 2 sg. bef'efæres L. 1, 76; inf. bef'efara Mt. 14, 22.

beforegecuma sv. *prævenire*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bef'e gecuomon Mk. 6, 33.

befregna sv. *inquirere, interrogare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. befregnes Mt. 19, 17; 3 pl. befraignes Mt. 6, 32.

bég sm. *corona*, as. beg Mk. 15, 17. J. 19, 5; — (*coccineam!*), Mt. 27, 28; (ða) lége Mt. 27, 29. [See sigbég.]

béga wv. *humiliare, flectere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. beges Mt. 18, 4; pp. beged Mk. 10, 17. [See efnege-, eftge-, ge-, fromge-, ofge-, underbéga.]

begeatta sv. *invenire, reperire, comprehendere, venire, impetrare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. begettes Mt. 17, 27; 3 sg. begettes Mt. 10, 39; 2 pl. begeattas Mt. 7, 7; pret. 3 sg. begæt Mt. 12, 43. 12, 44. Mk. I 4, 3; inf. begeatta Mk. 14, 5. J. I 7, 11; pp. begeten Mt. I 20, 9. 13, 46; bigetten Mt. 1, 18; biegeten Mt. I 4, 7; begetne L. I 8, 16; nsf. begetna Mt. 13, 46; gsf. bigetna Mt. I 19, 12; npn. bigetne Mt. I 3, 11; apm. begetna Mt. 4, 24. [See innbegeatta.]

begeonda prep. *trans, ultra*, w. acc., J. 1, 28. 6, 22; begeande J. 6, 25; bigienda Mk. 10, 1; w. dat. begienda J. 3, 26.

begeonda av. *hinc*, bigeonda J. 19, 18; beienda *retro* Mt. 9, 20.

begeonga anv. *to take care of*, inf. to begeonganne Mt. 1, 18 mg. [See misbegeonga.]

begeonga anv. *præterire, prætergredi, transire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. bieode Mt. 20, 30; 3 pl. bieodon Mk. 9, 30; pres. p. bigeongende Mk. 15, 21.

bęger, see wínbęger.

béging, see cnéwbéging.

beginna sv. *cœpisse*, imp. pl. beginnes L. 3, 8.

begrioppa sv. *reprehendere*, pp. asf. begrippene J. I 5, 8.

behālda sv. *aspicere, servare, attendere, respicere, cavere, videre, intueri, præcavere, intendere, observare, considerare, evitare, respicere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. behaldas L. 9, 62; 3 pl. behaldas Mt. 5, 9; pret. 3 sg. beheald Mk. 14, 67. L. 14, 7. 20, 17. 20, 23. J. 1, 36; behæald Mk. 12, 41; beheal Mt. 14, 19; 3 pl. behealdon Mk. 3, 2. 15, 40. 15, 47. L. 6, 7. 14, 1. 20, 20; beheoldon Mt. 19, 12 (hygdiglige beheoldon = *castraverunt*); bihealdon Mt. I 6, 7; imp. pl. behaldas Mt. 6, 1. 6, 26. 7, 15. 10, 17. 16, 6. 16, 11. 23, 3. Mk. 8, 15. 12, 38. L. 17, 3. J. 14, 15; behaldað L. 12, 1. 12, 15. 12, 24. 12, 27. 20, 46. 21, 34; behal' Mk. 13, 9; inf. to behaldenne Mt. 16, 12. Mk. I 3, 20. L. I 2, 10; to behaldanne L. I 7, 15; to bihaldanne Mt. I 17, 15; to bihaldenne Mt. I 21, 20; to behaldenna Mt. I 20, 2; to behaldano Mk. I 5, 8; to behaldane L. I 7, 12; pres. p. behaldend Mk. 10, 21; npm. bihaldendo L. 4, 20; pp. npn. (?) bihaldne (*contentus*) Mt. I 8, 15. [See eft-, forebehālda.]

behāwia wv. *considerare*, imp. pl. behaues Mt. 6, 28.

behianda prep. *retro*, —, Mk. 8, 33; of bihionda *de trans* Mt. 4, 25.

behianda av. *retro*, bihianda Mk. 5, 27. L. 7, 38. 8, 44.

behóf aj. *prodigus*, npm. behofe L. I 8, 18.

behófiga wv. *indigere, expedire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. behofað L. 12, 12. J. 3, 7. 16, 7. 18, 14; behofes Mt. 5, 30. Mt. 6, 32; behofas Mt. 18, 6. J. 11, 50; 2 pl. behofes Mt. 6, 32; behofað L. 12, 30; pret. 3 pl. behofadon L. 6, 11.

behóflic aj. *necessarius, utile, necesse* (*expedire, prodesse*), nsm. behoflic Mk. 11, 3; nsn. behoflic

Mt. 5, 29. 15, 5. 18, 6. L. 18, 1; behoflic L. 10, 42; bihoflic Mt. I 14, 15; booflic Mt. I 5, 8; npm. behoflic' L. 14, 28; dpm. behofli' L. 11, 8.

belda, see gebelda.

beléing sf. *proditio*, ds. behleing Mk. I 5, 10.

beléwa wv. *prodere*, opt. pret. 3 sg. beleede Mk. 14, 10.

belga sv. *indigne ferre*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bulgon Mk. 14, 4.

belimpa sv. *contingere*, opt. pres. 3 sg. blimpe J. 5, 14.

belíora wv. *transire, transferre*, opt. pret. 3 sg. bileorade Mk. 14, 35; imp. sg. bileore Mk. 14, 36.

bella sv. *rugire*, pres. p. gsm. bellende Mt. I 7, 12.

belúca sv. *claudere*, pp. beloccen L. 11, 7.

belyrta wv. *illudere*, pp. bilyrtet Mt. 2, 16.

Belzebub p. n., ds. belzebub Mt. 12, 24. 12, 27; as. beelzebub Mk. I 3, 1.

bẹnd sf. *vinculum*, ds. bend L. 13, 16; np. bendo L. 8, 29; dp. bendum Mt. 11, 2. [See gebẹnd.]

bẹnd sm. *monumentum*, dp. bendū Mk. 5, 2.

benioma sv. *auferre, comprehendere, deprehendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. benimeð L. 16, 3; pp. benumen J. 8, 4; nsn. benumene J. I 1, 7.

beorning sf. *incensum*, gs. —, L. 1, 11.

bér sn. *grabatum, feretrum, lectus*, ds. beere L. I 5, 11; ber L. 5, 18; as. ber Mk. 2, 4. 2, 11. 2, 12; beer L. 5, 24. J. 5, 9. 5, 10. 5, 11; bére J. I 4, 8; bere Mk. 2, 9; dp. berum Mk. 6, 55. [See bẹdbér.]

bẹr aj. *hordiacius*, dp. bere J. 6, 13; apm. bero J. 6, 9.

beréafiga wv. *despoliare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bereofadon L. 10, 30.

bẹreflór sf. *area*, as. bereflor L. 3, 17.

berend, see wǽpenberend; beara.

bẹrern sn. *horreum, area*, ns. berern L. 12, 24; as. berern L. 3, 17(2); berérn Mt. 3, 12. 13, 30; ap. berern Mt. 6, 26; bererno L. 12, 18.

bẹretún sm. *area*, as. beretun Mt. 3, 12.

berg sm. *porcus*, gp. berga Mk. 5, 11; bergana L. 8, 32; dp. bergum Mt. I 17, 13. I 18, 6. Mk. 5, 12. 5, 13. 5, 16; bergū Mk. I 3, 6. L. I 5, 19. 8, 33; ap. —, Mt. 7, 6; bergas L. 15, 15.

berht aj. *clarus, varius, diversus*, nsf. berhto Mt. I 9, 10; breht Mk. I 3, 4; asm. berht' J. 12, 28; dpf. brehtū Mk. I 5, 7; apn. behrto Mk. I 2, 13. [See Cúðberht.]

berhtniga wv. *clarificare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. breht' J. 12, 28; pret. 1 sg. berhtnade J. 12, 28; imp. sg. berhtna J. 17, 1. [See geberhtniga.]

berhtnise sf. *clarificatio, claritas*, ns. —, L. 2, 9; ds. —, J. 17, 5; bre nise J. 7, 18; as. —, J. 17, 24; brehtnise J. 5, 41. [See geberhtnise].

bẹriga, see ge-, ingebẹriga.

bẹrna wv. *accendere, ardere, comburere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. berneð L. 15, 8; 3 pl. bernas Mt. 5, 15; inf. to bernenne Mt. 13, 30; pres. p. bernende L. 24, 32; npm. beornendo L. I 7, 17; bernendo L. 12, 35. [See ābærna].

-bérnise, see déaðbérnise.

Bersabe p. n., ns. bersabe Mt. 1, 6 mg.

bersta, see tóbersta.

beséa sv. *respicere*, imp. sg. besæh L. 9, 38. 18, 42. [See eftbeséa].

besẹnca wv. *æstuare*(?), pp. besenced Mt. 13, 6.

besma wm. *scopa*, dp. besmum Mt. 12, 44; besmū L. 11, 25.

besmíta sv. *condire, contaminare*, pp. besmitten L. 14, 34. J. 18, 28.

beswẹðða wv. *ligare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bisuéðdun J. 19, 40.

beswíca sv. *deludere, illudere, defraudare, seducere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. besuicað J. 7, 12; pret. 1 sg.

besuác L. 19, 8; 3 sg. bisuac L. 23. 11; inf. besuica Mt. 14, 26 mg.; besuicanne Mt. 20, 19; pp. besuicen J. 7, 47; bisuicen Mt. 2, 16. L. 21, 8; npm. besuicceno L. I 2, 11.

beswinga sv. *flagellare*, pp. asm. besuingene Mt. 27, 26.

betáca wv. *desponsare*, pp. betaht Mt. 1, 18.

Bethania p. n., ds. bethania Mt. 26, 6; bethanie Mk. 14, 3; beðania J. 11, 1; bethan' J. 12, 1; bethā Mk. 11, 11. 11, 12; bethania Mt. 21, 17.

Bethlem p. n., ns. bethlem Mt. 2, 6; ds. bethleem Mt. 2, 8; bethlem J. 7, 42; as. beth' L. 2, 15.

Bethsaida p. n., beðsaiða Mt. 11, 21; ds. bethsaiða Mk. 8, 22; beðsaida J. 1, 44; bethsā J. 12, 21.

bętra, see gód.

betwíen prep. *inter*, (*ad alterutrum, ad invicem*), w. dat., bitwien Mk. 4, 41; bituien J. 4, 33. 13, 22. 15, 12. 21, 23; bituen Mk. 8, 16; betwien J. 11, 56; w. acc., bituen L. 22, 17.

betwíen av. *ad invicem, ab invicem, in invicem, invicem*, bituien J. 5, 44. 6, 43. 13, 34. 15, 17. 19, 24.

betwíh prep. *inter, intra*, (*ad alterutrum, ad invicem, invicem*), w. dat., bituih Mt. I 19, 11. 3, 9. 9, 21. 16, 7. 21, 38. 27, 56. Mk. 1, 27. 2, 8. 6, 51. 9, 16. 9, 34. 9, 50. 14, 4. 15, 31. 15, 40. 16, 3. L. I 7, 13. 1, 25. 1, 42. 7, 28. 7, 39. 7, 49. 9, 48. 10, 3. 11, 38. 12, 1. 12, 17. 16, 3. 17, 21. 18, 4. 20, 5. 22, 23. 22, 24. 23, 12. 24, 14. 24, 32. J. I 5, 6. I 6, 6. 4, 31. 4, 33. 10, 19. 16, 19; betuih Mt. 11, 11. 18, 15. 20, 26(2). 20, 27. 21, 25. J. I 3, 10; bitwih Mt. I 1, 2. I 2, 6. I 18, 13. L. 11, 51; w. acc., Mt. 23, 35. Mk. 7, 31. L. I 11, 5. 2, 44. 16, 26. J. I 3, 14. I 4, 20. I 5, 16. I 5, 18. 6, 9; betuih Mt. 16, 8. J. I 6, 18; (?) betuih (= *intra*, imp. sg.) Mt. 6, 6.

betwíh av. *infra, ad invicem, ab invicem, invicem*, bituih Mt. 2, 16. 24, 10(2). L. 2, 15. 4, 36. 6, 11. 7, 32. 8, 25. 24, 17. J. 5, 44. 6, 52. 13, 34. 13, 35. 16, 17. 19, 24; betuih Mt. 25, 32. Mk. 12, 7.

betwíhtóslíta sv. *interrumpere*, pp. bituihtoslitten Mt. I 8, 16.

betýna wv. *claudere*, pp. betyned L. 4, 25; bityn' J. 20, 19; dpf. bityndū J. 20, 26.

beðęcca, see efnebeðęcca.

beðęnca wv. *cavere, recordari*, ind. pres. 2 sg. beðences Mt. 5, 23; inf. to bidencanne Mt. I 21, 20.

beðorfa anv. *indigere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. beðorfeð L. 15, 7.

biwærla wv. *praeterire*, ind. pres. 2 pl. biwærlas L. 11, 42; pret. 3 sg. biwærlde L. 10, 31.

biwęddiga wv. *desponsare*, pp. biwoedded Mt. 1, 18.

bewinda sv. *involvere, ligare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. bewand Mk. 15, 46. L. 2, 7; 3 pl. biuundun J. 19, 40. [See innbewinda].

bewœriga wv. *prohibere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. bewoeredon L. 11, 52.

bi prep. *ad, de, praeter, super*, w. dat. Mt. 6, 26. 6, 30 mg. Mk. 10, 11. L. 13, 4. J. 1, 47; w. acc. Mk. 12, 35; w. inst. J. 21, 22. 21, 23. [See be.]

bi- in verbal compounds, see be-.

bid sn. *expectatio*, gs. bídes L. 21, 26.

bída sv. *expectare, sinere*, ind. pres. 1 pl. bídas Mt. 11, 3; imp. pl. bidas Mk. 15, 36; pres. p. bídende L. 1, 21; bídend L. 2, 25; bidend Mk. 15, 43; npm. bidendo L. 2, 38; bidende L. 8, 40; gpm. biddendra J. 5, 3. [See à-, ge-, geábída.]

bidda sv. *orare, petere, rogare, quaerere, precari, mendicare, deprecari, obsecrare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. biddo Mt. 26, 36. L. 8, 28. 9, 38. 14, 18. 14, 19. 16, 27. J. 17, 9(2). 17, 15. 17, 20; 3 sg. biddes Mt. 7, 8; 2 pl. biddes Mt. 21, 22;

bidas Mt. 20, 22; 3 pl. biddas L. 13, 24; biddes Mt. I 21, 5; pret. 2 sg. bede Mt. 18, 32; 3 sg. bæd Mt. 27, 58. Mk. I 4, 16. 1, 40. 5, 10. 5, 23. L. 5, 12. 18, 35. 23, 52; bædd Mk. 10, 17. J. 19, 38. beædd J. 19, 12; baed L. 7, 3. 11, 37; baedd L. 9, 40; 3 pl. bedon Mt. 12, 46. 15, 23. 16, 1. Mk. 5, 12. 7, 26. L. I 9, 5. 4, 38. 7, 4. 8, 31. 8, 32. 23, 25. J. 4, 31. 12, 21; beðon L. 8, 37; opt. pres. 2 pl. bidde Mt. 6, 8. 6, 9; pret. 3 pl. bedon Mt. 27, 20; imp. pl. biddas Mt. 5, 44. 6, 33. 9, 38. 24, 20; biddað L. 10, 2; biddeð J. 15, 7; inf. bidda Mk. 5, 17. J. 16, 26; to biddanne Mt. 14, 23. L. I 9, 12. I 10, 19; pres. p. biddende Mk. I 4, 6. 5, 10. 1, 10. 3, 21; biddend Mk. 14, 35; dsm. (wk.) biddenda Mt. I 17, 13; dsf. biddende Mt. I 20, 20; npm. biddende Mt. I 7, 4; dpm. biddendum Mt. I 20, 1. Mk. I 4, 18; biddendū Mt. I 19, 6. 7, 11. L. I 5, 10; biddendu L. 11, 13. [See eft-, ge-, ofge-, tó-, tóge-, ðerhgebidda.]

bifiga wv. *fremere, quati,* ind. pret. 3 pl. bifgedon Mk. 14, 5; pres. p. bifiende Mt. 12, 20.

bigeng, see londbigeng.

bigenga wm. *cultor,* ds. bigenega L. 13, 7; bigeonle L. 13, 7; dp. bigengū L. 20, 10. [See londbigenga.]

bigeong sm. *studium,* ds. Mt. I 8, 13.

Billfrið p. n., ns. billfrið J. P 188 [4]. P 188 [12]; gs. billfríð Mk. I 1, 2.

bilwit aj. *mitis, mansuetus, simplex,* nsm. biluit Mt. 11, 29. 21, 5; nsn. —, L. 11, 34.

binda sv. *alligare,* ind. pres. 2 pl. bindes Mt. 18, 18; imp. pl. bindas Mt. 13, 30. [See ge-, on-, un-, ymbbinda.]

-binde, see wudubinde.

binn sf. *præsepium,* ds. binne L. 2, 12; binna L. 2, 16; bine L. I 4. 2; binnæ L. 2, 7.

binna av. *intus,* Mt. 23, 25. 23, 26. 23, 27. 23, 28. J. 18, 15. 20, 26.

bíobréad sn. *favus,* as. biobread L. I 11, 14. 24, 42.

bíotiga, see gebíotiga.

bird sm. *pullus,* ap. birdas L. 2, 24.

birel sm. *minister,* dp. birilū J. 2, 5.

birga, see gebirga.

birliga wv. *haurire,* ind. pret. 3 pl. birladon J. 2, 9; imp. pl. birleð J. 2, 8.

biscéad sm. *distinctio,* as. bischead Mt. I 9, 13.

biscop sm. *episcopus, pontifex, sacerdos,* ns. —, Mt. I 3, 2. I 6, 8. I 6, 18. J. 11, 49. 18, 13; biscopb J. P 188 (1); biscob Mk. I 2, 2; bisc' Mt. 10, 8 mg. J. 11, 51. 18, 19. 18, 24. P 188 [3]; bis' Mt. I 3, 3; gs. biscobas J. 18, 26; ds. biscope Mt. 10, 14 mg.; biscobe J. 18, 24; bisc' J. 18, 28. P 188 [8]; biscobi J. 18, 22; as. bisc' Mt. I 3, 2; np. biscopas J. I 6, 9. 19, 21; biscobas Mk. 15, 11. J. 19, 6. 19, 15; bisco'as J. 11, 47. 11, 57; gp. biscopa Mt. 2, 4. J. 12, 10; dp. biscopum Mt. 10, 8 mg. [See forebiscop.]

bisen sfn. *exemplum, parabola, similitudo, exemplar, norma, simile, sensus, gratia* (?), ns. —, Mt. I 4, 4. I 7, 8. L. I 5, 4; biseno L. 8, 9; bisseno L. 8, 11; ds. bisseno Mt. I 18, 20. L. I 8, 5; bisene Mk. I 4, 15. L. I 9, 6; biseno Mk. 4, 34; as. —, Mt. I 3, 8. I 8, 14. I 19, 11 (2). I 20, 18. 13, 31. 13, 33. 13, 36. L. 14, 7. J. 13, 15; bisin Mt. I 19, 9. I 19, 10. I 19, 12. I 21, 6. I 21, 7. I 21, 9. I 22, 1; bisena Mt. 13, 18; bisene L. I 7, 2. 8, 4. 13, 6. J. I 7, 1; biseno Mt. 13, 24. L. 18, 1; bisina Mt. I 20, 13; bissen Mk. 7, 17; np. bissena Mt. I 1, 13; dp. bissenum Mt. 13, 3; bissenū Mt. 13, 13; bisenum Mt. 13, 10. 13, 34. 13, 35; bisenū Mt. I 1, 12. 13, 34; ap.

bissena Mt. 19, 2; biseno Mt. 13, 53. Mk. 7, 13.
bísen aj. *cæcus,* np. bisene Mt. 9, 27; bisena Mt. 9, 28; biseno Mt. 11, 5.
biseniga, see gebiseniga.
bisig aj. *sollicitus,* nsm. —, Mt. I 17, 11.
SS bisignisse sf. *sollicitudo,* as. bisignisse Mt. I 17, 10.
bismer aj. *irritus,* asn. —, Mt. 15, 6.
bismeriga wv. *ludere, illudere, deridere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. bismerageð Mk. 10, 34; ind. pret. 3 sg. bissmerede L. 23, 11; 3 pl. bismeredon Mt. 27, 29. 27, 31; Mk. 15, 20. L. 22, 63. 23, 35; bismē L. 23, 36; bismerdon Mt. 27, 41; inf. bismeria L. 14, 29; pres. p. npm. bismerigende Mk. 15, 31. [See gebismeriga.]
bismerlice av. *irritum,* Mk. 7, 9.
bispell sn. *parabola,* ds. bispello Mk. 4, 34; as. —, Mt. I 21, 7. 15, 15. 21, 33. 24, 32. Mk. I 3, 3. I 4, 20. 4, 13. 12, 12. 13, 28. L. I 9, 20. 12, 41; dp. bispellum Mt. 22, 1. Mk. 3, 23. 4, 2. 4, 11. 4, 33. 12, 1; bispellū Mk. 4, 2; ap. —, Mt. 21, 45. Mk. 4, 10; ap. bispello Mk. 4, 13. 4, 30.
bíta sv. *discerpere, elidere,* ind. pres. 3 g. bites L. 9, 39; pret. 3 sg. bát Mk. 1, 26; pres. p. bídtende Mk. 1, 26. [See gebíta.]
-bítia, see gristbítia.
Bithinia p. n., ds. bithiniā L. I 2, 4.
bitterlice sv. *amare,* Mt. 26, 75; bitt'lice L. 22, 62.
-bítung, see gristbítung.
bitwíen, bitwíh, see betwíen, betwíh.
blæc aj. *niger,* dsn. blaceū Mt. I 4, 2; asn. blaec Mt. 5, 36.
bláwa sv. *insufflare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. blefla J. 20, 22. [See for-, gebláwa.]
bláwing, see inbláwing.
blind aj. *cæcus, cæcatus,* nsm. —, Mt. 12, 22. 15, 14. 23, 26. Mk. I 4, 15. L. 18, 35. J. 9, 2. 9, 13. 9, 18. 9, 19. 9, 20. 9, 25; (wk.) L. 6, 39; blínd Mk. 10, 46. J. 9, 24; blinde (wk.) Mk. 10, 51; nsn. —, Mk. 8, 17; gsm. (wk.) blindes J. 11, 37; blindæs Mk. 8, 23; dsm. blinde Mt. 15, 14. L. I 9, 18. (wk.) J. 9, 17; asm. —, Mt. I 19, 2; blindne Mk. 8, 22. J. 9, 1; blindo (wk.) Mk. I 3, 20. 10, 49. J. I 5, 19; blinde (wk.) L. 6, 39; npm. blindo Mt. 20, 30. 21, 14. 23, 16. 23, 19. 23, 24. L. 7, 22. J. 9, 39. 9, 40. 9, 41; blinde Mt. 9, 27. 9, 28. 15, 14; blindas Mt. I 21, 1. 23. 17; gpm. blindra Mt. 15, 14; blinda J. 10, 21; blindena J. 5, 3; dpm. blindum L. 4, 18; blindū L. 7, 21. 14, 13. 14, 21; apm. blindo Mt. 15, 30. 15, 31; blindæ Mt. I 18, 11; blindas Mt. I 21, 3.
blinda, see ofgeblinda.
blindboren aj. (pp.) *cæcus natus,* gsm. blindborenes J. 9, 32.
blindiga, see ofblindiga.
blinna sv. *cessare, sinere, refrigescere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. blinnes Mt. 24, 12; ind. pret. 3 sg. blann Mk. 4, 39. L. 7, 45; imp. 3 sg. blinn Mk. 7, 27; bliñ L. 4, 34; pl. blinnað L. 22, 51. [See geblinna.]
blíðe aj. *simplex, mansuetus,* nsm. bliðe Mt. 21, 5; nsn. bliðe Mt. 6, 22. L. I 7, 9; blíðe L. 11, 34; npm. bliðo Mt. 10, 16. [See unblíðe.]
blíðmód, see unblíðmód.
blód sn. *sanguis,* ns. —, Mt. 16, 17. 26, 28. 27, 25. Mk. 14, 24. L. 11, 50. J. 19, 34; blod Mt. 23, 35. J. 6, 55; gs. blodes Mt. I 18, 10. 9, 20. 27, 6. 27, 8. Mk. I 3, 7. 5, 25. 5, 29. L. I 6, 1. 8, 43. 8, 44. 22, 44; ds. blod Mt. 23, 30. 23, 35. L. 11, 51(2); blode Mt. 23, 35. 27, 24; blóde L. 22, 20; as. blod J. 6, 53. 6, 54. 6, 56; —, Mt. 27, 4. L. 13, 1; dp. blodum J. 1, 13.
blódiorn sn. *profluvium sanguinis,* ds. blodiorne Mk. I 3, 7.
blǽdsiga wv. *benedicere,* ind. pres.

3 sg. bloedsað Mk. I 4, 11; 2 pl. bledtsigas J. 13, 13; pret. 3 sg. bloedsade Mk. 14, 22; 1 pl. bloedsade J. 8, 48; imp. pl. bloedsas L. 6, 28; pres. p. apm. bloedsende Mt. I 20, 16. [See geblœ́dsiga.]

blǫnda, see geblǫnda.

blǫnga, see āblǫnga.

bóc sfn. *liber, libellus, volumen, codex,* ns. boc Mt. I 2, 17. I 4, 3. Mk. 16, 20. L. 4, 17; —, Mt. I 7, 7. 1, 1. L. 24, 53; ds. boc Mk. 12, 26. L. 3, 4; boec J. I 1, 13; bóec Mt. I 20, 14. L. 20, 42. J. 20, 30; as. boc Mt. 5, 31. 19, 7. L. I 4, 12. 4, 17. J. I 1, 1. P 188[1]; —, Mt. I 1, 7[2]. I 6, 11. Mk. I 1, 3. 10, 4. L. 4, 20; np. boec Mt. I 1, 13; gp. boca Mt. I 4, 1; bocana Mt. I 9, 12; dp. bocum Mt. I 1, 9. I 3, 6. I 4, 10; ap. boec Mk. I 2, 11; bóec J. 21, 25.

bod sn. *mandatum, præceptum, edictum, prædicatio, legatio,* ns. —, Mt. 22, 36. 22, 38. Mk. 12, 28. 12, 29. 12, 30. 12, 31. L. I 3, 18. I 4, 6. 2, 1; gs. bodes Mk. I 1, 11; ds. —, Mk. I 5, 3. L. 11, 32; as. —, L. 19, 14; gp. bodana Mk. 12, 28 mg. 12, 29 mg.; dp. bodum Mt. 22, 40. Mk. I 3, 10. L. I 6, 2. 1, 6; bodu Mt. I 7, 15; ap. boda Mk. 7, 7; bodo L. I 6, 14. 18, 20. [See be-, for-, forebod.]

bodere sm. *præceptor, prædicaturus,* ns. bodare L. 9, 33; ap. boderes Mk. I 3. 10.

bodiga wv. *prædicare, prædicere, evangelizare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. bodigo L. 2, 10; 2 pl. bodagæð L. 7, 22; 3 pl. boddages Mt. 11, 5; pret. 3 sg. bodade Mt. I 19, 6. 3, 1. 4, 23. 9, 35. 11, 1. Mk. I 1, 9. I 2, 9. 1, 4. 1, 7. 1, 14. L. I 3, 1. 3, 3. 3, 18. 8, 1. 8, 39; 3 pl. bodadon Mk. 7, 36. 16, 20; opt. pres. 1 sg. bodiga Mk. 1, 38; imp. pl. bodages Mt. 10, 27; bodigas Mk. 16, 15; inf. bodage Mt. 4, 17. L. I 6, 15; bodiga Mk. I 1, 14. 1, 45. 3, 14. 5, 20; bodia L. 4, 19. 4, 43. 9, 2; to bodanne Mk. I 3, 1. 13, 10; to bodianne L. 4, 18. 9, 2; pres. p. bodande Mk. 1, 39. L. I 5, 15, 4, 44. 20, 1; gsm. bodendes (= *commentantis,* for beadendes) Mt. I 22, 2; npm. bodande L. I 6, 2. 9, 6; pp. bodad Mt. 26, 13; boden Mk. 13, 10. [See be-, fore-, gebodiga.]

bodung, see forebodung.

bœ́cere sm. *scriba, librarius,* ns. bóecere J. 19, 37 mg.; np. boecere Mk. I 5, 3; dp. boecer' Mt. I 2, 3. 27, 41.

bœ́ge num. *ambo, uterque,* npm. boege Mt. 15, 14. L. 1, 7. 6, 39; boego L. 1, 6; dpm. baem L. 7, 42; apn. boege Mt. 13, 30.

bœ́t, see ęftbœ́t.

bœ́ta wv. *corrigere, restituere, emendare, lucrari,* ind. pres. 2 sg. boetas Mt. I 3, 13; boetes Mt. I 2, 3; inf. to boetanne Mt. I 2, 14. 5, 22 (= *concilio*); pres. p. nsm. boetend Mt. 18, 15. [See ęft-, ęftge-, ge-, tógebœ́ta.]

bœ́ting, see ęftbœ́ting.

bógehte aj. *artus,* nsm. bogehte Mt. 7, 14.

bolla wm. *spongia,* as. —, J. 19, 29.

bolstar sm. *cervical,* ds. bolstàre Mk. 4, 38.

bósih sn. *præsepium,* ds. —, L. 13, 15.

brád aj. *latus,* asm. —, Mt. I 17, 14.

bræcséc aj. *lunaticus,* nsm. bræcceec Mt. 17, 15; asm. bræcceic (?) Mt. I 20, 7; apm. —, Mt. 4, 24.

brǽdo sf. *extensio,* ds. braeda Mt. I 17, 20.

brǽda wv. *sternere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. brædon Mk. 11, 8. [See fore-, ge-, ofer-, underbrǽda.]

bratt sn. (?) *pallium,* as. —, Mt. 5, 40.

bréad sn. *panis, buccella,* as. J. 6, 23; bread J. 13, 27. 13, 30. [See bíobréad.]

breard sm. *summus,* ds. brearde Mk. 13, 27; briorde J. 2, 7.

brecca sv. *frangere, confringere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. breceð Mt. 12, 20; pret. 1 sg. bræcc Mk. 8, 19; 3 pl. brecon J. 19, 33. [See for-, ge-, tóbreca.]

bred, s. hǫnd-, wæxbred.

-bred, see ǫndebred, ǫndebredniga, ǫndebrednise.

bréda wv. *assare*, pp. gsm. brededes L. I 11, 14. [See fore-, gebréda.]

breer, see heartbreer.

-bregd, see gebregd.

bregda, see be-, gebregda.

brǫnga wv. *ducere, adducere, ferre, afferre, offerre, proferre, adhibere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. brengo J. 19, 4; 3 sg. brengeð J. 15, 2; brenges Mt. 19, 9(2); J. 15, 5; 3 pl. brengas L. 8, 15; pret. 1 sg. brohte Mt. 17, 16. L. 14, 20; 3 sg. brohte Mt. 14, 11. Mk. I 1, 17. 10, 14. J. 4, 33. 19, 39; 3 pl. brohton Mk. 10, 13. L. 23, 1. 23, 14. 22, 36. J. 8, 3. 9, 13; opt. pres. 3 sg. brenge J. 15, 2; imp. sg. breng Mt. 8, 4. L. 5, 14; pl. brengað Mt. 14, 17. 17, 17; brengeð J. 2, 8; bringað J. 21, 10; brenegas Mk. 9, 19; brenges Mk. 12, 15; inf. to brenganne Mt. I 16, 15. I 20, 19; pres. p. brengende J. 15, 2; npm. brengende Mk. 2, 3; dpm. brengendum Mk. 10, 13; apm. brengende Mt. I 20, 16. [See efnege-, eft-, for-, fora-, fore-, forð-, ge-, in-, ofge-, tó-, tógebrǫnga.]

-brǫngnise, see gebrǫngnise.

bréost sn. *pectus, uber*, as. breost L. 18, 13. J. 13, 25; brest Mt. I 6, 14. J. 21, 20; np. breosto L. 11, 27. 23, 29; ap. breosto L. 23, 48.

bréting sf. *fractio*, ds. breting L. 24, 35.

briord, see breard.

bréma wv. *fervere, fremere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. bremmde J. 11, 33. 11, 38; pres. p. broemende Mt. I 5, 5.

bróme aj. *famous*, nsm. (wk.) bróema J. 19, 37 mg.

brǫnd sm. *fax*, ap. brondū J. 18, 3.

brord sn. *herba, natum*, ns. — L. 8, 6; brórd Mt. 13, 26.

bróðer sm. *frater*, ns. broðer Mt. 5, 23. 10, 2(2). 10, 21. 12, 50. 18, 15. 18, 21. 22, 24. Mk. 3, 35. 6, 3. 12, 19(2). 13, 12. L. 6, 42. 15, 27. 15, 32. 17, 3. 20, 28(2). J. 1, 40, 6, 8. 11, 2. 11, 21. 11, 23. 11, 32; gs. broðres Mt. I 16, 15. I 17, 12. I 20, 12. 7, 3. 7, 5. 14, 3. Mk. 6, 18. L. 3, 19. 6, 41. 6, 42; broðeres Mt. 18, 15; broðer Mt. 14, 6 mg. Mk. 6, 17; ds. broðre Mt. 5, 22. 5, 24. 22, 24. L. 6, 42. 12, 13. 20, 28; broeðer Mt. 7, 4. 22, 24. 22, 25. J. 11, 19; broðere Mt. 5, 22. L. 3, 1; broðer Mt. I 8, 12. 18, 35. L. I 9, 4; broeðre Mk. 12, 19; as. broðer Mt. 4, 18. 4, 21. 10, 21. 17, 1. Mk. 1, 16. 1, 19. 3, 17. 5, 37. 13, 12. L. I 7, 14. 6, 14. J. 1, 41. 11, 19; broder J. I 3, 9; np. broðro Mt. 12, 47. 22, 25. 23, 8. Mk. 3, 32. 3, 33. 12, 20. L. 8, 19. 8, 20. 8, 21. J. 2, 12. 7, 3. 7, 5. 7, 10; broðero Mt. 12, 46. Mk. 3, 31. 3, 34. L. 20, 29; broðra Mt. 12, 48. 12, 49; broðer Mt. 13, 55; gp. broðra Mt. I 21, 11. Mk. I 5, 2; broðero L. I 10, 9; dp. broðrum Mt. I 7, 2. 20, 24; broðrū Mt. 25, 40. 28, 10. J. 20, 17. 21, 23; ap. broðro Mk. 10, 29. 10, 30. L. I 5, 17. I 11, 4. 14, 12. 14, 26. 16, 28. 18, 29. 22, 32; broðra Mt. 1, 2. 1, 11. 19, 29; broðera Mt. 4, 18; broðero Mt. 5, 47; broðre Mt. I 19, 7; broðer Mt. 4, 21. Mk. I 3, 2.

bróðerscip sm. *caritas*. ns. broðerscip Mt. 24, 12; as. broðerscip L. 11, 42.

brúca sv. *edere, comedere, manducare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. brucco L. 22, 11. 22, 16; 3 sg. brucað L. 14, 15. J. 13, 18; bruccað J. 6, 56. 6, 58; bruceð J. 6, 57; 3 pl. brucas Mt. 15, 27; pret. 1 pl. brecon L. 13, 26; 3 pl. brecon Mk. 6,

44. L. 17, 27; imp. sg. bruce L. 12, 19; bruc J. 4, 31; inf. brucca Mk. 14, 14; brúca Mk. 3, 20; to brucanne Mk. 6, 37. L. 14, 1. J. 4, 32; pres. p. brúcende Mk. 1. 6. [See gebrúca].

brýd sf. *sponsa*, gs. brydes Mt. 22, 11; ds. bryde Mt. 25, 1; as. brydo J. 3, 29.

brýdguma sm. *sponsus*, ns. brydguma Mt. 9, 15(²). 25, 6. 25, 10. Mk. 2, 19. 2, 20. L. 5, 34. 5, 35. J. I 4, 1. 3, 29; brydgum Mt. 25, 5; gs. brydgumes Mt. 9, 15. J. 3, 29(²); brydgūes L. 5, 34; ds. brydguma Mt. I 13, 15; brydgum L. I 5, 2; brydgūa Mt. 16, 2; as. brydguma J. 2, 9; brydgum Mk. 2, 19.

brýdlic aj. *nuptialis*, asn. brydlic Mt. 22, 12.

brýdlopa sm. pl. *nuptiæ*, dp. brydlopum L. 20, 34. J. I 1, 8; brydlopū J. I 1, 3; brydloppum Mt. 25, 10; brydloppū L. 17, 27; ap. brydlopa Mt. 22, 2.

brýdréaf sn. *vestis nuptialis*, ds. brydreaf Mt. 22, 11.

búend sm. *cultor, colonus*, np. buendo Mk. 12, 7. L. 20, 14; dp. buendū Mk. I 4, 20. L. I 10, 7. 20, 9; ap. buendo L. 20, 16 [See londbúend].

bufa prep. *supra*, w. acc. Mk. I 3, 14.

búga, see gebúga.

bund sn. *fasciculus*, ap. bunda Mt. 13, 30.

-búr, see néhebúr.

burug sfm. *civitas, castellum*, ns. —, Mt. 4, 13 mg. 5, 14. 5, 35. L. 9, 10. 10, 13. J. 5, 2; burg Mt. 4, 13 mg. L. 4, 29. 10, 13. 10, 15. J. 11, 18; burug Mt. 12, 25; gs. —, Mt. I 6, 10; burge L. I 2, 1; burga L. 11, 30; byr' L. 11, 32; ds. —, Mt. I 18, 6. 23, 34; byrig Mt. 1, 3. 2, 1. 2, 16. 4, 13 mg. 4, 25. Mk. 1, 9. 5, 20. 6, 45. 8, 22. 9, 33. L. I 2, 4. 4, 23. 4, 26. 10, 30. 13, 4. 18, 35. 19, 29. 23, 50. 23, 51. 24, 50. J. I 2, 1. 1, 28. 1, 44(²). 1, 45. 2, 1. 2, 11. 4, 5 (= *prædium*). 4, 7. 4, 30. 4, 39. 4, 46. 6, 17. 6, 24. 6, 59. 7, 42. 11, 1. 12, 1. 12, 21. 19, 38; byr' J. 10, 22; as. —, Mt. 8, 5. 21, 10. Mk. 1, 21. 10, 46. L. 7, 1. 8, 34. J. 2, 12. 2, 13. 4, 4. 4, 46; burig Mt. 23, 34. Mk. 11, 2; byᵛrug Mt. 22, 7; burg Mt. I 16, 7. Mk. 2, 1. L. 18, 31. 19, 1. J. 5, 2 (= *probatica*); np. burgas Mt. 10, 15; gp. bur'ga L. 4, 26; dp. burgum Mt. 10, 5. 11, 20. 14, 13; bᵘrgum Mt. 11, 1; burgū L. 17, 29; ap. burgas Mt. I 18, 17. 9, 35. 10, 23. L. 19, 19. [See sá-, ymbburg.]

burgwaras sm. pl. *cives*, np. —, Mk. 1, 33. L. 19, 14; burguaras Mt. 3, 5; burgwæras Mt. 2, 3; gp. burgawara' L. 15. 15; dp. burgwarū Mt. I 19, 6; burguærum J. 1, 19.

burna wn. (?) *rivulus, torrens*, as. —, J. 18, 1; gp. —, Mt. I 2, 10. [See winterburna.]

búta av. *foras, foris*, —, J. 15, 6; buta Mk. 14, 68. L. 13, 28. J. 9, 22. 20, 11; bute J. 18, 16; bútæ J. 19, 4; búte J. 19, 13.

búta prep. *sine, extra, præter, exceptus, nisi, absque*, w. dat., buta Mt. I 2, 8. I 4, 10. I 5, 8. I 6, 18. I 8, 14. I 14, 13. I 14, 14. I 17, 2. I 17, 3. I 17, 8(²). 3, 15. 5, 9 mg. 5, 32. 7, 4 (*sine* imp.). 10, 8 mg. 10, 29. 12, 4. 12, 5. 13, 34. 13, 57. 14, 17. 14, 21. 15, 9. 15, 16. 15, 38. 17, 8. 19, 3. 21, 39. 24, 36. Mk. I 3, 9. 4, 19 4, 34. 5, 37. 6, 4. 6, 8. 8, 14. 8, 23. 9, 8. 12, 8. 12, 32. L. I 2, 3. 1, 6. 1, 74. 4, 27. 4, 29. 6, 4. 6, 49. 13, 33. 20, 15. 20, 29. 20, 30. 22, 6. 22, 35. J. 1, 3. 6, 22. 8, 7. 9, 22. 15, 25; w. acc. Mt. 13, 22. 16, 2. 17, 12. 21, 17. Mk. 5, 10. 7, 15. 11, 13. 12, 32. L. I 2, 7. J. I 7, 9. 15, 5; butta L. 20, 28.

búta lyg hwœðre av. *verumtamen*, buta lyg huoeðre Mt. 1, 24.

brecca sv. *frangere, confringere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. breceð Mt. 12, 20; pret. 1 sg. bræcc Mk. 8, 19; 3 pl. brecon J. 19, 33. [See for-, ge-, tóbreca.]

bred, s. hǫnd-, wæxbred.

-bred, see ǫndebred, ǫndebredniga, ǫndebrednise.

bréda wv. *assare*, pp. gsm. bredeðes L. I 11, 14. [See fore-, gebréda.]

breer, see heartbreer.

-bregd, see gebregd.

bregda, see be-, gebregda.

brǫnga wv. *ducere, adducere, ferre, afferre, offerre, proferre, adhibere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. brengo J. 19, 4; 3 sg. brengeð J. 15, 2; brenges Mt. 19, 9(2); J. 15, 5; 3 pl. brengas L. 8, 15; pret. 1 sg. brohte Mt. 17, 16. L. 14, 20; 3 sg. brohte Mt. 14, 11. Mk. I 1, 17. 10, 14. J. 4, 33. 19, 39; 3 pl. brohton Mk. 10, 13. L. 23, 1. 23, 14. 22, 36. J. 8, 3. 9, 13; opt. pres. 3 sg. brenge J. 15, 2; imp. sg. breng Mt. 8, 4. L. 5, 14; pl. brengað Mt. 14, 17. 17, 17; brengeð J. 2, 8; bringað J. 21, 10; brenegas Mk. 9, 19; brenges Mk. 12, 15; inf. to brenganne Mt. I 16, 15. I 20, 19; pres. p. brengende J. 15, 2; npm. brengende Mk. 2, 3; dpm. brengendum Mk. 10, 13; apm. brengende Mt. I 20, 16. [See efnege-, ǫft-, for-, fora-, fore-, forð-, ge-, in-, ofge-, tó-, tógebrǫnga.]

-brǫngnise, see gebrǫngnise.

bréost sn. *pectus, uber*, as. breost L. 18, 13. J. 13, 25; brest Mt. I 6, 14. J. 21, 20; np. breosto L. 11, 27. 23, 29; ap. breosto L. 23, 48.

bréting sf. *fractio*, ds. breting L. 24, 35.

briord, see breard.

bréma wv. *fervere, fremere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. bremmde J. 11, 33. 11, 38; pres. p. broemende Mt. I 5, 5.

bréme aj. *famous*, nsm. (wk.) bróema J. 19, 37 mg.

brǫnd sm. *fax*, ap. brondū J. 18, 3.

brǫrd sn. *herba, natum*, ns. — L. 8, 6; brǫrd Mt. 13, 26.

bróðer sm. *frater*, ns. broðer Mt. 5, 23. 10, 2(2). 10, 21. 12, 50. 18, 15. 18, 21. 22, 24. Mk. 3, 35. 6, 3. 12, 19(2). 13, 12. L. 6, 42. 15, 27. 15, 32. 17, 3. 20, 28(2). J. 1, 40. 6, 8. 11, 2. 11, 21. 11, 23. 11, 32; gs. broðres Mt. I 16, 15. I 17, 12. I 20, 12. 7, 3. 7, 5. 14, 3. Mk. 6, 18. L. 3, 19. 6, 41. 6, 42; broðeres Mt. 18, 15; broðer Mt. 14, 6 mg. Mk. 6, 17; ds. broðre Mt. 5, 22. 5, 24. 22, 24. L. 6, 42. 12, 13. 20, 28; broeðer Mt. 7, 4. 22, 24. 22, 25. J. 11, 19; broðere Mt. 5, 22. L. 3, 1; broðer Mt. I 8, 12. 18, 35. L. I 9, 4; broeðre Mk. 12, 19; as. broðer Mt. 4, 18. 4, 21. 10, 21. 17, 1. Mk. 1, 16. 1, 19. 3, 17. 5, 37. 13, 12. L. I 7, 14. 6, 14. J. 1, 41. 11, 19; broder J. I 3, 9; np. broðro Mt. 12, 47. 22, 25. 23, 8. Mk. 3, 32. 3, 33. 12, 20. L. 8, 19. 8, 20. 8, 21. J. 2, 12. 7, 3. 7, 5. 7, 10; broðero Mt. 12, 46. Mk. 3, 31. 3, 34. L. 20, 29; broðra Mt. 12, 48. 12, 49; broðer Mt. 13, 55; gp. broðra Mt. I 21, 11. Mk. I 5, 2; broðero L. I 10, 9; dp. broðrum Mt. I 7, 2. 20, 24; broðrū Mt. 25, 40. 28, 10. J. 20, 17. 21, 23; ap. broðro Mk. 10, 29. 10, 30. L. I 5, 17. I 11, 4. 14, 12. 14, 26. 16, 28. 18, 29. 22, 32; broðra Mt. 1, 2. 1, 11. 19, 29; broðera Mt. 4, 18; broðero Mt. 5, 47; broðre Mt. I 19, 7; broðer Mt. 4, 21. Mk. I 3, 2.

bróðerscip sm. *caritas*, ns. broðerscip Mt. 24, 12; as. broðerscip L. 11, 42.

brúca sv. *edere, comedere, manducare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. brucco L. 22, 11. 22, 16; 3 sg. brucað L. 14, 15. J. 13, 18; bruccað J. 6, 56. 6, 58; bruceð J. 6, 57; 3 pl. brucas Mt. 15, 27; pret. 1 pl. brecon L. 13, 26; 3 pl. brecon Mk. 6,

44. L. 17, 27; imp. sg. bruce L. 12, 19; bruc J. 4, 31; inf. brucca Mk. 14, 14; brúca Mk. 3, 20; to brucanne Mk. 6, 37. L. 14, 1. J. 4, 32; pres. p. brúcende Mk. 1. 6. [See gebrúca].

brýd sf. *sponsa*, gs. brydes Mt. 22, 11; ds. bryde Mt. 25, 1; as. brydo J. 3, 29.

brýdguma sm. *sponsus*, ns. brydguma Mt. 9, 15(²). 25, 6. 25, 10. Mk. 2, 19. 2, 20. L. 5, 34. 5, 35. J. I 4, 1. 3, 29; brydgum Mt. 25, 5; gs. brydgumes Mt. 9, 15. J. 3, 29(²); brydgūes L. 5, 34; ds. brydguma Mt. I 13, 15; brydgum L. I 5, 2; brydgūa Mt. 16, 2; as. brydguma J. 2, 9; brydgum Mk. 2, 19.

brýdlic aj. *nuptialis*, asn. brydlic Mt. 22, 12.

brýdlopa sm. pl. *nuptiæ*, dp. brydlopum L. 20, 34. J. I 1, 8; brydlopū J. I 1, 3; brydloppum Mt. 25, 10; brydloppū L. 17, 27; ap. brydlopa Mt. 22, 2.

brýdréaf sn. *vestis nuptialis*, ds. brydreaf Mt. 22, 11.

búend sm. *cultor, colonus*, np. buendo Mk. 12, 7. L. 20, 14; dp. buendū Mk. I 4, 20. L. I 10, 7. 20, 9; ap. buendo L. 20, 16 [See londbúend].

bufa prep. *supra*, w. acc. Mk. I 3, 14.

búga, see gebúga.

bund sn. *fasciculus*, ap. bunda Mt. 13, 30.

-búr, see néhebúr.

burug sfm. *civitas, castellum*, ns. —, Mt. 4, 13 mg. 5, 14. 5, 35. L. 9, 10. 10, 13. J. 5, 2; burg Mt. 4, 13 mg. L. 4, 29. 10, 13. 10, 15. J. 11, 18; burug Mt. 12, 25; gs. —, Mt. I 6, 10; burge L. I 2, 1; burga L. 11, 30; byr' L. 11, 32; ds. —, Mt. I 18, 6. 23, 34; byrig Mt. 1, 3. 2, 1. 2, 16. 4, 13 mg. 4, 25. Mk. 1, 9. 5, 20. 6, 45. 8, 22. 9, 33. L. I 2, 4. 4, 23. 4, 26. 10, 30. 13, 4. 18, 35. 19, 29. 23, 50. 23, 51. 24, 50. J. I 2, 1. 1, 28. 1, 44(²). 1, 45. 2, 1. 2, 11. 4, 5 (= *prædium*). 4, 7. 4, 30. 4, 39. 4, 46. 6, 17. 6, 24. 6, 59. 7, 42. 11, 1. 12, 1. 12, 21. 19, 38; byr' J. 10, 22; as. —, Mt. 8, 5. 21, 10. Mk. 1, 21. 10, 46. L. 7, 1. 8, 34. J. 2, 12. 2, 13. 4, 4. 4, 46; burig Mt. 23, 34. Mk. 11, 2; byvrug Mt. 22, 7; burg Mt. I 16, 7. Mk. 2, 1. L. 18, 31. 19, 1. J. 5, 2 (= *probatica*); np. burgas Mt. 10, 15; gp. bur'ga L. 4, 26; dp. burgum Mt. 10, 5. 11, 20. 14, 13; burgum Mt. 11, 1; burgū L. 17, 29; ap. burgas Mt. I 18, 17. 9, 35. 10, 23. L. 19, 19. [See sǽ-, ymbburg.]

burgwaras sm. pl. *cives*, np. —, Mk. 1, 33. L. 19, 14; burguaras Mt. 3, 5; burgwæras Mt. 2, 3; gp. burgawara' L. 15. 15; dp. burgwarū Mt. I 19, 6; burguærum J. 1, 19.

burna wn. (?) *rivulus, torrens*, as. —, J. 18, 1; gp. —, Mt. I 2, 10. [See winterburna.]

búta av. *foras, foris*, —, J. 15, 6; buta Mk. 14, 68. L. 13, 28. J. 9, 22. 20, 11; bute J. 18, 16; bútæ J. 19, 4; búte J. 19, 13.

búta prep. *sine, extra, præter, exceptus, nisi, absque*, w. dat., buta Mt. I 2, 8. I 4, 10. I 5, 8. I 6, 18. I 8, 14. I 14, 13. I 14, 14. I 17, 2. I 17, 3. I 17, 8(²). 3, 15. 5, 9 mg. 5, 32. 7, 4 (*sine* imp.). 10, 8 mg. 10, 29. 12, 4. 12, 5. 13, 34. 13, 57. 14, 17. 14, 21. 15, 9. 15, 16. 15, 38. 17, 8. 19, 3. 21, 39. 24, 36. Mk. I 3, 9. 4, 19. 4, 34. 5, 37. 6, 4. 6, 8. 8, 14. 8, 23. 9, 8. 12, 8. 12, 32. L. I 2, 3. 1, 6. 1, 74. 4, 27. 4, 29. 6, 4. 6, 49. 13, 33. 20, 15. 20, 29. 20, 30. 22, 6. 22, 35. J. 1, 3. 6, 22. 8, 7. 9, 22. 15, 25; w. acc. Mt. 13, 22. 16, 2. 17, 12. 21, 17. Mk. 5, 10. 7, 15. 11, 13. 12, 32. L. I 2, 7. J. I 7, 9. 15, 5; butta L. 20, 28.

búta lyg hwœðre av. *verumtamen*, buta lyg huoeðre Mt. 1, 24.

búta twéa av. *occasio*(!), *scilicet, sine modo, utique,* buta tua Mt. I 9, 2. I 16, 17. 3, 5. 9, 28. [See ah búta twéa.]

búta ðæt ána av. *verumtamen,* buta þ ane Mt. 18, 7.

búta cj. *nisi,* buta Mt. 5, 13, 10, 8 mg. 10, 14 mg. 12, 24. 12, 29. 15, 24. 17, 21. 18, 3. 19, 9. 24, 22. Mk. 6, 4. 6, 5. 7, 3. 9, 9. 9, 29. 10, 18. 13, 20. L. I 8, 2. 2, 26. 4, 26. 5, 21. 8, 51. 9, 13. 10, 22(2). 11, 29. 13, 3. 17, 18. 18, 19. J. I 3, 14. 3, 2. 3, 3. 3, 5. 3, 13. 3, 27. 4, 48. 5, 19. 6, 46. 6, 53. 6, 65. 7, 51. 9, 33. 10, 10. 12, 24. 14, 6. 15, 4(2). 19, 11. 20, 25; in almost prep. use Mt. 11, 27(2). 12, 39. 16, 4. 21, 19. J. 19, 15.

bý sn.(?) *domus*(?), as. by Mk. 5, 3.

býa wv. *habitare, possidere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. bues J. 1, 38; 3 sg. byeð Mt. 19, 29; 2 pl. byeð L. 21, 19; 3 pl. byes Mt. 13, 32; pret. 3 pl. byedon L. 13, 4; imp. pl. byes Mt. 25, 34; inf. bya Mk. 4, 32. (opt. pres. 1 sg.?) L. 10, 25; to byenna L. I 9, 16. [See ge-, inbýa; unbýed.]

bycga wv. *emere, mercari,* ind. pres. 3 sg. bygeð L. 22, 36; byges Mt. 13, 44; 1 pl. byges J. 6, 5; 3 pl. byeges Mk. 6, 36; byccað Mt. 14, 15; pret. 1 sg. bohte L. 14, 18; 3 sg. bohte Mt. 13, 46. Mk. 15, 46. L. 14, 19; 3 pl. bohton Mt. 21, 12. Mk. 16, 1. L. 17, 28; opt. pres. 1 pl. bycge Mk. 6, 37; pret. 3 pl. bochton J. 4, 8; imp. sg. byg J. 13, 29; pl. bygeð Mt. 25, 9; inf. to bycganne Mt. 25, 10; pres. p. apm. bycgendo Mk. 11, 15. L. 19, 45. [See be-, gebycga; unboht.]

byden sf. *hydria,* np. bydno J. 2, 6.

bydla wm. *cultor,* ns. bydle J. 9, 31.

-byrelic, see gebyrelic.

byrga wv. *sepelire,* opt. pres. 1 sg. byrga L. 9, 59. [See bebyrga.]

byrgenn sfn. *sepulchrum, monumentum, sepultura,* ns. —, Mt. 27, 64. J. 19, 41. 19, 42; gs. byrgennes Mt. 27, 60. Mk. 15, 46. 16, 3; ds. byrgenne Mt. 27, 60. 28, 8. Mk. 6, 29. 16, 2. L. 23, 53. 24, 1. 24, 2. 24, 9. 24, 12. 24, 22. 24, 24. J. I 2, 2. I 8, 2. 11, 17. 11, 31. 11, 38. 12, 17. 20, 1. 20, 3. 20, 4. 20, 8; byrgenn J. 20, 1; byrgen Mk. 15, 46. 16, 8; byrgin' J. 12, 7; byrgen' L. I 11, 9. J. 20, 2. 20, 6; byrg̃ J. 20, 11(3); as. —, Mt. I 22, 6. 27, 66. 28, 1. L. 23, 55; byrgen Mt. I 18, 4. Mk. 16, 5; np. byrgenna Mt. 27, 52. L. 11, 44; dp. byrgennum Mt. I 21, 17. 23, 27. 27, 53. Mk. 5, 2. 5, 3; byrgennū Mk. 5, 5. L. 8, 27. J. I 4, 11. 5, 28; ap. byrgenna Mt. I 21, 18. 23, 29. L. 11, 47. 11, 48; byrgenno Mt. 23, 29.

byrgnise, see bebyrgnise.

byriga wv. *pertinere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. byreð Mk. 4, 38. J. 10, 13; byres L. I 1, 1.

-býrild, see néhebýrild.

byrn sm.(?) *æstus,* as. —, Mt. 20, 12.

byrðen sf. *onus, pondus, oneratus, fasciculus,* ns. —, Mt. 11, 30; as. —, Mk. 9, 42. 20, 12; gp. byrðenra Mt. I 18, 19; ap. byrðenna Mt. 23, 4; byrðenno Mt. 13, 30.

byrðenstán sm. *mola asinaria,* as. byrðenstan Mt. 18, 6.

bytt sn. *uter,* np. bytto Mt. 9, 17. Mk. 2, 22; byto L. 5, 37; gp. byttana Mt. I 18, 9; bytta Mk. I, 2, 16; dp. byttum Mt. 9, 17(2). Mk. 2, 22(2); byttū L. 5, 37. 5, 38; ap. bytto Mk. 2, 22.

C.

cæfertún sm. *atrium,* ds. cefertun Mt. 26, 3; ceafertum Mt. 26, 58; cæfertun Mt. 26, 69; cæfertune L. 22, 55; as. ceafertun L. 11, 21.

cǽg sf. *clavis,* as. cægo L. 11, 52; dp. cægum Mt. I 20, 4; ap. caegas Mt. 16, 19.

cǽlc smn. *calix,* ns. cælc Mt. 26, 39. 26, 42. L. 22, 20; gs. cælces Mt. 23, 25. 23, 26; calices L. 11, 39; ds. cælce L. 22, 17; as. —, Mt. 10, 42; cælic L. 22, 20; calic Mt. 20, 22. 20, 23. 26, 27. Mk. 9, 41. 10, 38. 10, 39. 14, 36. L. 22, 42. J. 18, 11; np.(?) caelcas Mt. I 21, 16; gp. calica Mk. 7, 4. 7, 8.

cǽlca, see gecǽlca.

cǽping, see céping.

cǽsar p. n. *cæsar,* gs. cæsares Mt. I 21, 10. 22, 21. Mk. I 5, 1. L. I 10, 8. J. 19, 12; caseres Mt. 17, 24, L. I 4, 6. 20, 24. 20, 25; caeseres Mk. 12, 17; casseres Mt. 22, 21; cessares L. 2, 1; caseras L. I 3, 18; cæs̄ Mk. 12, 16; ds. caseri Mt. I 20, 8. 22, 17. Mk. 12, 14. L. 20, 22. 23, 2; casere Mk. 12, 17. L. 20, 25; casari Mt. 22, 21; caser J. 19, 12; as. caser J. 19, 15.

cǽsariensisc aj. *cæsariensis,* nsm. wk. cæsarienisca Mt. I 3, 2.

cǽsering, see casering.

Caiphas p. n., ns. caiphas Mt. 26, 3; caiph' J. 11, 49; caifas J. 18, 14; gs. caifa J. 18, 13; ds. caiphan Mt. 26, 57; caifane J. 18, 24; caifa J. 18, 28.

cāld sn. *frigus,* ns. cald J. 18, 18.

cāld aj. *frigidus,* gsn. caldes Mt. 10, 42.

calic, see cælc.

camel sm. *camelus,* ns. camal L. 18, 25; gs. camelles Mk. 1, 6; ds. camele Mt. I 21, 16; as. —, Mt. 19, 24. Mk. 10, 25; gp. camella Mt. 3, 4.

camp, see cǫmp.

canon sm. *canon,* gp. canona Mt. I 1, 1; canone J. 19, 30 mg.

Capharnaum p. n., ns. capharnaum Mt. 4, 13 mg.; as. caphar' Mk. 1, 21. 2, 1; caph' L. 4, 31.

carcern sn. *carcer,* ds. —, Mt. 25, 39. 25, 43. 25, 44. Mk. 6, 17. L. 3, 20. J. 3, 24; carchern Mt. 25, 36. Mk. 6, 27; carcérn Mt. 14, 10; caercherne L. I 4, 8; as. —, Mt. 5, 25. 14, 3. 18, 30. 27, 16. L. 12, 58; carcerne L. 22, 33. 23, 19. 23, 25.

carpianisc aj. *carpianus,* nsm. carpianisca Mt. I 8, 12.

carr sn.(?) *petra, Petrus,* ns. —, J. 1, 42; ds. carre Mk. 15, 46; as. —, Mt. I 17, 19. 7, 24. L. 6, 48(2).

cáser, cásser, see cǽsar.

cásering sm. *didrachma, drachma,* gs. cæsering L. I 8, 16; as. —, Mt. 17, 24(2). L. 15, 8.

céapemǫnn sm. *vendens, nummularius,* gp. cepemon' Mt. 21, 12; ceapemenn Mt. 21, 12; ap. ceapemenn Mk. 11, 15 mg.

céapiga wv. *emere, vendere, negotiari,* ind. pres. 3 pl. ceapas Mk. 6, 36; opt. pret. 3 pl. ceapadon J. 4, 8; imp. pl. céapigas L. 19, 13; pres. p. apm. cependo J. I 3, 12. [See gecéapiga, uncéaped.]

cearfa sv. *abscidere, amputare, interficere,* imp. sg. cearf Mt. 5, 30. 18, 8. Mk. 9, 45; pl. cearfas L. 19, 27. [See ge-, of-, ofer-, tó-, ymbcearfa.]

céasa sv. *optare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. ceasa Mt. I 4, 11. [See gecéasa.]

ceastra sfn. *castellum, civitas,* ns. —, Mt. 5, 14; ceastre Mk. 1, 33; ceast' Mt. 21, 10; gs. —, L. I 2, 1; ceastre L. 14, 21; ceastres L. 7, 12(2); ds. —, Mt. 2, 23. 14, 15. Mk. 8, 27. L. 4, 29. 7, 37. 9, 5. 10, 11. 10, 12. 18, 3. 23, 19. J. 11, 1. 19, 20; ceastre Mt.

10, 15. Mk. 11, 19. 14, 13. 14, 16. L. I 5, 11. 2, 4. 2, 11. 5, 17. 23, 51; ceastræ Mt. 10, 4; as. —, Mt. 4, 5. 4, 13. 21, 17. 26, 18. 27, 53. 28, 11. Mk. 1, 45. L. I 10, 4. 1, 26. 2, 3. 4, 31. 8, 1. 8, 39. 10, 1. 10, 8. 10, 10. 18, 2. 19, 41. 22, 10. 24, 49. J. 11, 30. 11, 54; ceastre Mt. 21, 18. Mk. 5, 14. L. I 11, 10. 1, 39. 2, 4. 2, 39. 7, 11. J. 4, 8. 4, 28; ceastræ L. 9, 52; cæsctra Mt. 21, 2; cæstre J. 4, 5; gp. ceastrana L. 5, 12; dp. ceastrum Mk. 6, 56; ceastrū Mk. 6, 33. L. 4, 43. 8, 4; ceastr' Mt. 11, 1. L. 19, 17; ap. —, Mt. 10, 23. L. 9, 6. 9, 12; ceastre Mk. 1, 38; ceastræ Mt. 9, 35; ceastro L. I 6, 15. 13, 22; cest' Mt. 9, 35.

céc sf. *maxilla*, ds. ceica Mt. 5, 39; as. cece L. 6, 29.

céawl sm. *cophinus, sporta*, ap. ceoulas J. 6, 13; ceulas Mt. 15, 37; ceolas Mk. 8, 20; cewlas Mt. 16, 9. Mk. 8, 8; ceawlas Mt. 14, 20; ceaulas Mk. 6, 43; ceaolas L. 9, 17.

Cedron p. n., ns. ced' J. 18, 1.

ceiga wv. *vocare, clamare, exclamare, appellare, convocare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ceigað Mk. I 3, 3; ceigeð Mt. I 16, 10. L. I 5, 7. 20, 44. J. I 4, 12. I 6, 12. 2, 9. 10, 3; ceigas Mt. I 6, 17. I 18, 7. 22, 43. 22, 45. 27, 47. Mk. 10, 49; ceiges Mk. 15, 35. J. 11, 28; 2 pl. ceiges L. 6, 46; pret. 1 sg. ceigde Mt. 2, 15; 3 sg. ceigde Mt. 1, 25. 15, 22. 20, 32. Mk. 3, 13. 10, 42. 12, 43. Lk. 8, 8. 8, 28. 14, 16. 16, 2 (= *clamando*). J. 11, 28. 18, 33; 3 pl. ceigdon Mt. 20, 30. Mk. 3, 31. 6, 49. 10, 49. J. 9, 24. 12, 13; opt. pres. 3 pl. ceiga Mt. 23, 7; imp. sg. ceig Mt. 20, 8. J. 4, 16; pl. ceigas Mt. 22, 9; inf. ceiga Mk. 10, 49; to ceiganne L. 5, 32; to ceigenne Mk. 2, 17; pres. p. ceigende L. I 7, 7; ceigendæ Mt. I 1, 8; gsm. ceigendes (*exclamationis*) Mk. I 1, 8; ceigende Mt. I 7, 12. I 16, 6; npm. ceigendo Mt. 20, 31. Mk. 3, 31; apm. ceigendo Mt. I 17, 17. L. I 5, 17. [See efne-, efnege-, eftge-, ge-, tó-, tógeceiga.]

ceigung sf. *vocatio*, ns. —, Mt. I 14, 2; ds. ceigunge J. I 6, 8; ceigeng Mk. I 2, 10; as. ceigunc Mt. I 15, 1.

celf sn. *vitulus*, gs. celfes Mt. I 7, 13. I 8, 5; cælfes Mt. I 7, 9.

celmertmonn sm. *mercenarius*, ns. celmertmonn J. 10, 12; celmertm' J. 10, 13; celm' J. 10, 13; np. celmertmenn L. 15, 17; dp. celmertmonnū Mk. 1, 20. L. 15, 19.

cempa wm. *miles*, ns. cempa Mt. 1, 6 mg.; ds. cempā J. 19, 23; np. cempo Mt. 27, 27. Mk. 15, 16. L. I 3, 19 (*militiæ*). 3, 14. J. 18, 12. 19, 23. 19, 24. 19, 32; cemp L. 23, 36; gp. cempa J. 19, 34; dp. cempum Mt. 28, 12.

cenna wv. *gignere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. cende Mt. 1, 2(3). 1, 3(3). 1, 4(3). 1, 5(3). 1, 6(2). 1, 7(3). 1, 8(3). 1, 9(3). 1, 10(3). 1, 11. 1, 12(2). 1, 13(3). 1, 14(3). 1, 15(3). 1, 16. [See ā-, eftä-, frum-, gecenna; án-, frumcenned.]

cennise sf. *nativitas, natalis*, ns. cennisse Mt. I 16, 2. 6, 21; gs. cennisse Mt. 14, 6. [See ā-, frumäcennise.]

centur sm. *centurio*, ns. —, Mt. 8, 5; cent' Mk. 15, 44; gs. centures Mt. I 17, 20; cent' L. I 5, 10.

ceorl sm. *man*, ns. —, Mk. 12, 25 mg.; gs. ceorles Mt. I 2, 5. I 2, 6(2). I 6, 16(2). Mk. 12, 25 mg.; gp. (?) cearla Mt. I 2, 10.

céo(u)l, see céawl.

cépe sm. *negotiator*, ds. cepe Mt. 13, 45.

cépemonn, see céapemonn.

cépiga, see céapiga.

céping sfn. *comparatio, negotiatio*, gs. cepinces J. 2, 16; ds. cepinc Mt. 22, 5; ceping Mk. I 2, 16. L. I 5, 3.

Cephas p. n., ns. cephas J. 13, 24.

cęrr, see ęft-, ofer-, ymbcęrr.
cęrra wv. *movere, redire, reverti, (e)vertere, recedere, consummare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. cearro Mt. 12, 44; 2 pl. cerras Mt. 10, 23; pret. 3 sg. cerde Mt. 21, 12; imp. pl. cerras Mt. 9, 24; inf. cerre Mt. 12, 44; pres. p. cerrende Mk. 15, 29; npm. cerrende Mt. 27, 39; dpm. cerrendū (= *mobilibus*) Mt. I 6, 4. [See ā-, efne-, efnege-, ęft-, ęftge-, from-, fromymb-, ge-, of-, ofā-, ofer-, under-, ymbcęrra.]
cest sn. *loculus,* as. ceiste L. 7, 14; ap. cesto J. 13, 29.
channanesc aj. *cananæus,* nsf. channanesca Mt. I 19, 18. 15, 22; asm. channanesca Mk. 3, 18.
Chorazaim p. n., ns. chorazaim Mt. 11, 21.
Chuz p. n. *Chuza,* gs. chuzes L. 8, 3.
ciccen sn. *pullus,* ap. cicceno Mt. 23, 37.
cída, see gecída.
cild smn. *infans, parvulus, innocens,* ns. —, Mt. I 20, 10. L. 1, 41. 1, 44; as. —, L. 2, 12. 2, 16; np. cildas Mt. 19, 13; gp. cilda Mt. I 22, 16; dp. cildum Mt. 14, 21; ap. —, Mk. I 4, 11. 10, 13; cildes Mt. I 16, 8; cildo L. 18, 15.
cildcláð sm. *pannus,* dp. cildclaðum L. 2, 7; cildclaðū L. 2, 12.
cildhád sm. *infantia,* ds. —, Mk. 9, 21.
cilic sn. *cilicium,* ds. —, Mt. 11, 21.
cirica sf. *ecclesia, synagoga,* ns. —, Mt. I 5, 15; gs. —, Mt. I 6, 7. J. 10, 22; ds. cirice Mt. 18, 17; as. —, Mt. 18, 17. L. 7, 5; cirice Mt. 16, 18; gp. —, Mt. I 6, 19.
ciricend sm. (pres. p.) *ecclesiasticus,* dp. ciricendū Mt. I 8, 10.
ciriclic aj. *ecclesiasticus,* gp.(?) ciricaliera Mt. I 9, 4.
cláne aj. *mundus, dignus, purus,* nsm. clæne Mt. 10, 11. J. 13, 10; nsn. clæne Mt. 23, 26; dsn. clænū Mt. 27, 59; asf. clæn J. I 3, 14; npm. clæne Mt. 5, 8 mg. J. 13, 11; claene Mt. 5, 8; clæno J. 13, 10. 15, 3; npn. clæno L. 11, 41; apf. clæno Mt. 13, 11; sup. nsf. (?) claenust Mt. I 6, 14. [See uncláne.]
cláenlice av. *perspicue,* clænlice Mt. I 8, 8.
cláennise sf. *purity,* ds. clænnise Mt. 10, 8 mg.; claennisse Mt. 1, 18 mg. [See unclænnise.]
-cláeno, see uncláeno.
cláensiga wv. *mundare, purgare, amputare, baptizare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. clænsias J. 15, 2; clænsas Mk. 7, 19; clænseð L. 3, 17; 2 pl. clænsas Mt. 23, 25; clænsað L. 11, 39; imp. sg. clænsig Mt. 23, 26; pl. clænsas Mt. 10, 8; inf. to clænsanne Mk. I 1, 19; pres. p. clænsande J. 10, 40. [See ge-, ðerh-, uncláensiga.]
cláensung sf. *emundatio, purgatio, purificatio, mundatio,* gs. clænsunges L. 2, 22; ds. clænsunge L. I 4, 14. 5, 14. J. 2, 6. 3, 25.
cláða wv. *operire,* ind. pret. 2 pl. clæðdon Mt. 25, 36. [See gecláða.]
cláð sm. *vestimentum, commissura,* as. clað Mt. 9, 16; ap. claðas Mk. 14, 63. [See cildcláð.]
Cleophas p. n., ns. cleophas L. 24, 18; gs. cleo' J. 19, 25.
cliopiga wv. *clamare, exclamare, succlamare, vocare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. cliopas Mt. I 8, 20. 15, 23; clioppæs Mt. 12, 19; clioppiað L. 9, 38; clioppað J. 1, 15; 3 pl. clioppogað L. 19, 40; pret. 3 sg. cliopade Mt. 14, 30. 27, 50. Mk. 9, 26. L. 8, 28. 8, 54. 16, 24. 18, 38. 18, 39. J. 7, 37. 12, 44; clioppade L. 23, 46; cliopad J. 11, 43; 3 pl. cliopadon Mk. 3, 11. L. I 10, 4. J. 12, 13. 19, 6. 19, 12. 19, 15; clioppadon Mt. 14, 26. Mk. 6, 49. J. 18, 40; cliopodan Mt. 27, 23; cliopadun Mk. 11, 9; clioppado L. 23, 21; inf. cliopia Mk. 10, 47; pres. p. cliopende Mk. 5, 5; clioppende Mk. 5, 7. 15, 39; clioppande

J. 7, 28; gsm. cliopende Mt. I 16, 6. 3, 3. L. 3, 4; cliopendes Mk. 1, 3; clioppende Mk. I 1, 8; clioppendes J. I 3, 5. 1, 23; npm. clioppende Mt. 9, 27. 21, 9. Mk. 3, 11. L. 4, 41; cliopende Mt. 11, 16; cliop̄ J. 19, 6; gpm. clioppendra L. 18, 7; dpm. clioppendum Mt. I 21, 3; apm. clioppendo Mt. 21, 15. [See ge-, of-, ofercliopiga.]

clioppa wv. *complecti,* pres. p. clioppende Mk. 9, 36.

cliopung sf. *vocatio,* as. —, Mt. I 15, 1.

cnæht smn. *puer, parvulus,* ns. —, Mt. 2, 9. 8, 8. 8, 13. 12, 18. 17, 18. 18, 4. L. I 3, 17. I 6, 10. 1, 66. 1, 76. 1, 80. 2, 43. 7, 7. 18, 17. J. 6, 9; cnaeht Mt. 8, 6; gs. cnæhtes Mk. 9, 24. L. 1, 69; cnaehtes Mt. 2, 20; ds. —, Mt. 2, 8. L. 2, 17; cnæhte L. I 11, 6. 9, 48; cnæhtū Mt. 18, 5; as. —, Mt. I 1, 1. I 20, 7. 2, 11. 2, 13. 2, 14. 2, 20. 2, 21. Mk. 9, 36. L. 1, 54. 1, 59. 2, 27. 9, 42. 9, 47. J. 16, 21; cnaeht Mt. 2, 13; np. cnæhtas Mt. 19, 13. L. 11, 7. J. 21, 5; gp. cnæhta Mk. 7, 28; dp. cnæhtum Mt. 11, 16. Mk. 9, 37; cnæhtū L. I 5, 12; cnaehtum Mt. 14, 2; cnaehtū L. 7, 32; ap. cnæhtas Mt. 21, 15. L. 12, 45; cnaihtes L. 18, 16; cnæht Mt. 2, 16. [See lárcnæht.]

cnáwa, see oncnáwa.

cnéoreso sf. *generatio, progenies,* ns. cneureso Mt. I, 18 mg. 16, 4. 17, 17; cneoreso Mk. 13, 30. L. 9, 41. 11, 29(2). 21, 32; cneuresuu Mt. 1, 18; cneorisso Mt. 12, 39; cnewreso Mt. 24, 34; cneoureso Mk. 8, 12; cnewreso Mk. 9, 19; gs. cneoreso L. I 3, 1. 11, 31; cneureso L. 11, 50; cneoreses L. I 6, 9. 7, 31; cneureses L. I 2, 15; cneurise Mt. 1, 1; cneorese Mt. 7, 11; ds. cneoreso Mk. 8, 12. 8, 38. L. 11, 30. 11, 51. 16, 8. 17, 25. 22, 18; cneuresu Mt. I 14, 3; cneorisso Mt. 12, 41. 12, 42; as. cneoreso L. 1, 50(2); cneureso Mt. 23, 36. L. I 5, 13; cneuresu Mt. I 14, 7; np. —, L. 1, 48; cneuresa Mt. 1, 17; cneuresua Mt. 1, 17(3); gp. cneuresuu Mt. I 16, 1. [See also cynreso.]

cnéw sn. *genu,* ds. cneuo Mk. 10, 17; cnew Mt. 27, 29; dp. cneum Mt. 17, 14; cneuū L. 5, 8; cneoū L. 22, 41; ap. cnewa Mk. 15, 19.

cnéwbéging sf. *kneeling,* ds. cnewbeging (=*genu flexo*) Mk. 1, 40.

cnycca, see ge-, tócnycca.

cnylla wv. *pulsare,* imp. pl. cnyllas Mt. 7, 7; pres. p. dsm. cnyllende Mt. 7, 8; cnyllenda Mt. I 15, 7.

cnylsiga wv. *pulsare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. cnyllsað L. 12, 36; imp. pl. cnyllsað L. 11, 9; inf. cnylsiga L. 13, 25; pres. p. cnylsende L. I 7, 4; dsm. cnylsanda L. 11, 10.

cnyssa wv. *pulsare,* imp. pl. cnysað Mt. 7, 7; pres. p. dsm. cnysende Mt. 7, 8.

cod, see hālscod.

cœla, see gecœla.

cœrn sf. *mola,* ns. coern Mk. 9, 42. L. 17, 2 (= *molaris*); ds. coern L. I 9, 11; coernæ Mt. 24, 41.

cœrnstán sm. *mola,* as. coernstan Mt. 18, 6.

cofa wm. *spelunca, penetralia,* ns. —, J. 11, 38; as. —, Mt. 21, 13. Mk. 11, 17. L. 19, 46; dp. cofum Mt. 24, 26.

cóliga, see ęftcóliga.

cǫmp, see gecǫmp.

cǫmpwearod sn. *cohors,* ns. compuearod J. 18, 12.

copp sm. *calix, spongia,* as. —, Mk. 9, 41. 15, 36. J. 19, 29.

corennise, see gecorennise.

corenscip sm. *electio,* ns. —, Mt. I 14, 6. [See gecorenscip.]

-corfnise, see ymbcorfnise.

corn sn. *granum,* ns. —, Mk. 4, 31. J. 12, 24; ds. —, Mt. I 19, 10. Mk. I 3, 5. L. I 8, 6; córn Mt. 13, 31; corne L. 13, 19; as. —, Mt. 17, 20. L. 17, 6. J. I 6, 15. [See hwítcorn.]

corona sf. *corona,* as. —, J. 19, 2.

coss sm. *osculum,* ds. cosse L. 22, 48; as. —, L. 7, 45.

cossetung sf. *oscularí,* gs. cossetunges L. 7, 45.

costere sm. *temptator,* ns. —, Mt. 4, 3.

cost sm. *modus,* ap. costum J. I 7, 10.

costiga wv. *probare, temptare, vexare,* ind. pres. 2 pl. costages Mk. 12, 15. L. 20, 23; pret. 3 pl. costadon L. 11, 16; imp. sg. costa L. 4, 12; pres. p. npm. costendo Mk. 8, 11; apm. costende L. I 10, 8. [See gecostiga.]

costung sfn. *temptatio, tribulatio, tormentum,* ns. —, Mt. 13, 21. 24, 21. Mk. 4, 17; gs. costunges L. 8, 13; costungo Mk. 13, 19; ds. costunge Mt. 24, 29. L. 4, 13; —, Mt. I 16, 8; as. costunge Mt. 6, 13. 26, 41. Mk. 14, 38. L. 11, 4. 22, 40; costuneg Mt. 24, 9; costunc' L. 22, 46; costong L. I 4, 11; dp. costungum Mt. 4, 24; costungū L. 22, 28. [See ge-, ofercostung.]

cot sn. *cubiculum, cubile,* ds. cotte cotte Mt. 6, 6. L. 11, 7; dp. cottum L. 12, 3.

cræft sm. *talentum, ars,* ds. cræfte L. I 2, 1; as. —, Mt. 25, 24. 25, 25. 25, 28; ap. —, Mt. 25, 28; cræfta Mt. I 22, 7; crefta Mt. 25, 22; cræftas Mt. 18, 24. 25, 15. 25, 22; cræfto Mt. 25, 16. 25, 20(2).

cræftig, see á-, tungulcræftig.

cráwa sv. *cantare,* opt. pres. 3 sg. creawa Mt. 26, 75; crawe Mt. 26, 34. [See ge-, ofergecráwa.]

Créc p. n. *Græcus,* gp. crécena Mt. I 2, 17.

crécisc aj. *græcus,* nsn. crecisc Mt. I 2, 8; crecis Mt. I 3, 2; gregisc Mt. I 1, 3; grecisc Mt. I 2, 5; grecis Mt. I 2, 1; grecisc J. 21, 2; cregisc J. 19, 20; cregesc J. 20, 24; dpm. creciscum L. I 2, 9; creciscū L. 23, 38.

crist sm. *Christus, verbum, lux,* ns. —, Mt. I 14, 10. I 21, 13. 1, 16. 2, 4. 16, 20. 23, 10. 24, 5. 24, 23. 26, 63. 26, 68. 27, 17. 27, 22. Mk. I 2, 9. I 5, 4. 8, 29. 13, 21. 14, 61. 15, 32. L. I 10, 10. 2, 11. 3, 15. 4, 41. 20, 41. 22, 67. 23, 35. 23, 39. 24, 46. J. I 3, 2. I 3, 5. 1, 20. 1, 25. 1, 41. 3, 28. 4, 25. 7, 26. 7, 27. 7, 31. 7, 41. 7, 42. 10, 24. 11, 27. 12, 34. 20, 31; xs J. 1, 14. 4, 29; gs. cristes Mt. I 2, 9. I 14, 3. I 14, 8. I 16, 2. I 16, 6. 1, 1. 1, 18. 1, 18 mg. 11, 2. Mk. I 1, 6. I 5, 17. 9, 41. L. I 3, 18; crist' L. I 2, 9. J. 19, 30 mg. P 187 [9]; —, Mk. 1, 1; ds. —, Mt. I 4, 11. I 16, 1. I 16, 4. 1, 17. 22, 42. L. I 2, 15. I 3, 2; criste Mk. I 1, 7. L. I 4, 9. I 6, 5. J. I 1, 10. I 1, 13; xs J. 3, 20; as. —, Mk. 12, 35. L. 24, 26. J. I 2, 1. 1, 17. 9, 22. 17, 3; crist' L. 23, 2; xs J. 3, 20; np. crist' Mt. 24, 24. [See anti-, before-, wiðercrist.]

crǽd, see honercǽd.

cropp smn. *uva, spica,* as. —, L. 6, 44; ap. croppas L. 6, 1.

crypel sm. *paralyticus,* ds. cryple L. 5, 24. [See eorðcrypel.]

crypelnise sf. *paralysis,* ds. crypelnis' L. I 5, 1.

culfre sfm. *columba,* ns. culfra L. 3, 22; ds. —, Mt. I 16, 7; as. —, Mt. 3, 16. Mk. 1, 10; culfræ J. 1, 32; np. —, Mt. 10, 16; ap. culfra Mt. 21, 12; culfras Mk. 11, 15. L. 2, 24; culfero J. 2, 16; culufro J. 2, 14.

cuma sv. *venire, convenire, accedere, procedere, exire, prodire, adesse,* ind. pres. 1 sg. cymo Mt. 8, 7. L. 19, 13. J. 5, 7. 8, 14. 14, 28. 17, 11. 17, 13. 21, 23; cymmo J. 14, 18; cȳmo J. 14, 3; 2 sg. cymes Mt. 3, 14. L. 23, 42; 3 sg. cymeð Mt. I 10, 1. 8, 9. 24, 50. Mk. 4, 15. 4, 22. 8, 38. 9, 13. 12, 9. 15, 36. L. 3, 16. 6, 47. 7, 8. 9, 26. 12, 36. 12, 38. 12, 40. 12, 43. 12, 46. 12, 54. 14, 9. 14, 26. 14, 27. 14, 31. 17, 20. 18, 5. 20, 16. J. 1, 30. 6, 37. 6, 45. 7, 31. 7, 50.

9, 4. 11, 56. 15, 26. 16, 2. 16, 25; cymmeð Mt. 24, 5. L. 17, 20. J. 3, 21; cymað J. 3, 8; cymed L. 8, 17; cymmes Mt. 24, 14. J. 5, 25; cymes Mt. 18, 7. 24, 46. 25, 31. Mk. 1, 7. 9, 12. 13, 35. L. 12, 37. 18, 8. J. 3, 20. 5, 24. 5, 43. 6, 35. 10, 10. 12, 15. 16, 4. 16, 7; 1 pl. cumas J. 21, 3; cym' J. 14, 23; 3 pl. cymas Mt. I 5, 13. 8, 11. 10, 29. L. 17, 1; cymes Mt. 8, 15. 9, 15. 13, 32. 23, 36. J. 10, 8; cymmes J. 3, 26; cymæs Mk. 13, 6; cymeð Mk. 2, 20. L. 12, 6 (= *veneunt*). 13, 29. 17, 22. 19, 43; cumað Mk. 3, 19; cymað L. 5, 35. 21, 6. 21, 8. 23, 29; cymmeð J. 11, 48; pret. 1 sg. cuom Mt. 5, 17 (2). 10, 34 (2). 10, 35. 12, 44. 25, 27. L. 5, 32. 13, 7. J. 1, 31. 5, 43. 7, 28. 8, 14. 8, 42 (2). 9, 39. 10, 10. 12, 46. 12, 47. 16, 28. 18, 37; cwom Mk. 1, 38. 2, 17. L. 12, 49; cuō J. 18, 37; 2 sg. cuome Mt. 20, 13. L. 4, 34. J. 6, 25; cwome Mt. 26, 50. Mk. 1, 24; cuom Mt. 3, 14; 3 sg. cuom Mt. (39 times), Mk. (24 times), L. (25 times), J. (59 times); cwom Mt. I 7, 5. 15, 39. 23, 39. 25, 6. 26, 40. 26, 49. Mk. 1, 7. 1, 31. 1, 40. 4, 29. 5, 27. L. 19, 10; cuō Mk. 14, 17. L. 19, 16. 22, 7. J. 1, 30. 7, 42. 18, 4. 20, 4. 20, 18. 20, 26; cuom Mt. 12, 9; cwom Mt. 27, 58; 1 pl. cuomon Mt. 2, 2; cuomun Mt. 25, 39; 2 pl. cuomon L. 22, 52; cuomun Mt. 25, 36; cwomun Mt. 26, 55; 3 pl. cuomon Mt. (9 times), Mk. (19 times). L. (14 times). J. (13 times); cwomun Mt. I 5, 13. 2, 1. 28, 11. Mk. 3, 13; cwomon Mt. 14, 34. 25, 11. 26, 60. Mk. 2, 18. 3, 8. 3, 19. 4, 4. 5, 15. 7, 1; cwommun Mt. I 5, 12; cuomun Mt. 3, 7. 13, 4. 21, 1. 28, 13. Mk. 6, 31. J. 7, 45; cuomon L. 5, 7; cuomvn J. 6, 17; cuómon J. 21, 8; cuomon J. 18, 20; cuomo J. 19, 32; cuom' J. 12, 13; opt. pres. 1 sg. cymo Mt. 2, 8. J. 4, 15. 21, 22; 3 sg. cyme Mt. 10, 13. 10, 23. 23, 35. 27, 49. L. 1, 43. 13, 35. J. I 5, 6. 7, 37; 3 pl. cyme Mt. 18, 7. 19, 14 (inf.?). 27, 64. L. 14, 17; cymo L. 16, 28. 17, 1; pret. 1 sg. cuome L. 7, 7. 19, 23. J. 15, 22; 3 sg. cuome Mt. 17, 14. L. 18, 3. J. 6, 17. 11, 30. 11, 32. 12, 5. 12, 12; cwome Mt. 14, 29. L. 11, 25. 12, 39; imp. sg. cȳm Mt. 8, 9. J. 11, 43; cym Mt. 5, 24. 9, 18. 14, 29. 19, 21. Mk. 5, 23. 10, 21. L. 7, 8. 18, 22. J. 1, 46. 4, 16. 11, 34. 12, 27; pl. cymmeð Mt. 21, 38. 25, 34; cymað Mk. 1, 17. L. 13, 14. J. 1, 39; cymæð J. 21, 12; cymeð J. 4, 29; cymmas Mt. 28, 6; cumas Mt. 4, 19; cymes Mt. 11, 28. 22, 4. Mk. 6, 31. 12, 7; inf. cuma L. 18, 16. J. 5, 40. 6, 44. 7, 36. 8, 21; cume L. 14, 20. J. 7, 34. 8, 22; to cūmanne L. 12, 45; pres. p. cymende Mk. 2, 13. 9, 1. 13, 26. 14, 62. L. 23, 26. J. 1, 9. 1, 47. 10, 12; cymmende Mt. 3, 16. 16, 28. 24, 30. 26, 64; cȳmende Mt. 27, 32; cymende Mt. I 20, 6. L. 21, 27; cummende Mk. 15, 21. J. 1, 29; np. cymende Mt. 20, 10. Mk. 7, 1; cymmende Mk. 16, 1; cymendū L. I 3, 2; pp. cūmen J. 16, 32 mg.; dpm. cummenum Mt. I 5, 14. [See be-, before-, beforege-, efne-, efnefor-, efnege-, efnetó-, eft-, for-, fore-, forð-, ge-, in-, of-, ofer-, sóð-, tó-, tóge-, ðerh-, under-, wilcuma; níwcumen.]

-cuma, see áncuma.

cumpiga wv. *decertare*, opt. pret. 3 pl. cumpadi J. 18, 36.

-cund, see god-, heofon-, útacund.

cunela sf. *ruta*, as. —, L. 11. 42.

cunna anv. *noscere, cognoscere, intelligere* (and opp. of *nescire, ignorare*), *scire*. ind. pres. 1 sg. conn Mt. 26, 72. Mk. 14, 71. L. 1, 34. 13, 25. 13, 27. 22, 57. J. 8, 55; cann Mk. 14, 68; 3 sg. conn J. 15, 15; 2 pl. cunnon Mk. 8, 17. J. 1, 26; cunni Mk. 4, 13; cunno Mk.

12, 24; 3 pl. cunn[ ] Mt. 10, 14 mg.; pret. 1 sg. cuðe Mt. 7, 23. J. 1, 31. 5, 42. 17, 25; 2 sg. cuðes L. 22, 34; 3 sg. cuðe Mt. 1, 25. J. 5, 13; cuðæ J. P 188[3]; 2 pl. cuðon Mt. 13, 14; cuðu L. 2, 49; 3 pl. cuðon Mk. 9, 32. L. 2, 43. J. 10, 5; opt. pret. 3 sg. cuðe Mt. 26, 74. [See ge-, forcunna.]

cunniga wv. *temptare, probare, comprobare, cognoscere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. cunnade Mt. 1, 25. 22, 35. L. 10, 25; 3 pl. cunnedon Mk. 10, 2. J. 8, 6; inf. cunnege Mt. 10, 8 mg.; to cunnanne L. 14, 19; pres. p. npm. cunnendo Mt. 16, 1; cunnende Mt. 19, 3; cunnande L. I 7, 20; dpm. cunnendum Mt. I 20, 15; cunnendū Mk. I 5, 2; apm. cunnende Mk. I 4, 20. [See ā-, efnege-, for-, gecunniga.]

cunnere sm. *temptator,* ns. —, Mt. 4, 3.

cunnung sf. *temptatio,* as. —, Mk. I 1, 16; dp. cunnungum Mk. I 5, 8.

cursiga wv. *plectere,* pres. p. npm. cursendo Mk. 15, 17.

cursumbor sn. (?) *thus,* as. —, Mt. 2, 11.

cursung sf. *damnatio, gehenna, tormentum,* gs. cursunges Mt. 23, 15; as. —, Mt. 5, 29. 10, 28. L. 20, 47; gp. cursungra L. 16, 28.

cúð aj. *adnotus, notus, manifestus,* nsm. cuð J. 18, 15. 18, 16; asm. cuð Mt. 26, 73. J. 17, 26 (2); apm. cuðo L. 2, 44; apn. cuða J. 15, 15. [See hám-, un-, unforcúð.]

cúðamǫnn sm. *cognatus,* np. cuðamen L. 1, 58; ap. cuðomenn L. 14, 12.

Cúðberht p. n., gs. cuðberhtes J. P 188[6]. P 188[12]; ds. cuðberhti J. P 188[8]; cuðberti P 188[10]; cúðberhte J. P 188[2]; cuðberhto (Lat.) J. P 188[13].

cúðlice av. (cuðlice gesene = *cognoscitur*) J. I 3, 11.

cúðlice cj. *igitur, ergo, autem,* Mt. I 7, 6. 1, 17. 1, 19. 5, 39. 12, 28.

cúðnǫma sm. *cognomentum,* ns. cuðnoma Mt. I 6, 4.

cwaciga wv. *tremere,* pres. p. cuaccende L. 8, 47.

cwālm sm. *plaga,* dp. cualmū L. 7, 21. [See mǫnncwālm.]

-cwālmnise, see mǫnncwālmnise.

cwén, see cwǫ́n.

cwic aj. *vivus,* nsm. cuic J. 6, 51; asn. cuic J. 4, 10. 4, 11; npn. cuico J. 7, 38. [See hālfcwic.]

cwicalmus sf. *victima,* ns. cuicalmus Mk. 9, 49.

cwicfýr sn. *sulphur,* ns. cuicfyr L. 17, 29.

cwiciga wv. *vivificare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. cwicað J. 5, 21; cuicað J. 5, 21.

cwiclác sn. *holocaustoma,* dp. cuiclacum Mk. 12, 33.

cwide sm. *decree,* np. cuido J. 19, 30 mg. [See fore-, sóð-, téancwide.]

cwis (?) *dicendo,* cuis ds. L. I 7, 2.

cwœcca, see gecwœcca.

cwœlla wv. *interficere,* inf. to cwoellanne J. 5, 18; to cuell' J. 8, 40. [See ā-, gecwœlla.]

-cwǫ́me, see gecwǫ́me.

cwǫ́n sf. *regina,* ns. cuen Mt. 12, 42; coen L. 11, 31; as. cwoen Mt. I 19, 6; cuoen L. I 7, 8. [See portcwǫ́n.]

cwǫ́nhiorde sm. *eunuchus,* np. cuoenhiordo Mt. 19, 12.

cwœða sv. *dicere, (inquit, ait),* ind. pres. 1 sg. cuoedo Mt. (11 times), L. (15 times), J. (19 times); cuedo Mt. (33 times), Mk. (13 times), L. 3, 8. 12, 51. J. (15 times); cuedo M. 17, 20; cuoeð Mk. 11, 23. L. 12, 22. 19, 26; cueð Mt. 6, 5; cuoedo J. 16, 26; cuædo J. 12, 49. 16, 20; cuedi (opt.?) J. 21, 18; 2 sg. cuedestu M. 7, 4; cuoeðestu J. 1, 22; cuiðestu (= *numquid*) Mt. 7, 9. 7, 10. 7, 16; cuoeðest L. 12, 41; cuoeðes Mk. 5, 31. 15, 2. L. 18, 19. 20, 21. 22, 60.

23, 3. J. 12, 34. 18, 34. 18, 37; cwoeðes Mk. 14, 68; cuoeðas Mt. 24, 48. L. 8, 45; cuoeðæs J. 14, 9; cuoðas Mk. 10, 18; cueðes Mt. 27, 11. J. 8, 33. 8, 52. 16, 29; cuæðes J. 8, 5; 3 sg. cuoeðas Mk. 7, 11. 11. 3. 11, 23(2). 12, 35. 13, 21. L. 12, 10. 18, 37 mg.; cuoeðes Mt. 25, 40. Mk. 15, 28. L. 11, 5. 13, 27. 14, 9; cuoeðæs L. 12, 45; cuoeðeð L. 13, 25. 17, 7. 17. 8. 20, 5; cuoeðað L. 14, 10; cueðas Mt. 5, 22(2). 15, 5. 21, 25. 24, 23. J. 19, 35; cueðes Mt. I 22, 6. 12, 32. 25, 34; cueðæs Mt. 7, 21; coeðes Mt. 25, 41. L. 22, 11; cuæðes J. 6, 42; 1 pl. cuoeðað Mk. 11, 31. 11, 32; cuoeðas L. 20, 5. 20, 6; cueðas Mt. 21, 25. 21, 26; 2 pl. cuoeðas Mt. 21, 3. Mk. 7, 11. 8, 29. 14. 71. L. 7, 33. 11, 18. 12. 55. 22, 70. J. 4, 35. 8, 54. 10, 36; cuoeðað L. 4, 23. 7, 34. 12, 54; cueðas Mt. 15, 5. 16. 2. 23, 16; cuæðes J. 4, 20. 9, 19; cuedes Mt. 21, 21; coðas Mt. 17, 20; cuoaðas L. 9, 20; cuoeð J. 9, 41; 3 pl. cuoæðas Mk. 12, 18; cuoæðað L. 6, 26; cuoaðas L. 23, 29; cuoeðas Mt. 5, 11. 11, 18. 15, 33. 22, 23. 23, 3. 25, 37. Mk. 8, 27. 13, 6. L. 9, 18. 17, 21. 20, 41; cuoeðað Mt. 11, 17. Mk. I 3, 9. 1, 30. 9, 11. 11, 28. 14, 12. L. 1, 48. 17, 23; cwoeðas Mt. I 5, 11. I 8, 6; cuæðas J. 7, 26; cueðas Mt. I 21, 15. 16, 13. 16, 20. 17, 10. 21, 16. 21, 31. 21, 41. 24, 26; coeðas Mt. 11, 19. 23, 3. 27, 13; cuoðað J. I 4, 20; pret. 1 sg. cuoeð J. 3, 7. 9. 27. 10, 34. 10, 36. 11, 42. 14, 28. 14, 29. 15, 15. 15, 20. 16, 4. 16, 15. 16, 19; cuæð J. 6, 36. 6, 65. 13, 33. 16, 4. 18, 8; cueð J. 3, 12. 8, 24; coeð J. 11, 40; 2 sg. cuoede Mt. 26, 25; cuede Mt. 26, 64. J. 4, 17. 4, 18; 3 sg. cuoeð Mt. (70 times), Mk. (129 times), L. (323 times), J. (110 times); cueð Mt. (159 times), Mk. (16 times), L. (5 times), J. (64 times); cuoeað Mk. 7, 6; cuoæð Mk. 9, 35. 10, 5. L. 16, 5. J. 7, 36. 11, 11. 11, 51. 12, 22. 12, 44; cueoeð Mt. 12, 44; cuoeð' L. I 11, 17; cwoeð Mt. I 5, 11. I 5, 13. I 18, 15. I 19, 8. I 19, 17. 12, 48. Mk. 2, 10. 3, 33. 5, 34. 6, 50; cuæð Mk. 2, 27. 9, 31. 14, 16. 15, 14. L. 14, 25. J. (114 times); cwæð Mt. I 17, 11; cweð Mt. I 17, 18. I 18, 8. I 20, 5. I 20, 8. I 21, 18. 15, 27. 21, 31; L. 24, 19; cwoð L. 16, 3; coeð Mk. 12, 26. L. 9, 59. 10, 35. 10, 40. 11, 45. J. 18, 37; cueð Mk. 5, 19. 7, 29. 10, 14; coed Mk. 14, 22; cuæ L. I 9, 4; cwæ Mk. 4, 35; cuoe L. I 11, 12. 15, 31; 3 pl. cuoedon Mt. (17 times), Mk. (29 times), L. (48 times), J. (74 times); cwoedon Mt. I 19, 3. 2, 2. 13, 51. Mk. 5, 31. L. 8, 24; cuóedon J. 19, 6; cuoedon Mt. 19, 10; cuædon J. 8, 57; cwedon Mt. I 10, 2. Mk. 2, 18; cuedon Mt. (30 times). Mk. 1, 30. 1, 37. 2, 16. 4, 41. J. 2, 18. 2, 20. 4, 52. 6, 34. 6, 42. 9, 22; cueðon Mt. 15, 1; cuoeden Mk. 11, 6. J. 8, 4; cuoedun J. 18, 34; cuoede Mt. 12, 10; cuoeðon Mt. 12, 38; opt. pres. 2 sg. cuoeðe Mt. 19, 18; cuoeða L. 18, 20; coeða Mk. 10, 19; coeðe Mk. 1, 44; 1 pl. coeða L. 9, 54; 2 pl. cuoeða Mt. 23, 39; cuoeðo L. 13, 35; 3 pl. cuoða Mt. 27, 64; pret. 1 sg. cuoedo J. 14, 2; 3 sg. cuoede Mk. I 3, 20; 2 pl. cuoede L. 17, 6; (?) cueden Mt. 21, 24; 3 pl. cuoeden L. I 6, 5; imp. sg. cuoeð Mt. 4, 3. 8, 8. L. 4, 3. 7, 7. 7, 40. 12, 13. 20, 2; cueð Mt. 18, 17. 20, 21. 22, 17. 24, 3; cuæð J. 10. 24. 20, 15. 20, 17; pl. cuoeðas Mt. 10, 27. Mk. 11, 3. 14, 14. L. 17, 10. 19, 31. 22, 11; cuoeðað Mt. 26, 18. L. 10, 5. 10, 9. 10, 10. 11, 2. 13, 32; cuoæðað Mk. 16, 7; cueðas Mt. 21, 5. 22, 4. L. 6, 28; cuoðas Mt. 28, 7; cuoðað Mt. 28, 13; inf. cuoeða Mt. 3, 9. 4, 17. 13, 30. 21, 3. Mk. I 3, 20. 2, 9. 10. 32. 10, 47. 11, 31. 13, 5. 14, 19. 14,

65. L. I 11, 5. 3, 8. 5, 23. 7, 24. 12, 1. 13, 26. 20, 9. 23, 30; cuoæða Mk. 14, 69; cuoaða L. 4, 21; cwoeða Mt. 26, 22; cueða Mt. 12, 32; cuaða Mt. 21, 45; cuoeða L. 6, 42; coeða L. 11, 29; cwoeda Mk. I 1, 15; to cuoeðanne L. 7, 40. 12, 12; to cwoeðenne Mt. I 8, 8; to coeðanne Mk. 2, 9; to coæðanne L. 11, 38; pres. p. cuoeðende Mt. (11 times), Mk. (32 times), L. (20 times), J. (6 times); cuoeðendo L. 15, 9; cuæðende J. I 7, 9; coeðende L. 22, 19; cuoeðend Mk. 14, 72; cuoeðen Mt. 13, 35; cuoeð' Mk. 14, 60. J. 18, 22; nsm. cwoeðende Mt. I 5, 1. I 8, 4; cuoðende Mt. 14, 27. 27, 46; cueðende Mt. 9, 18. 9, 29. 15, 22. 21, 37. 25, 45; cweðende Mt. 27, 11; cuoðen' Mt. I 16, 14; nsf. cueðende Mt. 15, 25. 17, 5. 21, 10; gsm. cuoeðendes J. I 4, 7; dsm. cuoeðende Mt. 12, 48; cwoeðende Mt. I 18, 13; asm. cuoeðende Mt. 1, 22. 2, 15. 2, 17. 3, 3. 27, 9. Mk. 14, 58; cueðende Mt. 12, 17; cueðendo Mt. 21, 4; npm. cuoeðende Mt. 2, 2. 14, 33. 15, 23. 22, 24. 26, 17. Mk. 1, 27. 2, 12. L. 20, 5; cuoeðendo Mt. 20, 12. 20, 31. 25, 44. Mk. 14, 57. L. 1, 66. 3, 10. 13, 25. 13, 31. 14, 30. 15, 2. 17, 13. 20, 2. 20, 21. 20, 28. 21, 7. 21, 8. 22, 64. 22, 66. 23, 2. 23, 5. 23, 35. 23, 37. 24, 23. 24, 29. J. 6, 52. 11, 3. 11, 31. 19, 6. 19, 12; cwoeðende Mt. 26, 8; cuoedendo J. I 4, 5; cueðende Mt. 9, 27. 10, 7. 10, 12. 12, 38. 17, 10. 18, 1. 19, 3. 21, 23. 21, 25. 24, 3. 24, 5. 26, 68. 27, 23. 27, 29. 27, 63. 28, 13. Mk. I 3, 1; cueðendo Mt. 9, 14. 14, 26. 15, 1. 20, 30. 21, 20. J. 4, 31. 4, 51; cweðendo Mk. 3, 11; cuoðende Mt. 27, 40. 27, 41. 27, 54. Mk. 5, 35. 12, 18; npf. cuoeðendo Mt. 25, 9; cueðende Mt. 9, 33; cueðendo Mt. 25, 11; npn. cweðenda Mt. I 8, 6; cuoeðenda L. 4, 41; gpm. cuoeðendra L. 2, 13; dpm. cuoeðendum L. I 10, 2. J. I 6, 13; cuoeðendū L. 7, 32. 21, 5; apm. cuoeðende L. I 7, 5; cueðendo Mt. 21, 15; pp. cuoeden L. 2, 17. 2, 20. J. 11, 28. 11, 54; cueden J. 20, 16; asm. cwoedne Mk. 14, 58; dpn. cuoednū Mk. 14, 26. [See ā-, be-, eftbe-, for-, fore-, forege-, ge-, harm-, mis-, sóð-, téan-, wel-, wið-, wiðer-, yflecwœða.]

-cyma, see wilcyma.

cyme, see eft-, fore-, tócyme.

-cynd, see gecynd.

cynemonn sm. *homo, rex,* ds. cynemenn Mt. 22, 2.

cynig sm. *rex,* ns. —, Mt. 2, 2. 2, 3. 14, 9. 21, 5. 22, 7. 22, 11. 22, 13. 25, 34. 25, 40. 27, 11. 27, 29. 27, 37. 27, 42. Mk. 6, 14. 6, 22. 15, 2. 15, 18. 15, 26. 15, 32. L. 9, 7. 9, 9. 14, 31. 19, 38. 23, 37. 23, 38. J. 1, 49. 7, 41 (= *Christus*). 12, 13. 12, 15. 18, 33. 18, 37 (2). 19, 3. 19, 14. 19, 19. 19, 21. 20, 31; cynīg Mk. 6, 26. L. 23, 3. J. 19, 21; cinig Mt. 1, 6; cyning Mt. I 6, 1; gs. cyninges Mt. 2, 1. 5, 35. L. 1, 5; cynīges Mt. 14, 6 mg.; cyniges Mt. 1, 6 mg.; cynig' (= *census*) Mt. 22, 19; ds. cynige Mk. 6, 25. 15, 12. J. 6, 15; cyninge J. I 4, 15; cynīge M. 14, 6 (= *Herodi*); cyni Mt. 18, 23; as. —, Mk. 15, 9. L. 14, 31. J. 9, 22 (= *Christum*). 18, 39. 19, 15; cynīg L. 23, 2. J. 19, 12. 19, 15; cyning Mt. 2, 9; cining Mt. 1, 6; np. cyninges Mt. 17, 25. L. 21, 12; cyningas L. 22, 25; gp. cyninga Mt. 11, 8. L. I 8, 15. 7, 25; dp. cyningum Mt. 10, 18; cyningū Mk. 13, 9. [See undercynig.]

cynn sn. *generatio, genimen, gens, genus, natio, progenies, tribus,* ns. —, Mt. I 20, 8. 3, 7. 12, 34. 17, 21. 24, 7. Mk. 9, 29. 13, 8. L. 21, 10. J. 11, 50. 18, 35; gs. cynnes Mk. 7, 26. J. 18, 12; ds. —, Mt. 13, 47. Mk. I 1, 7. I 2, 1. 14, 25.

J. 11, 51. 11, 52; cynne Mt. 12, 45. 21, 43. 26, 29. L. 21, 10. 22, 18; as. —, Mt. I 14, 8. 11, 16. 23, 36. 24, 7. Mk. 13, 8. L. 7, 5. 23, 2. J. 11, 48; np. cynna Mt. I 20, 15. 6, 32. 12, 21. L. 3, 7; cynno Mt. 24, 30; cynne Mt. 25, 32; —, Mt. 23, 33; gp. cynna Mt. 4, 15. 10, 5. L. 2, 32. 21, 24; cynno L. I 4, 9; —, Mt. I 2, 14; dp. cynnum Mt. I 22, 2. 24, 9; cynnū Mt. 12, 18. 24, 14. Mk. 11, 17. 13, 10. L. 24, 47; ap. cynno Mt. 28, 19. L. 21, 24; cynna Mt. I 18, 1. [See eft-, un-, útacund-, wudu-, wyrtcynn.]

cynnreccenise sf. *generatio*, ns. cynnreccenisse Mt. heading; —, Mt. 1, 18; gs. cynnrecenisse Mt. I 7, 11.

cynreso sf. *generatio*, ds. cynreswu Mt. I 14, 3; gp. cynnresuu Mt. I 16, 1. [See also cnéoreso.]

cyrf, see ymbcyrf.

cyrinisc aj. *cyrenæus, cyrenensis*, asm. cyrinisene Mt. 27, 32; cyrenesce Mk. 15, 21; cyrinisce L. 23, 26.

cyrtel smn. *tunica*, ns. cyrtil J. 19, 23; as. —, Mt. 5, 40. 24, 18. L. 22, 36. J. 19, 23; cyrtil L. 6, 29. J. 21, 7; dp. cyrtlum Mk. 6, 9; ap. cyrtlas Mt. 10, 10. L. 3, 11. 9, 3.

cyssa wv. *osculari*, pres. p. nsm. cyssende Mt. 26, 48. 26, 49. Mk. 14, 45. L. 15, 20; cyssennde Mk. 14, 44. [See gecyssa.]

cyst sm. *virtus*, dp. cystum Mt. 10, 8 mg.

cýða wv. *notare, testificari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. cyðað Mk. I 5, 5; 3 pl. cyðað Mt. 26, 62; pret. 3 sg. cydde L. I 7, 11. [See for-, gecýða.]

cýðig aj. *cognitus, notus, manifestus*, nsm. cyðig J. I 6, 2; asm. cyðic Mt. 26, 73; apn. cyðigo J. 15, 15. [See uncýðig.]

cýðling sm. *cognatus*, ns. cyðling J. 18, 26.

cýðnise sfn. *testamentum, testimonium*, ns. cyðnise Mk. I 2, 8. J. 1, 19. 5, 32. 19, 35; cyðnisse L. 22, 20. J. 5, 31. 8, 13; cyðnis J. 8, 14. 21, 24; gs. cyðnisse Mt. I 6, 3; cyðnises Mk. 14, 24; cyðnise L. 1, 72; ds. cyðnise Mt. I 2, 8. L. I 10, 10. J. I 4, 12. I 5, 11. I 7, 3; cyðnese Mk. I 4, 10; as. cyðnise Mt. 24, 14. Mk. 13, 9. L. 5, 14. 9, 5. 21, 13. J. 1, 7. 1, 8. 2, 25. 3, 32. 3, 33. 4, 39. 5, 32. 5, 33. 5, 34. 5, 36(2). 5, 39. 7, 7. 8, 14. 8, 18. 12, 17. 15, 26. 15, 27. 18, 23. 18, 37. 19, 35. 21, 24; cyðnisse Mt. 8, 4. 10, 14. 10, 18. Mk. 1, 44. 6, 11. 14, 55. L. 4, 22. 22, 71. J. I 1, 4. I 4, 12. 1, 15. 1, 32. 3, 11. 3, 26. 3, 28. 4, 44. 5, 31. 5, 37. 8, 13. 10, 25; cyðness Mt. I 14, 9; cyðneso L. 18, 20; cyðnesse J. 1, 34; cyðnese J. 1, 7; ap. cyðnessa Mt. 27, 13. [See gecýðnise.]

cýððo sf. *cognatio*, ds. cyððo Mk. 6, 4. L. 1 61.

D.

-dæfenlic, see gedæfenlic.

dæfna, see gedæfna.

dæg sm. *dies, sabbatum* (cf. also *cotidie* = eghwele dæge, dæge gehwǽmlice), ns. —, Mt. 6, 34. 16, 21. Mk. 6, 21. 11, 12. L. 6, 13. 9, 12. 22, 1; dæge L. I 4, 3. 21, 34. 22, 7. 22, 66. 23, 54. 24, 29. J. 9, 4; daege J. 19, 31; Runic symbol L. 22, 34; gs. dæges Mt. 20, 12. L. 2, 42. 2, 44; daeges J. 11, 9; ds. dæge Mt. I 19, 5. I 22, 9. I 22, 21. 11, 22. 13, 1. 20, 6. 22, 23. 22, 46. 26, 5. Mk. I 3, 11. 4, 35. 5, 5. 13, 32. 14, 2. 14, 25. 14, 49. 14, 62. L. I 3, 17. 1, 59. 2, 37. 2, 41. 4, 16. 4, 42. 6, 23. 9, 23. 10, 12. 10, 35. 11, 3. 12, 46. 13, 16. 13, 31. 13, 32. 17, 4. 17, 24. 18, 7. 18, 33. 23, 12. 24, 13.

24, 46. J. 2, 23. 5, 9. 6, 44. 6, 54. 11, 24. 11, 53. 14, 20. 16, 26. 19, 42 mg.; —, Mt. 6, 34. 7, 22. 10, 15. 11, 24. 12, 36. 13, 30 (= *messem*). 14, 6. 17, 23. 20, 19. 24, 36. 24, 50. L. 9, 22. 13, 14. 17, 26. 17, 29. 17, 30. 19, 42. J. I 4, 19. I 5, 4. 6, 40. 7, 37. 11, 9. 16, 23 (= *nomine*). 20, 19; daege Mt. 24, 38. Mk. 14, 12. 16, 9. J. 12, 48. 16, 23; daeg Mt. I 8, 6. Mk. 6, 11. 9, 31; dægi J. 21, 14. 21, 14 mg.; as. dæge Mt. 11, 23. 25, 13. 27, 8. 28, 15. Mk. 15, 6. L. 4, 19. J. 8, 56; —, Mt. 11, 23. 27, 8. L. 1, 80. 17, 27; daeg L. 6, 1; np. dagas Mt. 9, 15. 24, 22(²). Mk. 2, 20. 13, 19. L. 1, 23. 2, 6. 2, 21. 2, 22. 2, 43. 5, 35. 9, 51. 13, 14. 17, 22. 19, 43. 21, 6. 21, 22. 23, 29; gp. dagana Mt. 24, 29. L. I 4, 10. 5, 17. 8, 22. 20, 1. 24, 1. J. 20, 1. 20, 19; daga Mt. I 16, 8. 4, 2. Mk. 1, 13; dp. dagum Mt. 2, 1. 11, 12. 12, 40(²). 17, 1. 23, 30. 24, 19. 24, 37. 24, 38. 26, 61. 28, 20. Mk. 2, 1. 9, 2. 13, 24. L. 1, 5. 1, 18. 1, 25. 1, 39. 1, 75. 2, 36. 4, 2(²). 4, 25. 5, 35. 6, 12. 9, 36. 17, 26. 17, 28. 21, 23. 23, 7. J. I 3, 13. I 8, 6. 2, 12(²). 2, 19. 11, 6; dagū Mt. 3, 1. 26, 2. 27, 40. 27, 63. Mk. 1, 9. 8, 1. 13, 17. 15, 29. J. 2, 20. 4, 43; dagu Mk. 8, 31; ap. dagas Mk. 13, 20(²). L. 1, 24. 9, 28. J. I 6, 11. 4, 40. 4, 43. 11, 17. 12, 1. 20, 26. [See fiftig-, fríge-, gearwung-, hálig-, rest-, seternes-, sunna-, symbel-, tó-, wódnesdæg; cf. also dég.]

dæghwǽm av. *cotidie*, dæghuæm Mt. 26, 55. L. 16, 19; dæghæm L. 19, 47.

dæghwǽmlic aj. *diurnus, cotidianus*, dsm. dæghuæmlice Mt. 20, 2; asm. dæghuæmlice L. 11, 3.

dæghwǽmlice av. *cotidie*, dæghuæmlice L. 22, 53.

dǽl sn. *pars, portio*, ds. dæl L. I 1, 1. 5, 19; as. dæl L. I 7, 1. I 11, 14. 10, 42. 11, 36. 12, 46. 14, 19 (= *juga*). 14, 19 (= *emi*). 15, 12. 24, 42. J. 19, 23. P 188⁸. P 188⁹; dǽl J. P 188⁷. P 188⁸; dael J. 9, 23. 13, 8; dal Mt. 24, 51; dp. dælum Mt. 27, 51; dælū L. 9, 14 (to dælū = *discumbere*). J. P 188⁷; daelū Mt. I 6, 11; dalum Mt. 2, 22. 15, 21. 16, 13. Mk. 6, 40. 8, 10; dalū L. I 2, 6; dálū Mt. I 14, 4; ap. dǽlo J. 19, 23. [See éast-, súð-, westdǽl.]

dǽla wv. *dividere, separare, partiri, haurire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. dæles Mt. 24, 51; pret. 3 sg. dælde Mk. 6, 41. L. 15, 12; imp. pl. dæleð J. 2, 8; inf. to dælenne Mt. 10, 35. [See ge-, on-, tó-, ðerhgedǽla.]

dǽlend sm. (pres. p.) *divisor*, as. dælend L. 12, 44.

-dæll, see æfdæll.

dǽlnise sf. *fractio*, ds. dælnise L. I 11, 11. [See tódǽlnise.]

dærsta, see gedærsta.

dærst sm. *fermentum, azymum*, ds. —, Mt. 13, 33. L. 12, 1. 13, 21; dærsto Mk. 8, 15. L. I 8, 6; daersto Mk. 8, 15; darste Mt. 16, 11; gp. dærstana Mk. 14, 12. L. 22, 1. 22, 7; dp. dærstū Mt. 16, 12. L. I 7, 12.

David p. n., ns. dauid Mt. 1, 6 mg. Mk. 12, 36. J. 7, 42; dauið Mt. I 21, 14. Mk. 12, 37. L. 6, 3. 20, 42; gs. dauides Mt. 1, 1. 1, 20. 12, 23. 15, 22. 20, 30. 20, 31. J. 7, 42; dauiðes Mt. I 18, 20. I 21, 4. 9, 27. 21, 9. 21, 15. 22, 42. Mk. 10, 47. 10, 48. 12, 35. L. 1, 32. 1, 69. 2, 4. 2, 11. 18, 38. 18, 39. 20, 41; dauid' Mk. 11, 10; da' L. 2, 4 dauid L. I 5, 4; dauið L. I; 10, 10. 1, 27.

déad aj. *mortuus, defunctus, moriturus*, (cf. *mori*), nsm. dead Mt. 2, 19. 22, 24. 22, 25. Mk. 9, 26(²). 9, 44. 9, 46. 9, 48. 12, 19. 12, 20. 12, 21. 15, 44. L. I 5, 11. 7, 12. 7, 15. 15, 24. 15, 32. 16,

22(2). 20, 28. 20, 29. 20, 30. J. I 6, 10. 4, 49. 6, 50. 8, 52. 8, 53. 11, 14. 11, 21. 11, 25. 11, 26. 11, 32. 11, 39. 11, 44. 11, 51. 12, 1. 18, 14. 18, 32. 21, 23(2); dæd J. 19, 7; nsf. dead Mt. 9, 24. Mk. 5, 35. 5, 39. 12, 22. L. 8, 49. 8, 52. 8, 53; deado L. 20, 32; nsn. dead Mt. 5, 29. 22, 27. J. 12, 24(2); asm. dead J. I 6, 8; déad J. 19, 33; asf. (wk.) deada Mk. I 3, 7; asn. dead J. I 6, 15; npm. deado Mt. 11, 5. Mk. 4, 38. L. I 8, 2. 7, 22. 20, 37. J. 5, 25. 6, 49. 6, 58. 8, 24; deadæ Mt. 2, 20; deade Mt. 15, 24. J. I 5, 12. 8, 53; deada J. 8, 24; déado L. 20, 31; dead Mk. 4, 38; gpm. deadra Mt. 22, 31. 22, 32. 23, 27. Mk. 12, 27. L. 20, 38; deada (?) Mt. I 8, 9; dpm. deadum Mt. 14, 2. 17, 9. Mk. 6, 14. 9, 9. 12, 25. J. I 4, 20. I 8, 10. 2, 22. 12, 9. 21, 14; deadū Mt. 27, 64. Mk. 6, 16. 9, 10. 12, 26. L. 9, 7. 16, 30. 16, 31. 20, 35. 24, 5. 24, 46. J. 12, 9. 12, 17; déadum J. 20, 9; apm. deado J. I 4, 10. 5, 21; deado (wk.) L. I 6, 13. 9, 60(2); deada (wk.) Mt. 10, 8. [See for-, gedéad.]

déadiga wv. *mori, perire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. deadageð J. 6, 50; 2 pl. deadageð J. 8, 21; pret. 3 sg. deadade Mt. 2, 19 (= *defuncto*). L. 8, 42; opt. pres. 3 sg. deadege Mt. 5, 30; deadige J. 21, 23; 1 pl. deadage J. 11, 16; inf. deadage L. 20, 36; deadege J. 4, 47. [See gedéadiga.]

déadlic aj. *morituru, mortiferus,* nsm. deadlic L. 7, 2; asn. deadlic Mk. 16, 18.

déadsynnig aj. *reus,* nsm. deadsynig Mt. 5, 21. 5, 22.

déaf aj. *surdus,* nsm. deafe (wk.) Mk. 9, 25; dsm. deaf Mk. I 3, 17; asm. deaf Mk. 7, 32; npm. deafo Mt. 11, 5. L. 7, 22; apm. deofo Mk. 7, 37.

dearf aj. *audax,* np. dearfe Mt. I 7, 1.

dearfscipe sm. *temeritas,* gs. dearfscipes Mt. I 5, 14; ds. —, Mt. I 7, 2.

déað sm. *mors,* gs. deaðes Mt. 4, 16. 26, 66. Mk. 14, 64. L. 1, 79. 24, 20. J. I 2, 3. 13, 26; deadæs L. 23, 22; ds. deaðe Mt. 10, 21. 15, 4. 20, 18. 26, 38. 26, 59. 27, 1. Mk. 7, 10. 10, 33. 13, 12(2). 14, 34. 14, 55. L. 21, 16. 22, 33. 23, 15. J. I 4, 10. I 8, 12. 5, 24. 11, 4. 11, 13. 12, 33. 18, 32. 21, 19; as. deað Mt. I 20, 6. 10, 21. 16, 28. Mk. I 4, 4. 9, 1. L. I 6, 7. 2, 26. 9, 27. J. I 5, 17. 8, 51. 8, 52.

déaðbérnise sf. *pestilentia,* np. deaðbernisse L. 21, 11.

Decapolis p. n., ds. decapol' Mk. 7, 31.

déd sf. *gesta* (pl.), *actus, opus, factum,* ns. —, J. I 1, 6; ds. —, Mk. I 2, 12. L. 10, 25 (= *faciendo*); np. deda L. I 11, 5; dedo J. I 8, 1; dp. dédū L. 23, 51; dedū L. 12, 34 mg. [See undéd.]

dégelnise sf. *occultum, prochemium, absconditum, mysterium,* ds. degelnisse Mt. 6, 4(2). 6, 6; degelnise L. 11, 33; degolnis Mt. 6, 6; degolnise Mt. 6, 18; degolnisse Mt. 6, 18; deigelnise J. 7, 4; deigilnisi J. P 187[12]; as. degelnise J. I 3, 14.

dégla wv. *abscondere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. degelde Mt. 13, 33. [See ge-, tógedégla.]

dégle aj. *occultus, absconditus,* nsm. deigle J. 19, 38; nsn. deglę Mk. 4, 22. L. 8, 17; dsn. deglę J. 7, 4. 7, 10. 18, 20; dpf. deglum J. I 4, 4; apn. deiglo Mt. 13, 35.

déglic, see gedéglic.

déglice av. *occulte, clam, secreto,* —, Mt. 20, 17; deglice Mt. 2, 7. 17, 19. 20, 11. Mk. 9, 28; deiglice Mt. 1, 19. 9, 21. J. I 5, 4; deiglige Mt. I 17, 6; deigl' J. 6, 41; ðeglihe Mt. 24, 3; ðegla (= *latere*) J. I 8, 5. [See gedéglice.]

delfa sv. *fodere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. delfo L. 13, 8; 3 sg. delfæð L. 6, 48; pret. 3 sg. dalf Mt. 21, 33. Mk. 12, 1;

inf. delfa L. 16, 3. [See be-, ge-, of-, ðerh-, underdelfa.]
dęne sf. *vallis, chaos,* ns. dene L. 3, 5. 16, 26.
déoplice av. *mystice,* deoplice Mk. I 5, 11.
déopnise, see díopnise.
déor sn. *bestia,* ns. dear Mk. 10, 25 mg. L. 18, 25; ds. deare Mt. I 21, 16; dp. deor' Mk. 1, 13. [See wildéor.]
déor aj., see díor.
déorwyrðe, see díorwyrðe.
dépa wv. *intingere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. ðepeð Mt. 26, 23. [See indépa.]
dérling sm. *dilectus,* ns. derling Mt. 12, 18.
dęrneleger sm. *adulterium,* as. derneleger Mk. 10, 11; np. dernelegero Mk. 7, 21.
dęrneleger aj. *adulter,* nsf. ðerneleger Mk. 8, 38; npm. dernel'e L. 18, 11.
dęrnelegere av. *luxuriose,* ðerneleger' L. 15, 13.
dęrnelegerscipe sm. *adulterium,* ds. —, J. 8, 4; ðernelegerscip J. 8, 3.
dęrnelicga wv. *adulterare,* opt. pres. 2 s. dernelic' Mk. 10, 19.
dęrnunga av., (ne lig dernunga = *non adulterabis*), Mt. 19, 18.
dęrnunge av. *in occulto,* J. 18, 20.
déðiga, see gedéðiga.
dia wv. *lactare,* pres. p. gpm. diendra Mt. 21, 16. [See gedía].
diacon sm. *levita,* ns. —, L. 10, 32; ap. diacones J. 1, 19.
díc sm. *vallum,* ds. díeg L. 19, 43.
Didimus p. n., ns. didim' J. 11, 16.
dihtiga wv. *instigare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. dihtade L. I 2, 6.
díobul sm. *diabolus, dæmonium, dæmon, malus, mammona,* ns. diowl Mt. 4, 11. 6, 24 mg. 12, 22. 13, 39. 17, 18. Mk. 3, 23. 7, 29. 7, 30. L. 8, 12; diul J. 6, 70; diobul Mt. 4, 5. 4, 8; diubol Mt. I 18, 11; ðiowl Mt. 13, 19; diwob' L. 4, 13; diab' L. 4, 5; diob' L. 4, 3; diul' J. 13, 2; gs. diables Mk. I 1, 16; diofles L. I 4, 11; ds. dioble Mt. I 19, 3. I 19, 18. 6, 24. Mk. I 3, 17. I 4, 7; diowle Mk. 5, 15. 5, 18; diable Mt. 4, 1; diwble Mt. 15, 22; diwle Mt. 25, 41. L. 13, 32. 16, 13; diule L. I 6, 8; diowlæ L. 8, 29; diul Mt. I 16, 8; diab' L. 4, 2; diabul' J. 8, 44; as. diowl Mt. 11, 18. Mk. 3, 23. 5, 16. 7, 26. L. 7, 33. 8, 27. 11, 14; diowel L. I 4, 16; dioul L. 4, 33. 4, 35; diwl Mt. 9, 33; diul Mt. 9, 33. J. 7, 20. 8, 52; diubul J. I 5, 3; diobul J. I 5, 16; divl' J. 8, 48. 8, 49. 8, 52. 10, 20. 10, 21; divvl' J. 10, 21; np. diowlas L. 4, 41. 8, 30. 8, 35. 10, 17; diowblas L. 8, 33. 8, 38; gp. diowla Mt. 10, 25. Mk. 3, 15. 3, 22. 5, 9 mg. L. I 5, 19. I 6, 16. 8, 36. 11, 15; diobla Mt. I 19, 3. 12, 24. L. I 7, 5; diowbla Mt. 9, 34; diola L. I 4, 17; ap. diowlas Mt. 9, 34. Mk. 3, 22. 6, 13. 16, 17. L. 8, 2. 9, 1. 11, 15. 11, 19; diowles Mt. 12, 28. Mk. I 3, 6. 16, 9; diobles Mt. I 18, 6. 4, 24. 12, 24. Mk. 1, 39; dioblæs Mt. 7, 22; dioules Mt. 12, 27; diwlas Mt. 9, 32; diules Mt. 10, 8; diowbla Mk. 1, 32; dioblas Mk. 1, 34. L. 9, 49; diulas L. I 7, 4; diowblas L. 11, 18. 11, 20; diowbles (sing.?) L. 11, 14.
díobulgítsung sf. *mammona,* ds. diwlgittsung L. 16, 11.
díopnise sf. *mysterium,* ap. diopnise Mt. 13, 11.
díore aj. *dilectus,* nsm. diora Mt. 17, 5.
díorwyrðe aj. *pretiosus,* nsm. diorwyrðe L. 7, 2; nsf. diorwyrðe Mt. 13, 46; gsm. diorwyrðes Mk. 14, 3; gsf. diorwyrðe Mt. 26, 7; gsn. wk. diorwyrðe (= *nardi*) J. 12, 3; dsn. diorwyrðe L. 7, 25.
disc sm. *mensa, catinus, discus, calix, parapsis,* gs. disces Mt. 23, 25. 23, 26. L. 11, 39; ds. —, Mt. I 19, 14. 14, 8. 14, 11. 26, 23. Mk. I 3, 12. 6, 25. 6, 27. 6, 28. 14, 20. L. 16, 21. 19, 23. 22, 21; as. —,

L. 22, 30; gp. disca Mk. 7, 4; ap. discas Mt. 21, 12. J. 2, 15.

discipul sm. *discipulus*, ns. —, Mt. 27, 57. Mk. I 1, 6. L. I 2, 1. 6, 40; disci' Mt. I 6, 11; np. discipulas Mt. 26, 8; dp. disciplū Mt. 26, 40.

dóa aw. *facere, agere, inferre, gerere, patrare, fieri, præstare, operari*, ind. pres. 1 sg. doam Mk. 11, 33. L. 12, 18. 16, 4. J. I 7, 6; doā Mk. 11, 29. L. 16, 3. J. 14, 14; dóā J. 14, 13. 14, 31. 17, 26; doom J. 13, 7; dóm Mt. 20, 13. 27, 22. L. 20, 8; doē J. 11, 41; doa Mt. 21, 24. L. 12, 17; doe Mk. 11, 29 (opt.?). J. 17, 26; dóe L. 18, 11; do L. 20, 13; 2 sg. doas Mt. 6, 2. J. 3, 2; doæs Mk. 11, 28. J. 6, 30; does Mk. 11, 28. L. 11, 45. J. 7, 3; doest L. 14, 13. 20, 2; do Mt. 21, 23; 3 sg. doeð Mt. 1, 21. 5, 19. 5, 45. 7, 19. 7, 21. 7, 26. 26, 73. Mk. I 3, 3. 3, 35. 12, 9. L. 3, 9. 6, 43. 6, 47. 7, 8. 13, 9. 17, 3. 18, 7. 18, 8; doæð Mt. 7, 17. Mk. 4, 32. L. 12, 37; doað L. 3, 11. 9, 24. 12, 45; does Mt. 7, 24. 8, 9. 12, 50. 21, 40. L. 20, 15; doas Mt. 6, 3. 7, 17. 13, 23; ðoes Mt. 24, 48; 1 pl. doað L. 3, 10. 3, 14; 2 pl. doað Mk. 2, 24. 11, 3. 11, 5. L. 3, 13. 6, 31. 6, 46; doeð Mk. 7, 9. L. 6, 2. 13, 5; doas Mt. 5, 47. Mk. 7, 13. J. 13, 15; does Mt. 23, 15; 3 pl. doað Mt. 23, 5. Mk. I 2, 18. L. I 8, 2. 5, 33. 6, 33. 8, 21. 12, 4. 23, 31. J. I 7, 1. 16, 3; doeð L. 6, 33. 16, 30; doas Mt. 5, 46. 5, 47. 6, 7. 12, 2. 23, 3. L. 23, 34. J. 15, 21; pret. 1 sg. dyde J. 4, 29. 7, 21. 13, 12. 13, 15. 17, 26; 2 sg. dydest Mt. 20, 12. L. 2, 48; 3 sg. dyde Mt. I 21, 5. 9, 22. 12, 3. 13, 28. 13, 58. 15, 36. 20, 5. 21, 31. 22, 2. 26, 12. 26, 13. 26, 27. 27, 23. 27, 42. Mk. 2, 25. 3, 14. 5, 19. 5, 20. 5, 32. 5, 34. 6, 21. 7, 37(2). 8, 6. 10, 52. 14, 8. 14, 9. 14, 23. 15, 14 (yfles dyde = *malefecit*). 15, 31. L. I 3, 2. 1, 25. 1, 49. 1, 51. 1, 68. 2, 15. 3, 19. 5, 29. 6, 3. 6, 49. 7, 50. 8, 1. 8, 8. 8, 39(2). 8, 48. 9, 43. 10, 34. 10, 37. 10, 40. 11, 40(2). 12, 47. 12, 48. 13, 22. 14, 16. 16, 8. 17, 9. 17, 16. 17, 19. 18, 42. 19, 18. 22, 17. 22, 19. 23, 22. 23, 35. 23, 41. J. 4, 54. 5, 11. 5, 15. 6, 11. 8, 40. 9, 14. 9, 26. 11, 46. 15, 24; ðyde Mt. 25, 5; 1 pl. dydon Mt. 7, 22. L. 17, 10; 2 pl. dydon Mt. 15, 6. 25, 40. Mk. 11, 17; dedon Mt. 25, 45 mg.; dyde Mt. 25, 40. 25, 45(2); 3 pl. dydon Mt. I 18, 18. 11, 20. 20, 12. 21, 6. 21, 7. 21, 36. Mk. 6, 30. 9, 13. L. I 6, 3. 5, 6. 6, 23. 6, 26. 9, 10. 9, 15. 11, 32. J. 5, 29; dedon Mt. 26, 4. 26, 19. 28, 15. Mk. 3, 6. L. 9, 15; dédon J. 6, 23; opt. pres. 1 sg. doā L. 18, 41; doe Mk. 15, 12. J. 4, 34. 6, 38; doa Mt. 21, 27; 2 sg. doe Mt. 19, 18(2). Mk. 10, 35. L. 7, 4. 18, 20; 1 pl. dóe J. 11, 47; 2 pl. doe Mt. 21, 21; pret. 1 sg. dyde J. 15, 24; 3 pl. dydon Mt. 11, 21. 12, 16. L. 2, 27. 19, 48; dedon Mt. 12, 16. Mk. 6, 12. L. 6, 11; imp. sg. do Mt. 8, 9. L. 4, 23. 7, 8. 15, 19. J. 12, 27. 12, 28. 20, 27(2); dó L. 10, 28. J. 13, 27; dóo L. 10, 37. 23, 37. 23, 39; doa Mt. 14, 30. Mk. 15, 30; pl. doað L. 9, 14. 16, 9. 22, 19. J. 2, 5; doeð Mt. 3, 3. 3, 8. 7, 12. Mk. 1, 3; doæð Mt. 12, 33(2); doas Mt. I 7, 13. 3, 2. 4, 17. 5, 44. 23, 3; does J. 6, 10; inf. doa Mt. I 1, 11. 20, 15. 27, 42. Mk. 10, 17. 15, 31. L. 6, 9. J. I 4, 15; doe Mk. 14, 7; to doanne Mt. I 17, 6. 12, 2. 23, 23; to doane L. 17, 10; to doenne Mt. I 21, 15. L. 1, 72; pres. p. doend Mk. I 1, 6. L. 4, 1. 14, 32. 15, 10. 16, 8. 17, 16. 22, 23; doende J. I 4, 9; asm. doende Mt. 24, 46. L. I 6, 11. 12, 43; npm. doende L. I 5, 17; dpm. doendum Mt. I 19, 1; apm. doende Mk. I 4, 9. [See ā-, for-, fore-, ge-, mis-, of-, ðerh-, un-, wel-, yfeldóa].

dǽg smn. *dies*, ns. doeg J. 5, 1. 7, 2;

ds. doege Mt. 26, 17. 27, 62. Mk. I 5, 16. 2, 20. L. 1, 20. 9, 37. 24, 7. 24, 21. J. 4, 45 (²). 7, 8 (²). 7, 10. 7, 11; doeg Mk. I 5, 17. 10, 34. L. 14, 5. J. 1, 29. 1, 35. 1, 39. 2, 1. 6, 22. 6, 39. 7, 14; as. doege Mt. 26, 29. 27, 64. Mk. I 5, 8; doeg L. 17, 22. J. I 1, 14. [See gioster-, sunne-, symbel-, wódnesdœg; cf. also dæg.]

dœghwǽmlic aj. *cotidianus*, dsm. (av.?) doeghwæmlice Mk. I 5, 16.

dœma wv. *judicare, arbitrari, existimare, disputare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. doemo J. 5, 30. 8, 15. 21, 25; doeomo L. 19, 22; doema L. 13, 18. J. 12, 47; 3 sg. doemeð Mt. I 7, 16. J. 16, 2; doemað J. 5, 22. 7, 51. 8, 50; ðoemað (= *homines*) J. 7, 51; doemes J. 12, 48; 2 pl. doemes M. 7, 2; pret. 2 sg. doemdest L. 7, 43; opt. pres. 1 sg. doeme J. 12, 47; imp. pl. doemas J. 18, 31; inf. doeme Mt. 7, 1; doema J. I 3, 15. 8, 26; to doemenne Mt. I 1, 4. J. I 6, 18; pres. p. doemend L. 7, 7; npm. doemende Mt. 19, 28; dóemendo L. 22, 30; pp. domad Mt. 10, 34. [See ge-, of-, tódœma.]

dœma sm. *judex, arbiter*, ns. doema Mt. I 1, 2. 5, 25. L. 18, 2. 18, 6; ds. doema L. 12, 58; doeme L. I 9, 13; as. doema L. 12, 14; np. doemo' L. 11, 19.

dœmend, see fordœmend.

dœmere sm. *judex*, ns. doemere L. 12, 58; np. doemeras Mt. 12, 27.

dœn, see fromdœn.

dógor sn. *day* (in compounds such as *biduum* etc.), dp. dogrū Mt. I 22, 4. 26, 2. Mk. 14, 1; ap. dogor Mt. 15, 32. Mk. 8, 2. 14, 58. [See feoðor-, féower-, ðríodógor.]

dohter sf. *filia, puella*, ns. —, Mt. 9, 18. 9, 22. 14, 6. 14, 6 mg. 15, 22. 15, 28. Mk. 5, 23. 5, 34. 5, 35. 5, 41. 6, 22. 7, 25. L. 2, 36. 8, 42. 8, 48. 12, 53. J. 12, 15; doht' L. 8, 49. 13, 16; ds. —, Mk. 7, 26. 7, 29. L. I 5, 20; doehter Mt. 21, 5. Mk. I 3, 12. L. 12, 53; as. —, Mt. I 18, 9. I 19, 18. 10, 35. 10, 37. Mk. I 3, 7; docter Mk. I 3, 17; np. dohtero L. 23, 28; dp. doht'rū L. 1, 5.

dóm sm(n). *judicium, quæstio*, ns. —, J. 3, 19. 3, 25; dom J. 5, 30. 8, 16. 12, 31; gs. domes Mt. I 19, 5. 10, 15. 11, 22. 11, 24. 12, 36. 13, 30. J. 5, 29; domæs Mt. I 17, 11; dom' Mk. 14, 62; ds. dome Mt. 5, 21 (²). 5, 22. 5, 25. 5, 40. 7, 2. 23, 33. L. 11, 32. 12, 58 (= *judicem*). J. I 7, 13; dom Mt. I 22, 3. 12, 41. J. 5, 24; —, Mt. 12, 42. L. 10, 14. 11, 31; dóme J. 16, 8. 16, 11; as. —, Mt. 12, 18. Mk. 12, 40; dom Mt. 12, 20. 23, 23. L. 11, 42. J. I 5, 11. 5, 22. 5, 27. 7, 24. 9, 39. [See āldor-, fréo-, hálig-, ðéa-, unwís-, wís-, wítgadóm.]

dómern sn. *prætorium*, gs. doméru Mk. 15, 16.

dor smn. *janua, ostium*, gs. dores Mk. 12, 41; as. dor Mk. 11, 4. L. 13, 25 (²). [See also duru.]

dorword sm. *janitor*, ds. doruorde Mk. 13, 34. [See also durweard.]

draga sv. *trahere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. drog J. 21, 11; 3 pl. drogun J. 21, 8. [See ęft-, gedraga.]

-dréda, see ondréda.

dręnca, see ge-, ofge-, underdręnca.

drífa sv. *ejicere, expellere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. drifo Mt. 12, 28; 3 sg. drifes Mt. 12, 24. 12, 26; drifeð Mk. 3, 22; pret. 1 sg. draf Mk. 1, 12. 1, 43. [See ā-, for-, ge-, ofā-, tó-, under-, útdrífa.]

drífnise, see fordrífnise.

drihten sm. *dominus*, ns. —, Mt. I 5, 11 (²). I 8, 7. 7, 21 (²). 11, 25. 12, 8. 13, 27. 14, 28. 15, 22. 15, 25. 15, 27. 16, 22. 17, 4. 17, 15. 20, 31. 22, 44. 25, 22. 25, 37. 26, 22. 27, 10. 27, 63. Mk. 5, 19. 7, 28. 12, 29. 13, 20. 16, 19. L. 1, 28. 1, 32. 2, 11. 2, 15. 6, 5. 22, 31. 23, 42. J. 6, 68. 21, 15; driht' Mt. 7,

22(²). 8, 6. 9, 28. 14, 30. 18, 21. 20, 30. 25, 11(²). 25, 19. 25, 20. 25, 44. 28, 6. Mk. 12, 36. L. 1, 25. 1, 68. 10, 17. 12, 42. 13, 8. J. I 1, 9. 4, 11. 4, 15. 4, 19. 4, 49. 5, 7. 6, 34. 8, 11. 9, 36. 9, 38. 11, 3. 11, 12. 11, 21. 11, 32. 11, 34. 11, 39. 12, 21. 12, 38. 13, 6. 13, 9. 13, 13. 13, 14. 13, 25. 13, 36. 14, 5. 14, 8. 14, 22. 20, 15. 20, 28. 21, 16. 21, 17. 21, 20. 21, 21; drih' L. I 3, 6. I 9, 17. 1, 58. 2, 29. 5, 8. 5, 12. 6, 49. 7, 6. 7, 13. 9, 54. 9, 59. 9, 61. 10, 1. 10, 21. 10, 40. 10, 41. 11, 1. 11, 39. 12, 37. 12, 41. 12, 42. 12, 46. 13, 15. 13, 23. 13, 25. 14, 22. 14, 23. 16, 3. 17, 6. 17, 37. 18, 41. 19, 8. 19, 16. 19, 18. 19, 20. 19, 25. 19, 34. 20, 37. 20, 42. 20, 44. 22, 33. 22, 38. 22, 49. 22, 61. 24, 34. J. 11, 27; drihter Mt. 8, 8; gs. drihtnes Mt. I 5, 15. I 6, 3. I 6, 14. I 7, 13. I 14, 7. I 17, 17. I 20, 16. I 22, 13. 1, 20. 1, 24. 2, 13. 2, 19. 3, 3. 21, 9. 23, 39. 28, 2. Mk. I 1, 14. I 5, 17. 1, 3. 11, 9. 12, 14. L. I 3, 5. I 4, 18. I 11, 3 (= *dominicæ*). 1, 9. 1, 11. 1, 38. 1, 43. 1, 76. 2, 9. 2, 23. 2, 26. 4, 18. 22, 61. 24, 3. J. 12, 13; drihtes Mk. I 1, 10; driht' L. 1, 6. 1, 66. 2, 39. 4, 19. J. I 4, 6. I 6, 11. 1, 23. 5, 4. 12, 38; drih' L. I 4, 7. I 4, 19. I 5, 13. I 7, 18. 3, 2. 3, 4. 10, 39. 12, 47. 13, 35. 19, 38; driht'es L. 5, 17; ds. drihtne Mt. I 20, 3. I 21, 13. 1, 22. 2, 15. 5, 33. 22, 44. Mk. I 4, 2. 11, 3. 12, 11. 12, 36. 14, 14. 16, 20. L. I 2, 3. 1, 16. 1, 17. 1, 45. 14, 21. 20, 42. J. 6, 23. 13, 16; drihtnen Mt. 21, 42; drihten Mt. I 8, 12; drihtno L. I 10, 10. 1, 15; drih'ne L. I 5, 15; driht' L. 17, 5. J. I 3, 8. 20, 20; drih'e L. 2, 38; drih' L. I 4, 8. 2, 23. 7, 19; as. —, Mt. I 6, 8. 4, 7. 4, 10. 22, 37. Mk. I 4, 5; driht' Mk. 12, 30. 12, 37. L. 1, 46. J. I 7, 2. I 8, 4. 11, 2. 20, 18. 20, 20. 20, 25; drih' L. 4, 8. 4, 12. 10, 2. 10, 27.

drihtenlic aj. *dominicus*, nsf. drihtenlica Mt. I 18, 2. Mk. I 5, 17; gsf. drihtenlico L. I 11, 3.

drinca wm. *potus*, ns. —, J. 6, 55; as. —, Mk. 9, 41. 15, 36; dringe Mt. 10, 42; ðringe Mt. 25, 37.

drinca sv. *bibere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. drinco Mt. 26, 29(²). Mk. 10, 38. 10, 39. 14, 25. L. 17, 8. 22, 18. J. 18, 11; 2 sg. dringes L. 17, 8; 3 sg. dringes Mt. 11, 19; drincað Mk. 2, 16. L. 7, 33. 7, 34(²). J. 2, 10 mg. 6, 54. 6, 56; dringað J. I 5, 7; drinceð L. 1, 15; 2 pl. drinces Mt. 20, 23; drincas L. 5, 30; 3 pl. drincað L. 5, 33; pret. 3 sg. dranc Mt. 11, 18. 24, 49; 1 pl. drunccon L. 13, 26; 3 pl. druncun Mt. 24, 38; druncon L. 17, 27; ðruncon L. 17, 28; opt. pres. 1 sg. drinca Mt. 26, 42; 3 sg. drinca J. 7, 37; 2 pl. drinca Mk. 10, 39; drincga L. 22, 30; imp. sg. dring L. 12, 19; pl. drincas Mt. 26, 27. L. 10, 7; inf. drinca Mt. 20, 22(²). 25, 42. 27, 34. 27, 48. Mk. 10, 38. 15, 23. L. 12, 45. J. 4, 7. 4, 9. 4, 10; dringe Mt. 25, 37; to drincanne Mt. 27, 34; pres. p. drincende Mt. 11, 18. 20, 22; dringende Mt. 11, 19; pp. ds. druuncen L. 21, 34 (= *ebrietate*); druncene (= *ebrietate*) L. I 10, 18; dpm. ðruncnū Mt. 24, 49. [See ge-, indrinca.]

drincere sm. *potator*, ns. —, Mt. 11, 19.

dróefa, see gedróefa.

dróefnise, see tódróefnise.

dropa wm. *gutta*, np. droppo L. 22, 44.

druncenig aj. *drunken*, nsm. —, (þte se druncenig *inebriari*) L. 12, 45.

drunceniga wv. *mergere*, *mergi*, *inebriari*, inf. drunenia Mt. 14, 30; drunegnia L. 12, 45; pres. p. asm. ðrunenende Mt. I 19, 16. [See gedrunceniga.]

drý sm. *magus*, dp. dryū Mt. 2, 16.

drýga, see for-, ge-, ofdrýga.

drýge aj. *aridus*, nsf. drug (druig?)

Mt. I 21, 4; gsf. dryge Mk. I 2, 17; dsn. drygi L. 23, 31; asf. drygi Mk. 3, 1. 3, 3; druige Mk. 11, 20; asf. drui Mt. I 19, 1; dryi Mt. 12, 10; drygi Mt. 23, 15; drugi L. I 5, 4; dryge L. 6, 8; apf. dryia Mt. 12, 43.

drysna wv. *extinguere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. drysnes Mt. 12, 20. [See ā-, gedrysna.]

-drysnendlic, see unādrysnendlic.

duga anv. *prodesse,* ind. pres. 3 sg. deg Mt. 16, 26.

dumb aj. *mutus,* nsm. —, Mt. 12, 22. L. 1, 22. 11, 14; dum Mk. 4, 39; dumba (wk.) Mt. 9, 33; dumbe (wk.) Mk. 9, 25; nsn. —, L. 11, 14; dsm. dumbe Mk. I 3, 17. L. I 3, 17 (wk.); asm. —, Mt. I 19, 2. Mk. 7, 32. 9, 17; dumba (wk.) L. I 7, 4; dumbne Mt. 9, 32; apm. dumbo Mt. 15, 30. Mk. 7, 37.

dún sf. *mons,* ds. dune Mk. 13, 3. [See ā-, ofdúne].

dúnāsenda wv. *submittere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. dunasendon L. 5, 19.

dúneāstíga sv. *descendere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. duneastag L. 4, 31. [See ādúneāstíga.]

durehāldend sf. (pres. p.) *ostiaria,* ns. durehaldend J. 18, 17.

durra anv. *audere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. darr M. I 1, 9; pret. 3 pl. darston L. 20, 40. [See gedurra.]

duru sfn. *ostium, janua, porta, fores,* ns. —, J. I 6, 3. 10, 7. 10, 9; dura Mt. 25, 10. L. 11, 7; ds. —, Mt. 26, 71 (2). 27, 60. Mk. 1, 33. 2, 2. 15, 46. J. 18, 16; dure Mt. 6, 6. J. 18, 16; duro Mk. 16, 3; dura L. 16, 20; as. —, J. I 6, 2. 10, 1. 10, 2; dure Mt. 7, 13; duro L. 13, 25; np. duro Mt. 16, 18. J. I 8, 5. 20, 19; dp. durum Mt. 24, 33. L. 7, 12; durū Mk. 13, 29. J. 20, 26. [See also dor.]

durweard smf. *ostiarius, janitor,* ns. duruard J. 10, 3; dureuéard J. 18, 17; ds. duruuardæ J. 18, 16. [See also dorword.]

dusidi av.? —, J. 21, 14 mg.

-dustriga, see ādustriga.

dwína, see fordwína.

dwœlla wv. *errare,* pres. p. dwoelende (= *erroneæ*) Mt. I 20, 12. [See gedwœlla.]

dwola wm. *error,* ns. —, M. I 3, 6; duola Mt. 27, 64; dwala (= *dubium*) Mt. I 2, 8; ds. dwala Mt. I 3, 12; duala Mt. 24, 24. [See gedwola.]

dwoliga wv. *errare,* ind. pres. 2 pl. duolages Mk. 12, 27; duolas Mk. 12, 24; pret. 3 pl. duoladon Mt. 18, 13. [See gedwoliga.]

dynt sm. *alapa, colaphus,* as. —, J. 18, 22; dp. dyntū Mk. 14, 65; ap. dyntas J. 19, 3.

dyrstig aj. *audax,* npm. (?) dyrstige Mt. I 7, 1. [See gedyrstig.]

dysig aj. *stultus,* dsm. dysge M. 7, 26.

E.

éa sf. *flumen,* np. ea Mt. 7, 25.

Éadfríð p. n., ns. eadfríð J. P 188[1]. P 188[12]; gs. eadfríð Mk. I 1, 2.

éadig aj. *beatus, beatissimus,* nsm. eadig M. 11, 6. 16, 17. 24, 46. L. I 7, 7. 7, 23. 11, 27. 12, 43. 14, 14. 14, 15; nsf. eadigo L. 1, 45; nsn. eadig L. I 7, 7; asf. eadigo L. 1, 48; nsm. wk. eadga Mt. I 4, 2; npm. eadge Mt. 5, 3. 5, 3 mg. 5, 4. 5, 5. 5, 6. 5, 6 mg. 5, 7. 5, 7 mg. 5, 8. 5, 9. 5, 9 mg. 5, 10. 5, 11; eadgo L. 6, 20. 6, 21(2). 6, 22. 11, 28. 12, 37. 12, 38. J. I 8, 8. 13, 17. 20, 29; npf. eadgo L. 23, 29; npn. eadgo Mt. 13, 16. L. 10, 23; apm. eadgo (wk.) L. I 5, 7.

éadignise sf. *beatitudo,* ap. eadignisse Mt. I 16, 12.

éalond sn. *insula,* ds. ealond J. I

1, 11; eolonde J. P 188[2].

eard sm. *patria, terra,* gs. eardes Mk. 13, 27; ds. —, Mt. 13, 57; earde J. 4, 44; as. —, M. 13, 54.

eardiga wv. *habitare,* ind. pres. 3 pl. eardegas Mt. 13, 32.

éare sn. *auris,* ds. eare Mt. 10, 27; as. eare L. 12, 3; np. earo Mt. 13, 16. Mk. 7, 35; dp. earum Mt. 13, 15; ear' L. 1, 44(2); earū L. 4, 21. 7, 1; ap. earo Mt. 11, 15. 13, 9. Mk. 4, 9. 4, 23. 7, 16. 8, 18. L. 8, 8. 14, 35; coro L. I 8, 15; hearo Mt. 13, 43.

éarliprice sf. *auricula,* ns. earliprece L. I 11, 6; as. earoliprice Mt. 26, 51; earelipprica Mk. 14, 47; earliprico L. 22, 51; earlippricco L. 22, 50; earlipprica J. 18, 10; eorlippric J. 18, 26; ap. earliprico Mk. 7, 33.

earn sm. *aquila,* ns. —, J. 1. 1 (heading); gs. earnes Mt. I 7, 9. I 7, 15. I 8, 5; np. earnas Mt. 24, 28. L. 17, 37.

earniga wv. *merere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. earnade Mk. I 2, 1. [See geearniga.]

earnung sf. *meritum,* ds. hearnunge J. I 7, 10; ap. earnunga J. P 188[12].

éast sm. *oriens,* ds. easta Mt. 8, 11. 13, 29.

éastdæl sm. *oriens,* ds. eastdael Mt. L. 2, 1. 2, 9. 8, 11. 24, 27; eastdæl Mt. 2, 2.

éastro sn. *pascha,* ns. eastro Mk. 14, 1. J. I 3, 12. I 4, 14. 2, 13. 11, 55; eostro L. 22, 1. 22, 7; gs. eastres Mk. I 5, 11. L. 2, 41. J. I 6, 11. 13, 1; eostres Mk. I 5, 18. L. I 11, 16; eostre J. 12, 1; ds. eastro J. 6, 4. 18, 39; eostro L. I 11, 1. J. 2, 23. 19, 14; eastræ J. 11, 55; as. eastro Mt. I 22, 3. 26, 17. 26, 18. 26, 19. Mk. 14, 12. 14, 14. 14, 16; eostro Mk. 14, 12. L. I 11, 2. 22, 8. 22, 11. 22, 13. 22, 15. J. 18, 28; np. eastro Mt. 26, 2.

éastrosymbel sn. *passover feast,* ds. eastrosymb' J. 19, 42 mg.

eatta sv. *edere, comedere, manducare, prandere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. éto L. 17, 8; 3 sg. ettes Mt. 11, 19. Mk. 2, 16; eteð Mk. 11, 14. 7, 33. 7, 34. J. 10, 10 (= *mactat*); etað L. 15, 2; ettað L. 14, 15; ettæs Mk. 14, 18; 2 pl. ettas L. 5, 30; 3 pl. eattas Mt. 15, 2. Mk. 7, 28; eatas Mk. 7, 5; ettes Mk. 6, 36; eotað L. 5, 33; pret. 3 sg. et Mt. 24, 49. Mk. 2, 16; ett Mt. 11, 18; æt Mk. 2, 16; 1 pl. éton L. 13, 26; 3 pl. eton Mt. 15, 38. 24, 38. Mk. 4, 4. 6, 42. 6, 44. L. 6, 1. 9, 17; éton Mt. 13, 4. Mk. 8, 8. 8, 9. L. 17, 28; etton Mk. 7, 3; etto Mk. 7, 4; opt. pres. 1 pl. éte L. 15, 23; étte L. 22, 8; 2 pl. éta L. 22, 30; 3 pl. ette Mt. 15, 32; pret. 3 pl. eton Mk. 8, 1; imp. sg. ett J. 4, 31; pl. eatas J. 21, 12; eattas L. 10, 7. 10, 8; eottað Mt. 26, 26; inf. eatta Mt. 6, 31. 14, 16. 15, 20. 25, 35. 25, 42. Mk. 5, 43. 6, 37. 14, 14. L. 8, 55. 9, 13. J. 4, 33. 6, 31; eata Mk. 7, 2; to eattanne L. 6, 4. 22, 15. J. 6, 52; to eattanna Mk. 2, 26; to ettanne Mk. 6, 37; til eottanne Mt. 26, 17; pres. p. nsm. etendende Mt. 11, 18; ettende Mt. 11, 19; gpm. etendra Mt. 14, 21; dpm. etendum Mk. 14, 18; ettendum Mt. 26, 21; ettendū Mk. 14, 22; apm. ettende Mk. I 3, 15. [See geeatta.]

éaða av. *forte,* eaða Mt. I 19, 5. Mk. 11, 13; ea(?) Mt. 11, 24. [See éaðe mæg.]

éaðe aj. *facilis, tolerabilis,* comp. nsn. eaður Mt. 19, 24. Mk. 2, 9; eaðor Mk. 10, 25. L. 5, 23. 10, 12. 10, 14. 16, 17. 18, 25; eoðor Mt. 10, 15; eðre Mt. 10, 15. [See unéaðe.]

éaðe mæg, (mæge, mæhte) av. *forte, ne forte, siquidem, forsitan, alioquin,* eaðe mæg Mt. 4, 6 mg. 6, 1. 25, 9. L. 12, 58. J. 8, 19; eaða mæg Mt. 12, 33. 13, 29; eaðe mæge L. 21, 34; eaðe maege Mk. 14, 2; eaða mæge L. 14, 12; eaða mag L. 3, 15; eaðæ mage Mt. 11, 23.

L. 4, 11; eoðe mæg Mt. 27, 64; eoðe mæge L. 14, 8; eaða mæhte Mt. 11, 23. [See unéaðe.]

éaðelic aj. *possibilis*, npn. eaðelico Mt. 19, 26; eðelico Mk. 10, 27. [See unéaðelice.]

éaðnise sf. *facultas*, as. eðnise L. I 9, 6.

éawa wv. *manifestare, monstrare, ostendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eauað L. 3, 7; opt. pret. 3 pl. æwades Mk. 3, 12; pres. p. eauande J. 14, 22. [See æd-, geéawa.]

éawnise, see ædéawnise.

éawunga av. *palam, manifestum, manifeste*, eawunga Mt. 12, 16. L. I 7, 20; eawunge Mk. 6, 14; ewunga Mk. 1, 45; eaunga Mk. 8, 32. J. 16, 29; eaung Mk. 4, 22; eoung (= *publica*) Mt. I 22, 15; eawung L. 8, 17; eaunge J. 7, 4. 11, 14. 11, 54; euunge J. 7, 10. 10, 24; eauunge J. 7, 13. 7, 26; eauunge J. 16, 25; eauungæ J. 18, 20.

ebolsiga, ebolsung, see efolsiga, efolsung.

ebrisc aj. *hebræus, hebraicus*, nsn. —, Mk. 5, 41; dsn. —, Mt. I 6, 5. Mk. 14, 32. J. 5, 2; ebrisce J. 20, 24; ebresc J. 19, 20; ebr̄ J. 19, 13; dpm. ebriscum Mt. I 2, 9; ebriscū L. 23, 38.

ebrisclice av. *hebraice*, ebresclice J. 19, 13. 19, 17.

éc, see æc.

éca wv. *addere*, inf. to eccanne Mt. I 1, 9. [See æt-, écge-, ge-, tó-, tógeéca.]

éce aj. *æternus*, nsn. —, J. 12, 50; æce J. 17, 3; gsn. —, Mk. 3, 29; ece J. 6, 68; dsn. —, L. I 9, 16; ecce L. I 6, 19; asn. —, Mt. I 20, 18. 18, 8. 19, 16. 25, 46 (2). Mk. 10, 17. 10, 30. L. 18, 18. 18, 30. J. I 4, 3. 3, 15. 3, 16. 3, 36. 4, 36. 5, 24. 5, 39. 6, 27. 6, 40. 6, 47. 6, 54. 10, 28. 12, 25. 17, 2; æce L. 10, 25. J. 4, 14; æce Mk. 9, 45; ece Mt. 5, 6 mg. 19, 29; écce Mt. 25, 41; L. I 9, 17; éco L. 16, 9.

écgeéca wv. *jungere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. écgeecte Mt. I 19, 10.

écniga, see geécniga.

écnise sf. *æternum, sempiternum*, as. ecnisse Mt. 5, 8 mg. 21, 19. Mk. 3, 29. L. 1, 33. J. 6, 58. 8, 35(2). 8, 51; ecnise Mk. 11, 14. J. 8, 52. 10, 28. 11, 26. 12, 34; écnisse J. I 5, 18. 14, 16; —, J. 6, 51. 13, 8; ecnese J. I 7, 7; æcnisse J. 4, 14.

écnung sf. *conceptio*, ns. ecnung L. I 3, 13.

écsæcga wv. *enarrare*, pp. écgesægd Mt. I 22, 6.

éctósæcga wv. *adhibere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ectosægde Mt. I 20, 13.

éde sn. *grex, ovile*, ns. ede L. 8, 32. J. I 6, 4; édæ L. 12, 32; gs. edes Mt. 26, 31; ds. edo L. I 7, 15; as. edo L. 2, 8.

edníwiga, see geedníwiga.

edníwung sf. *regeneratio*, ds. —, Mt. 19, 28.

edwítiga wv. *reprobare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. eðwitadon L. 20, 17. [See eftedwíta; ædwíta.]

efenmętig aj., npm. efenmeti *coenantes* Mt. 26, 26.

efennise sf. *comparatio*, ns. (?) —, Mt. I 19, 12; ds. efennisse Mt. I 17, 12. I 17, 19.

éfern sn. *vesper, sero*, ns. efern Mt. 14, 15. 14, 23. 16, 2. 20, 8. 26, 20. 27, 57. 28, 1. Mk. 1, 32. 4, 35; efrn Mk. 6, 47. 11, 11. 11, 19. 14, 17. 15, 42; gs. efernes Mt. I 22, 8.

éfernlóciga wv. *advesperascere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. efernlocað L. 24, 29.

éferntíd sf. *sero*, ds. efrntid Mk. 13, 35.

Effrem p. n., ns. effr' J. 11, 54.

efne sm. *hymnus*, ds. —, Mt. 26, 30.

efne aj. *æqualis*, apn. —, L. 6, 34.

efne av. *evenly*, on efne (= *e regione*) Mt. I 4, 9. [See āll-, unefne.]

efneāld aj. *coæqualis*, dpm. efnū aldū Mt. 11, 16.

efneārísa sv. *consurgere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. efnearisas Mt. 24, 7; 3 pl. efnearisað Mk. 13, 12; opt. pres. 3 sg. efnearísa Mk. 3, 26.

efneāwœnda wv. *convertere*, pp. efneawennde L. 14, 25.

efnebeðęcca wv. *cooperire*, pp. efnebeðeht Mt. 6, 29.

efneceiga wv. *convocare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efneceigdon Mk. 15, 16.

efnecuma sv. *convenire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnecwom Mk. 3, 20. 5, 21; 3 pl. efnecuomon Mk. 2, 2. L. 5, 15. 20, 1. 22, 66; efnecwomon Mk. 6, 30; opt. pret. 3 sg. (?) efnecuome L. 8, 4.

efneęsne sm. *conservus*, ds. (?) efneesne Mt. 18, 33.

efneforcuma sv. *convincere*, pp. efnef'cumen L. I 10, 6.

efneforníoma sv. *comprehendere*, pp. nsn. efnef'numene J. I 1, 7.

efnefrœfra wv. *consolari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. efnefroefres Mt. I 1, 10.

efnegebęga wv. *concludere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegebegdon L. 5, 6.

efnegebręnga wv. *conducere*, *conferre*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegebrohtun Mt. I 20, 19; pp. efnegebroht L. 6, 38.

efnegeceiga wv. *convocare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. efnegeceigað L. 15, 9; pret. 3 sg. efnegeceigde Mk. 6, 7. L. 7, 19. 18, 16; efnegeceigede Mt. 15, 32; pp. npm. efnegeceigdo Mk. 3, 23; dpm. efnegeceigdum Mk. 8, 1; efnegeceigdū L. 23, 13.

efnegecęrra wv. *convertere*, *converti*, *convincere*, *conversare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnegecerrde Mt. 16, 23; efnegecerde Mk. I 4, 11. 5, 30. L. 7, 9. J. 1, 38; 3 pl. efnegecerrdon Mt. 17, 22; pp. efnegecerred L. 22, 61. 23, 28.

efnegecuma sv. *convenire*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegecuomon Mk. 14, 53; efnegecwomon Mk. 1, 45.

efnegecunniga wv. *comprehendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. efnegecunnes Mt. I 1, 12.

efnegecwœciga wv. *conquassare*, pp. efnegequoeccad L. 20, 18.

efnegefæstniga wv. *concludere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnegefestnade Mt. I 21, 7.

efnegefregna sv. *conquirere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegefrugnon Mk. 9, 10. 12, 28.

efnegehaðriga wv. *coangustare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. efnegehaðrigas L. 19, 43.

efnegehéra wv. *conservare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. efnegehered L. 4, 10.

efnegeherіga wv. *collaudare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegeheredon L. I 4, 2.

efnegeiorna sv. *concurrere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegeuurnun Mk. 6, 33.

efnegelæcca wv. *comprehendere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegelahton L. 22, 54.

efnegelæda wv. *conducere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnegelæde Mt. 20, 7; inf. efnegelæda Mt. 20, 1; pp. efnegelæded (= *conlatione*) Mt. I 2, 16.

efnegelíc aj. *æqualis*, asm. efnegelic J. I 4, 9.

efnegemynd sn. *commemoratio*, ds. —. L. 22, 19.

efnegenéhwiga wv. *consentire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. efnegenehuade L. 23, 51.

efnegesętta wv. *constituere*, pp. efnegesettet L. 7, 8; nsf. efnegesettedo J. 5, 13.

efnegesœca wv. *conquirere*, inf. efnegesoeca Mk. 8, 11.

efnegespitta wv. *conspuere*, inf. efnegespitta Mk. 14, 65.

efnegespreca sv. *colloqui*, ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegespreeon L. 4, 36.

efnegestyriga wv. *conturbare*, pp. npm. efnegestyredo L. 24, 37.

efnegeswelta wv. *commori*, opt. pres. 1 sg. efnegesuelta Mk. 14, 31.

efnegetrymma wv. *confirmare*, pp. efnegetrymed J. I 8, 7.

efnegeðęnca wv. *consentire*, ind. pres. 2 pl. efnegeðeachtas Mt. 18, 19; pret. 3 sg. efnegeðohte Mk. I 1, 20.

efnegeðǫnciga wv. *congratulari,* ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegeðoncadon L. 1, 58; imp. pl. efnegeðoncaiges L. 15, 6; efnegeðongigas L. 15, 9.

efnegeworða sv. *congerere,* pp. apm. efnegewordena Mt. I 8, 15.

efnegewyrca wv. *condere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. efnegeworhte Mt. I 6, 11.

efneiorna sv. *concurrere,* pres. p. dpm. efneiornendum L. 11, 29.

efnelic, see unefnelic.

efnesæcga wv. *concordare,* ind. pres. 3 pl. efnesæcgas Mt. I 3, 13.

efnescéawiga wv. *considerare,* ind. pres. 2 sg. efnesceauas L. 6, 41.

efnesęnda wv. *committere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. efnesénde Mk. 10, 11.

efnesón sm. *consonans,* dp. efnū sónum Mk. I 1, 13.

efnesprec sn. *confabulatio,* as. —, L. I 11, 11.

efnespreca sv. *colloqui,* ind. pret. 3 pl. efneprecon L. 6, 11; pres. p. dpm. efnesprecendū L. I 11, 12.

efnetéam sm. *conspiratio,* ns. esneteam J. 9, 22 mg.

efneðegn sm. *conservus,* ns. —, Mt. 18, 29; np. efneðegnas Mt. 18, 31; dp. efneðegnū Mt. 18, 28; efnū ðegnū J. I 7, 1.

efneunrótnise sf. *affliction,* ds. efneunrotnise (= *contristato*) Mt. I 18, 11.

efneunrótsiga wv. *contristare,* pp. npm. efneunrotsade Mt. 17, 23.

efniga wv. *make equal,* ind. pres. 2 sg. efnes (= *pares,* sb.) Mt. 20, 12. [See geefniga.]

efolsiga wv. *blasphemare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. ebalsas Mt. 9, 3; ebolsas Mk. 2, 7. 3, 29; ebolsað L. 12, 10; pret. 3 sg. efolsade Mt. 26, 65; 3 pl. ebolsadon Mk. 3, 28; ebalsadon L. 22, 65; pres. p. ebolsande Mk. 15, 29. L. 22, 65. [See geefolsiga.]

efolsung smn. *blasphemia,* ns. ebolsung Mt. 12, 31. 15, 19; ds. ebolsong J. 10, 33; efolsong Mk. 7, 22; as. ebolsung Mk. 14, 64; ebolsong Mk. I 3, 2; ebalsung Mt. I 19, 4; np. ebolsungas Mt. 12, 31. Mk. 3, 28; ebolsongas J. 10, 36; efalsongas Mt. 12, 31; ap. ebolsongas L. 5, 21; efolsungas Mt. 26, 65.

ęft av. *item, iterum, rursum, rursus, autem,* Mt. I 3, 8. I 20, 1. I 22, 20. 5, 23. 13, 47. Mk. 5, 21. 7, 13. 7, 14. J. I 8, 6. 11, 38. 11, 46. 18, 33; eft' Mk. 14, 72.

ęft on bæcling av. *rursum,* eft on bæcgling Mt. I 3, 10.

ęftäcęnna wv. *renasci,* pp. eftaccenned J. I 3, 4.

ęftärísa sv. *resurgere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. eftariso Mt. 26, 32; 3 sg. eftarisas Mt. 17, 23; eftarisæs Mt. 20, 19; eftarisað Mk. 9, 31. 10, 34; eft ariseð J. 11, 23; eftarisæð J. 11, 24; 3 pl. eftarisað J. I 4, 11; pret. 3 sg. eftaras Mt. I 14, 12. Mk. 6, 16. J. I 8, 10; eftarás Mk. 6, 14; æftaras L. 24, 6; opt. pres. (pret.?) 3 sg. eftarisa Mk. 9, 9; eftarise Mk. 9, 10; inf. eftarisa Mt. 16, 21. Mk. 8, 31. L. 24, 46.

ęftäsæcga wv. *referre,* pp. eftasægd L. I 4, 13. I 5, 4.

ęftäsętta wv. *reponere,* pp. eftasettet L. 19, 20.

ęftätimbra wv. *reædificare,* opt. pres. 3 sg. eftatimbra Mt. 27, 40.

ęftäwælta wv. *revolvere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. eftawælte Mt. 28, 2; pp. efetawaelted Mk. 16, 4.

ęftäwœcca wv. *resuscitare,* opt. pres. 1 sg. eftaueco J. 6, 39; 3 sg. eftawæcce Mk. 12, 19.

ęftäwœnda wv. *reverti,* pp. eftawoende L. 8, 55.

ęftbeara sv. *renasci,* pp. eftboren J. 3, 5.

ęftbecwœða sv. *redarguere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. eftbicueð Mt. I 18, 20.

ęftbehälda sv. *respicere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. eftbeheald L. 1, 25. 21, 1.

ęftbeséa sv. *respicere,* imp. pret. 3 sg. eftbesæh L. 22, 61.

ęftbidda sv. *repetere,* opt. pres. 2 sg. eftbidde L. 6, 30.

ęftbœ́t s. *restitutio,* ds. eftboete Mk. I 2, 17.

ęftbœ́ta wv. *reconciliare,* inf. eft [to] boetanne Mt. 5, 24.

ęftbœ́ting sf. *restitutio,* ds. eftboeteng Mk. I 2, 17.

ęftbręnga wv. *referre,* ind. pres. 3 pl. eftbrengeð L. 8, 14; pret. 3 sg. eftbrohte L. I 6, 3.

ęftcęrr sn. *reversio,* as. eftcerr L. I 8, 18.

ęftcęrra wv. *revertere, reverti, redire,* ind. pres. 1 sg. eftcerro L. 10, 35. 11, 24; 3 pl. eftcerras Mt. I 7, 17; pret. 3 sg. eftcerde L. 1, 56. 8, 37. 14, 21; 3 pl. eftcerdon L. 2, 20. 2, 43. 9, 10. 10, 17. 23, 56; eftcerrdon L. 23, 48; opt. pret. 3 pl. eftcerdon Mt. 2, 12; eftcerrde Mt. 2, 12; inf. efttocerranne L. 19, 12; pres. p. eftcerrende L. 8, 37; dpm. eftcerrendum L. I 6, 15. J. I 8, 3; pp. npm. eftcerde L. 2, 20.

ęftcœ́liga wv. *refrigescere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. eftcoles Mt. 24, 12.

ęftcuma sv. *redire,* ind. pret. 3 sg. eftcuom L. 8, 40; eftcuó L. 19, 15; 3 pl. eftcuomon Mk. 6, 31; opt. pret. 3 sg. eftcuome L. 17, 18.

ęftcynn sn. *regeneratio,* gs. eftcynnes Mt. 19, 28.

ęftdraga sv. *recalcitrare,* pres. p. eftdrægend L. I 3, 6.

ęftedwita sv. *reprobare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. eftedwidon Mt. 21, 42.

ęftęrist s. *resurrectio,* ns. efterest Mt. 22, 23.

ęftersóna av. *iterum, rursus, rursum,* eftersona Mk. 8, 25; eft'sona Mt. 26, 42. 26, 43. 26, 44. 27, 50. Mk. 2, 1. 2, 13. 4, 1. 7, 31. 8, 1. 8, 13. 10, 1(²). 10, 10. 10, 24. 10, 32. 11, 27. 12, 4. 12, 5. 14, 39. 14, 61. 14, 69. 14, 70(²). 15, 4. 15, 12. 15, 13. L. I 6, 9. 13, 20. 23, 20. J. I 7, 14. I 8, 8. 1, 35. 4, 3. 6, 15. 8, 12. 8, 21. 9, 27. 10, 7. 10, 17. 10, 19. 10, 40. 11, 7. 11, 8. 12, 28. 12, 39. 13, 12. 14, 3. 16, 16. 16, 17. 16, 19. 16, 22. 16, 28. 18, 7. 18, 27. 18, 38. 18, 40. 19, 4. 19, 9. 19, 37. 20, 10. 20, 21. 21, 1. 21, 16; eft'son J. 9, 15. 20, 26; eft sona Mt. 5, 33. 13, 45. 18, 19. 19, 24, 20, 5. 21, 36. 22, 1. 22, 4. 26, 72. Mk. 2, 23. 3, 1; eft so Mt. 4, 7. [See æftersóna.]

ęftfara sv. *redire, regredi,* imp. sg. eftfær L. 8, 39; pres. p. eftfærende L. I 4, 11. I 7, 6. 17, 15. 24, 33; np. eftfærendo L. 24, 9. 24, 52.

ęftfóa sv. *recipere,* pres. p. apm. eftfoendo J. I 4, 13.

ęftféra wv. *recedere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. eftfoerd L. 4, 13; eftfoerde L. 24, 51.

ęftforfinda sv. (*reprehendere*), pp. apm. eftf'fundeno (= *reprehensores*) Mt. I 18, 20.

ęftforgeafa sv. *remittere,* ind. pres. 2 pl. eftf'gefes J. 20, 23; pp. eftf'gefen L. 12, 10. J. 20, 23.

ęftforgefnise sf. *remissio, reconciliatio,* ds. eftf'egefnisse Mt. I 16, 15; eftf'gefnise Mk. I 2, 14; as. eftf'gefnise L. 24, 47; eftf'gefnisse Mk. 3, 29.

ęftforléta sv. *relinquere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. eftf'leto J. 16, 28; pret. 3 sg. eftf'leort Mt. I 16, 8; 3 pl. eftf'leorton Mk. 7, 8; imp. sg. eftf'let Mt. 5, 24; pp. npm. eftf'letno J. I 7, 17.

ęftgebéga wv. *inclinare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. eftgebeg L. 2, 7.

ęftgebœ́ta wv. *restituere, emendare, iterare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. eftgeboetað Mk. 9, 12; pret. 3 sg. eftgeboette L. I 11, 7; eftgebœ́edte Mt. I 18, 5; pp. eftgeboetad Mk. 3, 5. J. 3, 4; npn. eftgeboetat Mt. I 2, 2.

ęftgecęrra wv. *revertere, reverti, convertere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. eftgecerreð L. 10, 6; eftgecerres Mk. 13, 16; eftgecerras Mt. 24, 18; 3 pl. eftgecerras Mt. I 2, 1; pret. 3 sg. eftgecerde Mt. 21, 18. Mk. 14, 40; 3 pl. eftgecerrdon Mt. 2, 12; opt. 3 sg. Mt. 10, 13; pp. eftgecerred L. I 3, 16.

ęftgeiorna sv. *recurrere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftgearn Mt. I 4, 6; imp. sg. eftgeiorn Mt. I 4, 10.

ęftgemeta sv. *remetiri*, pp. eftgemeten L. 6, 38.

ęftgemona anv. *recordari*, ind. pres. 2 pl. eftgemynas Mt. 16, 9.

ęftgemyndig aj. *recordatus*, nsm. eftgemyndig Mt. 26, 75. Mk. 14, 72. L. 22, 61; gsf. eftgemyndig J. I 7, 16; npm. eftgemyndig Mt. 27, 63; eftgemyndigo L. 24, 8. J. 2, 17; eftgemyndgo J. 2, 22. 16, 4.

ęftgeníwiga wv. *restituere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftgeniues Mt. I 14, 13; eftgeniueges Mt. 17, 11; pp. eftgeniuað L. 6, 10.

ęftgeræsta wv. *recumbere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftgeræste L. 24, 30.

ęftgesæga wv. *renuntiare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. eftgesægdon Mk. 6, 30.

ęftgescína sv. *resplendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftgescean Mt. 17, 2.

ęftgesęlla wv. *retribuere*, pp. eftgesald L. 14, 14.

ęftgewuta anv. *rescire*, inf. eftguuta Mt. I 9, 17.

ęftgesœca wv. *requiri*, inf. eftgesoeca Mk. I 2, 4.

ęftgewœnda wv. *redire, recedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftgewende Mt. I 19, 7; eftgewoende Mt. 2, 14; 3 pl. eftgewoendon Mt. 2, 13; imp. pl. eftgewoendas Mt. 9, 24.

ęftlæda wv. *reducere*, inf. eftlæda L. 5, 3.

ęftlaðiga wv. *reinvitare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. efthlaðas L. 14, 12.

ęftlifiga wv. *revivere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftliofeð L. 15, 24; pret. 3 sg. eftlifde L. 15, 32.

ęftlóciga wv. *respicere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. eftlocas L. 6, 42; pret. 3 sg. eftlocade L. 1, 48. 9, 16. J. 1, 36; 3 pl. eftlocadon Mk. 16, 4; imp. pl. eftlocað L. 21, 28; inf. eftlocia L. I 6, 13; eftlociga L. 13, 11.

ęftlésing sf. *redemptio, redemturus*, ns. eftlésing L. 24, 21; as. eftlesing Mt. 20, 28.

ęftmyndig aj. *recordatus*, nsm. eftmyndig Mk. 11, 21; npm. eftmyndigo J. 12, 16.

ęftníwiga wv. *restituere, emendare*, inf. eftniwige Mt. I 2, 13; pp. eftniuad Mk. 8, 25.

ęftonfóa sv. *recipere, resumere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. eftonfoas J. I 3, 3; eftonfoað L. 16, 4; pret. 3 pl. eftonfengon J. 1, 12; inf. eft to ōfoenne Mk. I 4, 13; eft to onfoanne J. I 6, 5; pp. asm. eftondfoende (=*receptorem*) Mt. I 18, 15.

ęftongeata sv. *recognoscere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. eftongeattas Mt. I 15, 3.

ęftréda wv. *relegere*, pres. p. eftredende Mt. I 9, 18.

ęftsæga wv. *renuntiare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftsægeð L. 14, 33; imp. pl. eftsægas Mt. 2, 8. 11, 4; inf. eftsæga L. 9, 61.

ęftscéawiga wv. *respicere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. eftsceawes Mt. 22, 16.

ęftsęlenise sf. *retributio*, gs. eftselenise L. 4, 19.

ęftsęlla wv. *retribuere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. eftseleð L. I 8, 12; inf. eft to seallane L. 14, 14.

ęftsęnda wv. *remittere*, ind. pret. 1 sg. eftsende L. 23, 15; pret. 3 sg. eftsende L. 23, 7. 23, 11.

ęftsętta wv. *restituere, reponere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. eftsettes Mt. I 3, 13; pret. 3 sg. eftsette Mk. I 3, 17. L. I 9, 19.

ęftsitta sv. *residere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftsætt L. 7, 15; eftsaet Mk. 9, 35.

ęftscéca wv. *repetere, requirere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eftsohte Mt. I 6, 12; 3 pl. eftsohton L. 2, 44. 2, 45; pres. p. dpm. eftsoecendum L. I 3, 6.

ęftsóna, see eftersóna.

ęfttóslíta sv. *rescindere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. eft toslitas Mk. 7, 13.

ęfttótéa sv. *retrahere*, inf. efttotea Mk. I 1, 6.

ęftðęnca wv. *recordari*, ind. pret. 2 pl. eftðohto Mk. 8, 18; imp. sg. eftðeneg L. 16, 25; eftðenegað L. 24, 6; pres. p. eftðencende Mt. 5, 23.

ęftwæc(c)a wv. *resuscitare*, pres. p. eftwæccende J. I 4, 19; nsm. eftwæccende Mt. I 18, 9.
ęftwilluige wv. *repetere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. eftwilnað L. 12, 20.
ęftwuniga wv. *remanere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. eftwunade L. I 4, 4. 2, 43.
ęge sm. *timor*, ds. ege Mt. 28, 8; ego Mt. 28, 4.
-ége, see ánége.
ęggiga, see geęggiga.
éghwelc aj. and indef. prn. *omnis, quisque, unusquisque*, nsm. eghuelc Mt. 5, 22. 5, 32. 7, 8. 7, 21. 7, 24. 7, 26. 10, 32. 13, 19. 19, 29. 24, 22. 26, 22. Mk. 9, 49(2). 13, 20. L. 2, 23. 3, 5(2). 3, 6. 6, 40. 11, 10. 12, 8. 14, 11. 14, 33. 16, 18. 19, 15. J. 3, 8. 3, 15. 4, 13. 6, 40. 6, 45. 7, 53. 8, 34; eghuælc Mt. 5, 28. J. 12, 46. 18, 37. eghuoelc L. 6, 47. 18, 14. 20, 18. J. 11, 26. 16, 2. 19, 12; eghwelc Mt. 3, 10. 13, 52; nsf. eghuelc Mt. 12, 25. 15, 13; eghulc Mt. 12, 31; nsn. eghuelc Mt. 7, 19. 12, 25. 12, 36. 15, 17. 18, 16. 23, 35. Mk. 9, 15. L. 3, 9. 11, 17; eghwelc Mt. 7, 17; eghuælc Mk. I 4, 5; eghuoelc L. 1, 37; gsn. eghwoelces Mk. 13, 34; dsm. —, Mt. 19, 3. 25, 15. 25, 29. L. 11, 3. 11, 4; eghuoelcum L. 12, 48; eghuelcu Mk. 16, 15. L. 6, 30. 19, 26; æghuelc Mk. 14, 49; dsf. eghuelc L. 5, 17; dsn. eghuelc Mt. 13, 47. 18, 19. 23, 27. L. 4, 4; eghwelc Mt. 4, 4; eghuelcum Mt. 10, 8 mg.; eghwoelcum Mt. 5, 7 mg. 5, 9 mg.; eghuelcu L. 12, 15; æghuoelcü L. I 2, 9; asm. eghuelc J. 1, 9. 5, 22; asf. eghuelc Mt. 18, 32; asn. eghwelc Mt. 5, 11. [See án éghwelc.]
éghwelc án indef. prn. *unusquisque*, nsm. eghuælc J. 2, 6 mg.; eghuelc an J. 6, 7; eghuelc án J. 16, 32; ds. eghwelcum anu Mt. 16, 27; eghuoelcum ánum J. 19, 23. [See án éghwelc.]
éghwér av. *ubique*, eghuer L. 9, 6; eghuær Mk. 16, 20.
éghwǫna av. *undique*, eghuona Mk. 1, 45; eghuuonan L. 19, 43.
ęgesa sm. *timor*, as. egisa L. 21, 26.
égo sn. *oculus, foramen*, ns. ego Mt. 5, 29. 6, 22(2). 6, 23. 18, 9. 20, 15. Mk. 7, 22. 9, 47. L. 11, 34(2); gs. ego Mt. I 12, 7; ds. ego Mt. 5, 38. 7, 3(2). 7, 4(2). 7, 5(2). L. 6, 41(2). 6, 42(4); as. ego Mt. I 17, 9. 5, 38. Mk. 10, 25. L. I 7, 9. 18, 25; ege Mt. 18, 9; np. ego Mt. 9, 30. 13, 16. 20, 33. Mk. 14, 40. L. 2, 30. 4, 20. 10, 23. 24, 16. 24, 31. J. 9, 10; —, Mt. 26, 43; dp. egum Mt. I 7, 18. I 8, 4. I 10, 6. 13, 15. 21, 42. L. 6, 20. J. 11, 41. 17, 1; égum J. 12, 40; egū Mk. 12, 11. L. 24, 31; égū L. 19, 42; ap. ego Mt. 9, 29. 13, 15. 17, 8. 18, 9. Mk. 8, 18. 8, 23, 8, 25. 9, 47. L. 18, 13. J. 4, 35. 6, 5. 9, 6. 9, 11. 9, 14. 9, 15. 9, 17. 9, 21. 9, 26. 9, 30. 9, 32. 10, 21. 11, 37. 12, 40; —, Mt. 20, 34. L. 16, 23.
égðer indef. prn. *uterque*, nsn. (f.?) egðer L. 5, 38; dsm. eghðer L. 7, 42; apn. egðer Mt. 13, 30.
ęher sn. *spica*, ds. eher Mk. 4, 28; gp. ehera Mk. I 2, 16; ap. ehera Mt. I 18, 20. 12, 1; ehras L. 6, 1.
-eht, see amb-, ęmbeht.
-ehte, see bógehte.
-el, see bir-, eam-, cryp-, cyrt-, éastrosymb-, eorðeryp-, fótsecœm-, gæf-, hwist-, íd-, lýt-, mic-, midd-, nédgæf-, œð-, reg-, sáw-, secœm-, swæð-, symb-, temp-, wat-, yfel; cf. sedl and -ol, -ul.
-ela, see eun-, gegyrela.
ęleur nú av. *alioquin*, eleur nu L. 5, 36. 5, 37.
-eld, see fœreld.
-ele, see æðele.
Elizabeth p. n., ns. elizabeth L. 1, 5. 1, 13; elizab' L. 1, 7; ds. elizabeth L. I 3, 15.
ęllðiodig aj. *peregrinus, alienus, alienigena, (peregre)*, nsm. ellðiodig Mt. 25, 14. L. 17, 18. 24, 18;

gpm. elldiodigra Mt. 27, 7; dpm. elldiodigum Mt. 17, 26.

ęlldíodiga wv. *proficisci, peregre proficisci,* ind. pret. 3 sg. elldiodegde Mt. 21, 33; elldiodade Mk. 13, 34; elldeodigde L. 15, 13.

ęln sf. *cubitus,* as. elne Mt. 6, 27. L. 12, 25; ap. elno J. 21, 8.

ęlnung sf. *zelus,* ns. elnung J. 2, 17.

-els, see fét-, récels.

-em, see fæðem.

ęmbeht sn. *ministerium, officium, obsequium,* gs. embihtes L. 1, 23; as. embehte L. 10, 40; embichta Mt. I 5, 14. [See ambeht.]

ęmbehtere sm. *ministrator,* ns. embehtere L. 22, 26.

ęmbehtiga wv. *ministrare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. embehtað L. 12, 37. 22, 27(2); embehtes J. 12, 26; pret. 3 sg. embihtade L. I 5, 15. 4, 39. J. 12, 2; 1 pl. embigto Mt. 25, 44; 3 pl. embehtadon L. 8, 3; imp. 3 sg. embihta L. 17, 8; inf. to embehtane Mt. 20, 28; pres. p. embehtande J. I 6, 16. [See geęmbehtiga.]

ęmbehtmonn sm. *minister, ministrans, discipulus,* ns. embehtmonn Mt. 20, 26. Mk. 9, 35. 10, 43. J. 20, 24; embihtmonn Mt. 23, 11; gs. embehtmonnes L. 17, 1; ds. embehtmenn L. 4, 20; as. embehtmonn L. I 11, 4; np. embehtmenn Mk. 14, 65. L. 1, 2. J. 2, 9. 18, 12. 18, 18; embehtmen J. 7, 45; æmbehtmenn J. 20, 25; dp. embehtmonnum J. 2, 5; embihtmonnū Mk. 14, 54; ap. embehtmenn J. 7, 32.

ęmbehtsumnise sf. *obsequium,* as. embehtsumise J. 16, 2.

Emmaus p. n., ns. emā' L. 24, 13.

-en, see ág-, bis-, bís-, blindbor-, byrð-, cicc-, driht-, fác-, fell-, forrep-, gæfelsęl-, gesęl-, glær-, gyldsęl-, hæð-, lín-, mægd-, mæg-, mæsl-, mix-, monnmæg-, morg-, nét-, níwcum-, oferāwrit-, scrip-, scyldsęl-, stén-, ticg-, ðign-, ðyrn-, unāwritt-, ungeléf-, ymbhungen.

ęnde smn. *finis, novissimum, omega,* ns. ende Mt. 24, 6. Mk. 13, 7. L. 1, 33. 21, 9. J. I 1, 12. I 1, 13; gs. endes Mt. I 21, 19; ds. ende Mt. I 14, 14. 21, 37 (æt ende = *novissime*). Mk. 12, 6. L. I 10, 13. 18, 5. J. 2, 10 mg.; énde Mt. 13, 40; as. ende Mt. I 4, 1. I 9, 12. I 22, 10. 10, 22. 24, 13. 26, 58. Mk. 3, 26. 13, 13. L. I 11, 19. 22, 37; énde J. 13, 1; np. endo Mt. 12, 45. L. 11, 26.

ęndebredniga, see geęndebredniga.

ęndebrednise sf. *ordo, ordinatio,* ns. endebrednis Mt. I 2, 16; endebrednise Mt. I 4 1, 10. I 16, 1. I 22, 7. L. I 2, 8; endebrednisse J. I 2, 4; ds. endebrednise Mt. I 14, 1. L. 1, 3. 1, 8; as. endebrednise Mk. I 1, 8. L. I 3, 11. J. I 8, 1; endebrednisse Mt. I 9, 12; endebred' Mt. I 6, 9.

ęndiga wv. *perficere, consummari,* ind. pres. 1 sg. endigo L. 13, 32; inf. to endanne Mk. 13, 4, [See ge-, ðerhgeęndiga.]

ęndung sfm. *consummatio, perfectio,* ns. endung Mt. 13, 39. 24, 14; gs. endung Mt. 24, 3; ds. endung Mt. 13, 49. L. I 2, 15; endunge Mt. 28, 20; as. endung L. I 3, 5.

ęngel sm. *angelus,* ns. engel Mt. 1, 20. 1, 24. 2, 13. 2, 19. 28, 2. 28, 5. Mk. I 2, 8. L. I 3, 13. I 3, 14. 1, 11. 1, 13. 1, 19. 2, 9. 2, 10. J. 5, 4. 12, 29; angel Mt. I 16, 4. L. 1, 26. 1, 28. 1, 30. 1, 35. 1, 38; enegel L. 22, 43; gs. engles Mk. I 1, 9; ds. engel Mt. I 16, 2. L. I 3, 19. 1, 18. 1, 34. 2, 21. engle L. 2, 13; as. engel Mt. 11, 10. Mk. 1, 2. L. 7, 27; np. englas Mt. 4, 11. 13, 49. 18, 10. 22, 30. 24, 36. Mk. 1, 13. 12, 25. 13, 32. L. 2, 15; engles Mt. 13, 39. 25, 31. gp. engla Mt. 26, 53. Mk. I 1, 17. L. 9, 26. 24, 23; dp. englum Mt. 16, 27. L. I 4, 1. 12, 9; englū Mt. 4, 6. 25, 41. Mk. 8, 38. L. 4, 10. 12, 8. 15, 10. 16, 22. 20, 36; ap. englas Mt. 24, 31.

Mk. 13, 27; engles Mt. 13, 41. J. 20, 12; angla J. 1, 51.

ęngellic aj. *angelicus,* nsf. engelica L. I 11, 8. [See angelic.]

ęnglisc aj. *English,* dsn. englis J. 20, 16 mg.; englisc J. P 188[7].

-enn, see byrgenn.

enne, see án.

eofot sn. *debitum,* as. eofut Mt. 18, 25.

éorodmonn sm. *trooper,* gp. eorodmonna J. 18, 12 mg.

eorðo swfn. *terra,* ns. eorðu Mt. 2, 6. 4, 15. 27, 51; eorðo Mt. 5, 18. 24, 35. Mk. 4, 28. 13, 31. L. 21, 33; gs. eorðes Mt. 5, 13. 12, 40. 13, 5. 24, 30. Mk. 4, 5. L. 4, 5. 10, 21. 11, 31. 21, 35; earðes L. 12, 56; eorðu Mt. I 16, 12; eorðo Mt. 12, 42. 17, 25; ds. eorðu Mt. I 16, 9. Mk. 4, 31. 6, 47. J. 8, 8. 21, 8; eorðo Mt. I 17, 9. I 18, 5. 6, 10. 6, 19. 11, 24. 25, 18. 25, 25. 28, 18. Mk. 2, 10. L. 2, 14. 4, 25. 5, 3. 5, 11. 5, 24. 18, 8. 19, 44. 23, 44. J. 3, 31(3). 12, 32. P 188[11]; eorðe Mt. 10, 15. J. 6, 21. 8, 6; earðu Mk. 4, 31; as. eorðu Mt. 15, 35. 16, 19. 18, 19. 23, 9. Mk. 4, 5. 4, 8. 14, 35. L. 22, 44. J. 3, 22. 9, 6. 18, 6. 21, 9; eorðo Mt. 2, 20. 5, 4. 5, 4 mg. 9, 26. 9, 31. 10, 29. 10, 34. 13, 5. 13, 8. 13, 23. 14, 34. 18, 18(3). 27, 45. Mk. 4, 1. 4, 20. 4, 26. 8, 6. 9, 3. 9, 20. 15, 33. L. 8, 8. 8, 15. 12, 49. 12, 51. 13, 7. 14, 35. 16, 17. 21, 23. 24, 5. J. 17, 4; eardo Mt. I 18, 14. 2, 21. 5, 35. 16, 19. Mk. 6, 53. J. 12, 24; eorðe J. 21, 11; dp. eorðum L. 21, 5.

eorðerypel sm. *[illegible]*, ns. —, L. 5, 18; eorðeryppel Mt. 8, 6. Mk. 2, 4; ds. eorðerypple Mk. 2, 5. 2, 10; eorðeryple Mk. I 2, 14. 2, 9; as. eorðeryppel Mt. I 18, 7; —, Mk. 2, 3. L. I 4, 20; ap. eorðeryplas Mt. 4, 24.

eorðhrœrnise sf. *[illegible]*, ns. eorðhroernisse Mt. 28, 2; eorðhroernis Mk. 13, 8; as. eorðhroernise Mt. 27, 54; np. eorðhroernisse L. 21, 11; eorðhroerniso Mt. 24, 7.

eorðlic aj. *terrenus,* apn. eorðlico J. 3, 12.

-er, see bism-, derneleg-, doht-, égð-, ęh-, fæd-, féb-, féow-, feð-, fing-, forleg-, fót-, fóð-, hid-, hung-, hwid-, hwœð-, ín-, mód-, of-, óð-, seolf-, sest-, stén-, sum-, swœst-, timb-, ðid-, ðun-, und-, unwœd-, ús-, wæt-, wínbeg-, wint-, wiðer.

-erd, see áldorsác-, héhsác-, hláf-, sácerd.

-ere, see bæst-, béam-, bod-, bœc-, cost-, cunn-, dœm-, drinc-, ęmbeht-, ét-, fisc-, fulwiht-, godspell-, hés-, léas-, lég-, lícðrów-, pín-, réaf-, ręcc-, sceac-, séd-, sętn-, sett-, trahtere; cf. also mynetre and-are.

érendwreca wm. *nuntius, legatio, missus,* ns. erendureca J. 9, 7; erenwreca Mk. I 2, 8; as. erendureca L. 14, 32. 19, 14; np. erendwreco L. 7, 24; dp. erendwrecū L. I 5, 12; ap. erendureca L. 9, 52; erendureco J. 20, 12 mg.; erendraca Mt. I 18, 17.

ęrfe sn. *hereditas,* ns. erfe L. I 7, 14; as. erfe L. 12, 13.

ęrfeðe aj. *molestus,* npm. erfeðo Mt. 26, 10.

ęrfeweard sm. *heres,* ns. erfeweard Mt. 21, 38; erfewærd Mk. 12, 7; erfewaerd Mt. I 5, 5; erfuard L. 20, 14.

ęrfeweardnise sf. *hereditas,* ns. erfeweardnise Mk. 12, 7; erfuardnise L. 20, 14; as. erfeweardnisse Mt. 21, 38.

ęriga wv. *[illegible]*, pres. p. eriende L. 17, 7. herende L. I 9, 6.

érist sn. *[illegible]*, ns. erest Mk. I 5, 12 (gs.?). 12, 18. L. 20, 27. J. 11, 25. gs. eristes Mt. I 21, 11. I 22, 7. Mk. I 5, 2. L. 20, 36. J. I 8, 1; ds. erist Mt. 22, 28. 22, 30. 22, 31. 27, 53. Mk. 12, 25 mg. J. 11, 24; erest Mk. 12, 23. 12, 25 mg. L. 20, 33. 20, 35; as. erist L. I 10,

9. 2, 34. 14, 14; erest J. I 3, 13. 5, 29 (2). [See eftérist.]

-ern, see ætt-, éf-, fæst-, lehtís-, rípís-, seolf-, wœstern.

-ern, see ber-, earc-, dóm-, gemót-, gest-, hord-, mót-, sprécern.

erming sm. *captivus*, dp. ermingū L. 4, 18.

erning sf. *decursus, profluvium*, ds. herning Mt. I 18, 10; as. erninceg Mt. I 14, 7.

Esaias p. n., ns. esai' J. 12, 39. 12, 41; gs. —, L. I 4, 12; esaies J. 12, 38; essaies Mt. 13, 14; esaie L. 4, 17; ds. esaia Mk. 1, 2; as. —, Mt. 3, 3. 4, 14; esaiam Mt. 12, 17.

-esc, see alexandr-, alexandrin-, channanesc.

ésceapa sn. *commissura*, ns. esceapa L. 5, 36; as. —, L. 5, 36.

esne sm. *servus, adolescens, juvenis*, ns. esne Mt. 10, 24. 18, 32. 19, 20. 19, 22. Mk. 10, 44. 14, 51. L. I 6, 13. 7, 2. 7, 14. 12, 43. 12, 45. 12, 47. 14, 21. 16, 13. 19, 17. 19, 22. J. I 7, 2. 8, 35. 13, 16; ésne L. 14, 22; ds. esne L. I 9, 6. 17, 9. J. 18, 10; as. Mt. I 21, 1. 26, 51. Mk. 12, 2. 14, 47. 16, 5. L. I 7, 18. 2, 29. 7, 10. 14, 17. 17, 7. 20, 10. 20, 11. 22, 50. J. 18, 10; np. esnas L. 12, 37. 12, 38. 17, 10; esnæs J. 4, 51; ésnæs J. 18, 18; dp. esnū L. 15, 22. 19, 15; ésnum J. 18, 26; ap. esnas L. 19, 15; esnes L. I 10, 7. [See efneesne.]

ésprynq s. *fons, fluens*, ns. esprynge Mk. 5, 29; ds. esprynge Mt. I 2, 9; ap. esprynca Mt. I 8, 17.

-est, see œfest.

-estre, see lopestre.

éswica wm. *hypocrita, ethnicus*, ns. esuica Mt. 7, 5. 18, 17; np. esuice Mt. 5, 47; esuico Mt. 6, 7; eswico L. 13, 15; esuicæ Mt. 6, 16.

éswice sm. *fallacia*, ds. esuice Mt. 5, 8 mg.; np. esuica Mt. 13, 22.

éswicnise sf. *dolus, hypocrisis*, ns. esuicnise L. 12, 1; esuicnis Mk. 7, 21; gs. esuicnise L. I 7, 12; as. esuicnise L. 20, 23.

-et, see ágn-, tramet.

ét sn. *eating*, gs. etes (= *manducandi*) Mk. 6, 31.

étere sm. *vorax, devorator*, ns. —, Mt. 11, 19; ettere L. 7, 34.

étlic aj. *eatable*, nsn. —, (étlic sé = *manducetur*) L. 24, 41.

-eðe, see erfeðe.

Eðilwald, s. Œðilwald.

éðmód aj. *humilis*, nsm. eðmod Mt. 11, 29; apm. wk. eðmodo L. 1, 52.

éðmódiga wv. *obœdire, humiliare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. eðmodiges Mt. 18, 4; 3 pl. eðmodigað Mk. 1, 27; édmodað Mk. 4, 41. [See geéðmódiga.]

éðmódnise sf. *humilitas*, as. eðmodnise L. I 6, 10. I 9, 15. 1, 48; edmodnise L. I 8, 10.

Eusebius pn., ns. eusebius Mt. I 3, 2. I 8, 12; gs. eusebies Mt. I 8, 11. I 10, 5.

éwerdla wm. *damnatio*, as. euuerdlu L. 23, 40.

F.

fácen sn. *dolus, fraus*, ns. facon J. 1, 47; ds. facne Mt. 5, 8 mg. Mk. 14, 1; as. facen Mk. 10, 19. L. 20, 23.

fácenléas aj. *pure, unadulterated*, nsn. faconleas J. P 188 5.

fæder sm. *pater*, ns. —, Mt. 11, 27. 23, 9. Mk. 11, 26. 13, 32. L. (12 times). J. (47 times); faeder Mt. (3 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (4 times). J. (11 times); fader Mt. (19 times). L. (13 times). J. (7 times); fade Mt. 6, 4. 11, 25; fæd' L. 13, 25; fad' L. 12, 39; fæ L. 13, 25; gs. fædores Mk. I 3, 3; fadores Mt. I 21, 6. 13, 43. 16, 27. 25, 34. 26, 29. 28, 19. Mk. 8, 38. 11, 10. L.

I 4, 5. I 5, 17. I 11, 14. 1, 32. 1, 59. 2, 49. 9, 26. 11, 47. 15, 17. 16, 27. 24, 49. J. 1, 18. 2, 16. 5, 43. 6, 39. 8, 41. 8, 44. 10, 25. 10, 29. 10, 37; faderes Mt. 7, 21. 12, 50. 13, 27. 18, 10; fadres Mt. I 14, 12. I 16, 7. I 19, 8. 5, 45. 10, 20. 21, 31; fadoř Mk. 14, 62 mg., J. 14, 24. 15, 10; fador Mt. 20, 1 (?). J. 6, 40. 14, 2; ds. federe Mt. 6, 18; fædir L. 22, 11; fæderř Mt. I 14, 14; —, Mt. (3 times). L. (1 times). J. (5 times); feder Mt. (10 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (13 times). J. (32 times); fader Mt. 4, 21. 10, 29. 24, 36. J. 8, 44; féder J. 20, 17; as. —, Mt. (5 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (4 times). J. (20 times); faeder Mt. (4 times). Mk. (3 times). J. (7 times); fader Mt. (8 times). Mk. 5, 40. L. (4 times). J. (3 times); faederř Mk. 15, 21; faede J. 4, 12; fæ J. 5, 45; np. fadoras L. 6, 23; fadero J. 6, 31; fadoř L. 6, 26; gp. fadora Mt. 23, 30. 23. 32, L. 11, 48; dp. fadorum L. 1, 72; fadrum Mt. I 14, 13. J. I 2, 2; ap. fadores L. 1, 55.

fæderlic aj. *paternus,* dsf. faederlica Mt. I 18, 4.

fæderéðel sm. *patria,* ds. fadoroeðel Mt. I 19, 14.

fǽla, see gefǽla.

fǣll sm. (?) *ruina,* ns. fæll Mt. 7, 27; faell L. 6, 49; ds. feallo L. I 8, 3. [See gefǣll.]

fǽlnise, see gefǽlnise.

fǽma wv. *spumare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. fæmeð Mk. 9, 18; pres. p. fæmende Mk. 9, 20.

fær sn. *iter,* as. —, L. 10, 33. [See ofer-, tófær.]

færma wf. *cœna, convivium,* pl. *nuptiæ,* ns. farma J. 13, 2; gs. færme Mk. I 5, 11; farmes L. 14, 17; ds. færmo J. 21, 20; farma J. I 6, 19. 13, 4; as. —, J. 12, 2; farma Mk. 6, 21. L. 5. 29. 14, 16. 14, 24; np. færmo Mt. 22, 8. 22, 10. J. 2, 1; —, L. I 11, 2; gp. farmana J. I 1, 9; farma J. I 3, 12; dp. færmum Mt. 22, 3. 22, 4. L. 14, 8; færmom Mt. 22, 9; farmum Mt. I 21, 9. 23, 6; færmū J. I 3, 10; farmū Mk. 12, 39. J. 2, 2.

færwitfull aj. *sollicitus,* npm. færwitfulla L. 12. 26.

færwitgiornise sf. *curiositas,* ns. feruitgiornis L. I 3, 9.

fæst, see hoga-, ofer-, sóð-, staðol-, tréow-, ðor-, unsóð-, wísfæst.

fæsta wv. *jejunare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. fæsto L. 18, 12; 2 sg. fæstas Mt. 6, 17; 1 pl. fæstas Mt. 9, 14; 3 pl. fæstað Mk. 2, 18 (2). L. 5, 33; fæstas Mt. 9, 14. 9, 15. Mk. 2, 20; inf. fæsta Mk. 2, 19 (2); to faestanne Mt. I 17, 8; pres. p. fæstende Mt. 6, 18. Mk. 8, 3 (= *jejunos*); npm. fæstende Mt. 6, 16; fæstendo Mk. 2, 18; apm. fæstende Mt. 15, 32 (= *jejunos*). [See be-, ge-, gelíf-, líffæsta.]

fæste av. *firmly, instantius,* Mt. 27, 22; fæst Mk. 15, 44. J. I 7, 11.

fæstern sn. *jejunium, quadrigesima,* ns. fæsten Mt. I 7, 3; ds. fæst'rn Mt. I 16, 8; fæst'n Mt. I 20, 8. Mk. 9, 29 (2). L. I 5, 2. J. I 5, 8; as. fæst'n Mt. 17, 21. Mk. I 5, 16; feast'n L. I 4, 11; fæst'rn Mk. I 1 16; dp. fæst'num L. 2, 37.

fæstiga wv. *commendare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. fæsto L. 23, 46. [See be-, gelíf-, gesóð-, sóðfæstiga.]

fæstlice av. *jam, etiam, autem, constanter, quidem,* L. 7, 49. 8, 27, 9, 5. 11, 4. 23, 10. J. 3, 18. 7. 41, 9, 22. 11, 6. 13, 2. 16, 9; fæstlicę J. 6, 17; fæstlī J. 7. 44.

fæstniga wv. *probare, desponsare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. fæstnagið Mt. I 7, 7; pp. fæstnad L. 1, 27. [See be-, efnege-, ge-, gesig-, getréow-, ðorhfæstniga.]

fæstnise, see sóð-, unsóðfæstnise.

fæstnung sf. *exhortatio, monumentum,* gs. fæstnunges Mk. I 2, 5; np. fæstnunga Mt. I 5, 4;

dp. fæstnungū Mk. 5,5. [See ymbfæstnung.]

fæt sn. *vas, hydria, modius, phiala, alabastrum,* ns. faett J. 19, 29; ds. —, Mk. I 3, 4; fæte L. I 5, 17; fatte L. 8, 16; as. —, Mk. 14, 3; fætt Mk. 4, 21; faet Mk. 11, 16; np. fatto J. 2, 6; fato L. 17, 31; dp. fatum Mt. 13. 48; ap. fato Mt. I 8, 2. 12, 29. Mk. 3, 27; fatto J. 2, 7. [See léht-, œle-, stánfæt.]

fætt aj. *saginatus,* asm. —, L. 15, 23. 15, 27. 15, 30,

fæðem sm. *sinus,* ds. —, J. 1, 18.

fæx sn. *capilli,* ds. —, J. 11, 2.

fagen, see gefagen.

fágiga wv. *rutilare, variare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. fagas Mt. I 1, 11. 16, 3; 3 pl. fagas Mt. I 1, 2; fagegas Mt. I 1, 2.

fágung sf. *diversity,* dp. fagungum (= *diversis*) Mk. I 5, 7.

fāld, see án-, féower-, mǫnig-, téa-, twu-, ðrifāld.

fālda, see gefālda.

-fāldiga, see gemǫnig-, mǫnigfāldiga.

-fāldlice, see mǫnig-, seofo-, twu-, ðrifāldlice, -fāllice.

-fāldnise, see mǫnigfāldnise.

fālla sv. *cadere, procidere, pluere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. fallas Mt. 4, 9; 3 sg. falleð L. 11, 17. 14, 5; fallæð Mt. 10, 29; fallas Mt. 17, 15. 21, 44; fælles L. 8, 10; faelles Mt. 21, 44; 3 pl. fallas Mt. 15, 14. 24, 29; falles Mt. 15, 27; fallað L. 6, 39; pret. 3 sg. feoll Mt. 18. 29. 26, 39. Mk. 4, 4. 4, 5. 4, 7. 4, 8. 5, 22. L. 5, 12. J. 6, 31 mg., 9, 38, 18, 4 (= *processit*); feall L. 8, 5. 8, 5. 8, 6. 8, 8. 8, 41. 17, 29. J. 11, 32; feol L. 5, 8; 3 pl. feollon J. 12. 13 (= *processerunt*). 18, 6; imp. pl. fallað L. 23, 30; pres. p. fallande L. 4, 7; fallende L. 10, 18. [See fore-, ge-, offālla.]

fālletiga wv. *concidere (= cut!),* pres. p. falletande Mk. 5, 5.

fām sm. (?) *spuma,* ds. famæ L. 9, 39.

fara sv. *ire, abire, exire, præterire, transire, ingredi, egredi, regredi, proficisci, vadere, incedere, procedere, transfretare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. færo J. 14, 3. 16, 7. 16, 17; 2 sg. faeris J. 11, 8; færes Mt. 8, 19; 3 sg. færes Mt. 15, 17. L. 16, 30; faeres Mt. 8, 9. J. 13, 3; færæs J. 12, 19; færeð Mt. 5, 30; færað J. 3, 8; opt. pres. 1 sg. fære J. 16, 7 (²); 2 sg. fære L. 9, 57; 1 pl. fære Mk. 4, 35; faere J. 11, 7; imp. sg. fær L. 13, 31. 14, 23; faer Mt. 2, 20. J. 7, 3; pl. færas Mt. 11, 4; faereð Mt. 8, 32; færes L. 9, 4; færað L. 9, 5. 10, 10; inf. fara Mt. I 18, 6. 2, 22. 8, 18. 8, 21. 14, 22. J. 6, 67; færa Mt. 19, 17; to færenne Mt. 2, 22; to fær L. 16, 3 (to fær on ælm' = *mendicare*); pres. p. færende Mt. 20, 30. 21, 33. Mk. 1, 16. 2, 13. 4, 37 (wæs færende = *miltebat*), 5, 13. 8, 27. 10, 46. 12, 1. 13, 1. 14, 35. 16, 12. L. 4, 14. 4, 30. 4, 42. 8, 27. 14, 31. 15, 13. 9, 4. 19, 36. 22, 39. J. 7, 35(²). 18, 1; faerende Mk. 10, 17; færend Mk. 1, 35. L. 4, 1; gsm. færendes L. 9, 53; npm. færende Mt. 14, 34. Mk. 5, 14. 6, 54. 16, 20. L. I 4, 1; færendo L. 1, 6; færend Mt. 9, 32; færendum Mt. 20, 29. L. I 5, 11. [See be-, before-, ęft-, firr-, for-, ge-, in-, ofer-, tógægnes-, ðerh-, ofer-, útfara.]

farma, see færma.

farr sm. *taurus,* np. farras Mt. 22, 4.

farra, see fearra.

fās, fāsn s. *fimbria,* as. fasne Mk. 6, 56. L. 8, 44; fas Mt. 9, 20; fās Mt. 14, 36.

fater, see feotor.

fatiga wv. *ducere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. fatas L. 20, 35.

féa, see geféa.

féaga, see geféaga.

fealo, see feolo.

fearr aj. *longinquus, longe, peregre,* nsm. —, Mk. 12, 34. L. 7, 6. 20. 9; fearra L. 15, 20; nsn. —, Mt. 16, 22 (fearr sie = *absit*); asn. —, L. 19, 12. [See unfearr.]

fearr av. *longe, peregre,* Mt. 21, 33. Mk. 12, 1. 13, 34. L. 15, 13. J. 21, 8; fearre L. 14, 32; comp.: firr L. 24, 28.

fearra av. *a longe, de longe,* —, Mk. 11, 13. 15, 40. L. 16, 23. 17, 12. 22, 54; fearre Mk. 5, 6. 8, 3. 14, 54; feorra Mt. 26, 58. 27, 55; fearra to L. 18, 13; farra to L. 23, 49.

fearriga wv. *discedere, recedere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. fearras L. 9, 39; 3 pl. fearrageð L. 8, 13; pret. 3 sg. fearrade L. 1, 38; 3 pl. fearradon L. 2. 15; opt. pret. 3 sg. fearrade L. 4, 42. [See ā-, ge-, offearriga.]

féarða, see féorða.

féber sm. *febris,* ds. feber Mk. I 2, 12; febere L. 4, 39; dp. febrū Mk. 1, 31.

féberádl sn. *febris,* ns. feberadl' J. 4, 52; dp. feberadlum L. 4, 38; feberadlū Mt. 8, 15.

fébriga wv. *febricitare,* pres. p. febrende Mk. 1, 30.

feerlice av. *repente, subito,* Mk. 13, 36. L. I 4, 18; ferlice L. 9, 39; feerlic (= *repentina*) L. 21, 34.

feerstylt sm. (?) *stupor,* ns. —, L. 5, 26.

feerswígo sf. *stupor,* ds. feersuigo Mk. 5, 42.

fégerlice av. *splendide,* L. 16, 19.

fégernise, see unfégernise.

feh sn. *pecunia, pretium, substantia,* ns. —, Mt. 27, 6. J. P 188 [5]; gs. fæes L. 15, 12; as. —, Mt. 10, 9. 25, 18. 25, 27. 28. 12. 28, 15. Mk. 14, 11. L. 8, 43. 9, 3. 15, 12. 15, 13. 15, 30. 19, 15. 19, 23. 22, 5.

fehgeréfa wm. *dispensator,* ns. fehugeroefa L. 12, 42.

feht sn. *bellum,* as. —, L. 14, 31. [See gefeht.]

fehta sv. *decertare,* inf. fehta J. 18, 36.

fell sn. *purple,* ds. felle (mið felle = *purpuratum*), L. I 9, 2.

fellen aj. *pellicius,* nsf. (?) fellena Mk. 1, 6; asf. (?) fillenu Mt. 3, 4.

felleréad sn. *purpura,* gs. fellereades Mk. 15, 20; ds. fellereade Mk. 15, 17. L. 16, 19.

felleréad aj. *purpureus,* dsn. fellereadū J. 19, 2; asf. felleread Mt. 27, 28; asn. felleread J. 19, 5.

feltún sm. *secessus, sterquilinium,* ds. feltune L. 14, 35; as. feltun Mt. 15, 17. Mk. 7, 19.

fęng sm. *captura,* ns. feng L. I 4, 17; ds. feng J. I 8, 9. [See foreǫnd-, gefęng.]

-fęnge, see geǫn-, ǫndfęnge.

feolo sn. *multus, tot,* nom. —, L. 5, 15. 10, 2; fealo L. 12, 48; acc. —, Mt. I 8, 16. 6, 7. 13, 3. 16, 21, 27, 19. Mk. 5, 26. 6, 34. 8, 31. 9, 12. 12, 41. L. 7, 47. 9, 22. 12, 19, 12, 48. 15, 29. 17, 25. 18, 4. 23, 8. J. 8, 26. 11, 47. 14, 30. 16, 12; feole Mt. 13, 5; huu feolo (= *quot, quantum*) Mk. 8, 5. L. 16, 7. 19, 15; sua (suæ) feolo (= *quantum, quotquot*) Mk. 3, 10. J. 6, 11.

feorra, see fearra.

féorsíðum av. *quadruplum,* feorsiðū L. 19, 8.

féortig num. *quadraginta,* feortig Mt. I 16, 8. Mk. 1, 13. L. I 4, 10. J. 2, 20; feortih L. 4, 2; feuortig Mt. 4, 2; feowertig Mt. 4, 2; fęoertig Mk. 1, 13.

féortig tuu num. *quadraginta duo,* feortig tuu Mt. I 16, 1.

féorða aj. *quartus,* nsm. fearða Mt. I 8, 5. I 9, 5; nsf. feorða Mt. 14, 25. Mk. I 3, 13; fearða Mt. I 7, 14; asf. fearða Mt. I 3, 15. Mk. 6, 48.

féorðung sf. *quadrans, minutum,* ns. feorðung Mk. 12, 42; as. feorðung Mt. 5, 26; feorðunge L. 21, 2; ap. feorð' L. 21, 2.

feotor sf. *compes,* dp. fatr L. 8, 29; feotr Mk. 5, 4; ap. fattro Mk. 5, 4.
feoðordógor aj. *quadriduanus,* asm. feoðordoger J. I 6, 8.
feoðorfót aj. *pecus,* np. feoðorfota J. 4, 12.
féower num. *quattuor,* feower Mt. I 3, 8. I 8, 13. I 14, 5 (feower siðo = *quater*). Mk. 8, 9. 13, 27; feouer L. 2, 37. J. P 188 [10]; fewer Mt. I 2, 14. I 6, 2. I 7, 6. I 7, 8. 24, 31; fewer(o) Mt. I 3, 14; feuer Mt. I 8, 1. I 8, 2. I 8, 3. I 9, 3. Mk. 8, 20; fewr Mt. I 8, 8; feoūr Mt. I 9, 16; feuor Mt. I 19, 19; feor Mt. 15, 38. 16, 10. 17, 27. Mk. I 3, 18; feuoer J. 19, 23; feuor J. 11, 17; feuero J. 4, 35; feowero Mk. I 1, 3; dat. feowrum Mk. 2, 3.
féowerdógor aj. *quadriduanus,* feoerdoger J. 11, 39. [See feoðordógor.]
féowerfald av. *quadruplum,* fearfald L. 19, 8.
féowerténo num. *quattuordecim,* feowerteno Mt. 1, 17 (3).
féra wv. *raven,* pres. p. npm. férende (= *rapaces*) Mt. 7, 15.
ferіga wv. *ferre,* ind. pret. 3 pl. feredon Mk. 2, 3; pres. p. ferende (wæs ferende = *efferebatur*) L. 7, 12. [See ge- oferferіga.]
férlice, see feerlice.
férræs sm. *impetus,* ds. ferræs L. 8, 33.
férting sn. (?) *portentum,* ap. fertino Mk. 13, 22.
férunga av. *quickly, prematurely,* ferunga Mt. 10, 14 mg.
ferwitgiornise, see færwitgiornise.
fétels sm. *hydria, vas* as. —, J. 4, 28; dp. fetelsum Mt. 13, 48. 25, 4.
feðer sf. *penna, ala,* dp. feðrum Mt. 23, 37; feðrū L. 13, 34; ap. feðra Mt. I 7, 15.
feðrihte aj. *pennatus,* npm. feðrihtæ Mt. I 7, 17.
fic sm. *ficus,* gs. fic L. I 8, 3.
fícbéam smn. *ficus, ficulnea, arbor fici,* ns. ficbeam Mk. 11, 21; fícbeam Mt. I 21, 4. 21, 19; gs. ficbeames Mt. 24, 32. L. 13, 6; ds. ficbeame Mk. I 4, 17. 13, 28. L. 13, 7. 19, 4 mg.; ficbeam J. 1, 48, 1, 50; fícbeám Mt. 21, 21; as. ficbeom Mt. 21, 19; ficbeam Mk. I 4, 18. 11. 13. 11, 20. L. 6, 44. 21. 29; gp. ficbeama Mk. 11, 13; ap. ficbeamas Mt. 7, 16.
fif num. *quinque,* fif Mt. (10 times). Mk. (7 times), L. (9 times), J. (6 times); fifo Mt. 25, 2 (2). 25, 3. 25, 15. 25, 16. 25, 20. L. I 7, 2, 1, 24. 12, 6. 12, 52. 14, 19. 16, 28. J. 4, 18. 6, 9. 6, 10; dat. fifū J. 6, 26.
fífhund num. *quingenti,* fifhund L. 7, 41.
fífta aj. *quintus,* nsm. fifta Mt. I 9, 6; asf. fifta Mt. I 3, 16.
fífteiða aj. *quintus decimus,* dsn. fifteiðe L. 3, 1; fifteiðo L. I 4, 6.
fífténo num. *quindecim,* dat. fiftenum J. 11, 18.
fíftig num. *quinquaginta, quinquageni,* fiftig J. 8, 57. 21, 11; fiftih L. 16, 6. J. I 8, 9; fifteih L. 7, 41; dat. fiftigum Mk. 6, 40.
fíftigdæg sm. *pentecoste,* as. fifteigdæg Mk. I 5, 16.
fihl sn. (?) *pannus,* gs. fihles Mt. 9, 16. Mk. I 2, 16.
fillen, see fellen.
finda sv. *invenire,* ind. pret. 1 sg. fand Mt. 8, 10. L. 7, 9. 13, 7; fánd L. 15, 9; 3 sg. fand Mt. 12, 43. L. 13, 6; 3 pl. fundon Mt. 26, 60. Mk. 14, 55. L. 19, 48. [See eftfore-, ge-, in-, onfinda.]
finger sm. *digitus,* gs. fingeres L. 16, 24; ds. —, Mt. 23, 4. L. 11, 20; fingre L. 11, 46. J. 8, 6; as. —, J. 20, 25; fingeer J. 20, 27; ap. fingeras Mk. 7, 33.
fíond sm. *inimicus, adversarius,* ns. fiond Mt. 5, 25. 13, 25. 13, 28. 13, 39; gs. fiondes L. 10, 19; ds. fionde L. I 8, 1; as. fiend Mt. 5, 43; np. fiondas L. (5 times); fiondes Mt. 10, 36; gp. fionda L. 1,

74; dp. fiondu L. 1, 71; ap. fiondas Mt. (3 times), Mk. 12, 36. L. (4 times); fiondes L. 6, 35.

fiondgeld sn. *tormentum*, dp. fiondgeldū Mt. 4, 24.

firiniga wv. *peccare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. firinade Mt. 27, 4.

firr, see fearr av.

firra, see afirra.

firrfara sv. *vexari*, inf. firrfarra L. 7, 6.

first sm. *spatium, tempus*, gs. firstes Mk. 9, 21; as. —, Mk. 6, 31.

fisc sm. *piscis*, gs. fisces Mt. I 20, 9. L. I 11, 14. 24, 42; ds. —, L. 11, 11; as. —, Mt. 7, 10. 17, 27. L. 11, 11. J. 21, 9. 21, 13; np. fiscas Mt. 14, 19. Mk. I 3, 18 (lytle fiscas = *pisciculis*). 6, 41. L. 9, 13; gp. fisca Mt. 13, 47. Mk. 8, 7 (lyttelra fisca = *pisciculos*). L. I 4, 18. J. 21, 8; fiscana L. 5, 6. 5, 9. J. I 8, 9. 21, 6; dp. fiscum Mt. I 19, 12. I 19, 15. Mk. I 3, 12. 6, 43. J. I 4, 14. 21, 10. 21, 11; fiscu L. I 6, 4. 9, 16. J. 6, 11; fisc' J. 21, 11; ap. fiscas Mk. 6, 38; fisces Mt. 14, 17. 15, 36. Mk. 6, 41. J. 6, 9.

fiscere sm. *piscator*, np. fisceras Mt. 4, 18. Mk. 1, 16. 1, 17; fiscaras L. 5, 2; gp. fiscera Mk. I 2, 10; ap. fisceras Mt. I 16, 10. 4, 19.

fisciga wv. *piscari*, inf. fisciga J. 21, 3.

fiscepól sn. *piscina*, ns. fiscepol J. 5, 2; as. fiscepol J. 5, 4. 5, 7.

fiscedrút sm. *pisciculus*, ap. fiscedrutas Mt. 15, 34.

fiunge s. *cilium*, gs. fiunges *cilii* L. 14, 26; ds. fiunge Mt. 10, 22. J. 15, 18. 15, 25. 17, 14; as. fiunge J. I 7, 12.

flea sv. *fugere, recedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. fliid J. 10, 12. 10, 13; 2 pl. fleas Mt. 23, 33; 3 pl. fleaþ Mk. 13, 14. L. 8, 13. 21, 21; fleas J. 10, 5; flias Mt. 24, 16; pret. 3 sg. flaeh J. 6, 15; 3 pl. flugon Mk. 16, 8. L. 8, 34; imp. sg. fleh Mt. 2, 13; pl. fleas Mt. 10, 23. [See fore-, gefléa.]

fléam sm. *fuga*, ns. fleam Mt. 24, 20.

flége sm. *culex*, ds. flege Mt. I 21, 16; as. flege Mt. 23, 24.

flégende sm. (pres. p.) *volucris*, np. flegendo Mt. 13, 4. 13, 32. Mk. 4, 4. L. 8, 5. 9, 58. 13, 19; flegende Mt. 8, 20.

flégende aj. (pres. p.) *volatilis*, apm. flegendo Mt. 6, 26.

flése m. *caro*, ns. flesc Mt. 16, 17.

flitta wm. (?) *contentio*, ns. —, Mt. I 2, 12; ds. flita Mt. 5, 9 mg. [See geflít.]

flitta sv. *conspirare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. flioton J. 9, 22; pres. p. dpm. flitendū (= *vitiosis*) Mt. I 2, 1. [See geflitta.]

flód sn. *diluvium, inundatio*, ns. —, L. 17, 27; flod Mt. 24, 39. L. 6, 48; as. —, Mt. 24, 38.

flóege s. *navicula*, ns. floege J. 6, 22.

flór, see bereflór.

flówa sv. *effluere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. flouaþ J. 7, 38; pres. p. flouende L. 6, 38.

flówing sn. *fluxus*, ns. flowing L. 8, 44; ds. flowing L. 8, 43; as. flouing Mt. 9, 20.

flównise sf. *fluentum*, ap. flownisa Mt. I 6, 14.

flyht s. *pannus*, gs. flyhtes Mk. 2, 21.

fóa sv. *capere, prendere*, ind. pret. 1 pl. fengon L. 5, 5; 2 pl. fengon Mt. 10, 8 mg.; inf. foa Mk. 2, 2; to foanne Mt. 26, 55. J. 10, 39 mg. [See be-, eft-, efton-, forege-, foreon-, ge-, on-, tóon-, underfóa.]

fœda wv. *pascere, pasci, nutrire, parere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. foedeð L. 12, 24; foedas Mt. 6, 26; 3 pl. foedaþ L. 11, 44; pret. 3 pl. foeddon Mk. 5, 14; imp. sg. foed J. 21, 15; fœd J. 21, 16. 21, 17; inf. to foedanne L. I 8, 12; pres. p. foedende Mk. 5, 11. L. I 9, 7. 17, 7; gp. foedandra L. 8, 32; dp. foedendu L. 21, 23; foedendum Mt.

24, 19. Mk. 13, 17; apn. foedendo J. I 8, 11. [See gefœ́da.]

fœ́la, see gefœ́la.

fœ́ra wm. *socius*, ds. foera L. I 11, 10; gp. foerano L. I 4, 18; dp. foerū L. 5, 7. [See gefœ́ra.]

fœ́ra wv. *ire, abire, exire, egredi, ingredi, progredi, regredi, excedere, discedere, procedere, secedere, descendere, pergere, profiscisci, vadere, transfretare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. foerde Mt. 19, 15. 20, 1. 21, 33. Mk. (14 times), L. (22 times). J. 8, 1; 2 pl. foerdon Mk. 14, 48. L. 7, 24; foerde L. 7, 25; 3 pl. foerdon Mt. 14, 34. 28, 16. Mk. (8 times). L. (19 times); opt. pret. 3 sg. foerde L. 8, 29. 9, 51; pres. p. foerende Mk. I 3, 7. 1, 5. [See be-, ęft-, fora-, fore-, frǫm-, frǫmge-, ge-, in-, of-, ofer-, oferge-, ðǫnafœ́ra.]

fœ́reld sf. *cognatus*, ns. foereld L. 1, 36.

fœ́ðemǫnn sm. *pedestris*, np. foeðemenn Mt. 14, 13. Mk. 6, 33.

fola wmn. *pullus*, as. folæ J. 12, 15; —, Mt. I 21, 3. 21, 2. 21, 5. Mk. 11, 2. 11, 4. 11, 5. 11, 7. L. I 10, 2; folo Mt. 21, 7. L. 19, 30. 19, 32. 19, 33(2). 19, 35; fole J. I 6, 13.

folc sn. *populus, turba, plebs, tribus*, ns. —, Mt. (4 times), Mk. (5 times), L. (14 times), J. 8, 2; folco L. 7, 12; gs. folces Mt. (6 times), Mk. 5, 35. 6, 53. L. (9 times); ds. folce Mt. (5 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (11 times). J. (6 times); —, L. 2, 36; as. —, Mt. (4 times). Mk. (3 times), L. (10 times); gp. folca L. 2, 31; dp. folcū Mt. 27, 20.

fǫng, se foreǫn-, ǫndfǫng.

fǫnne wf. *ventilabrum*, ns. fonnæ L. 3, 17. [See windgefǫnne.]

for, see forhwon, -ðis, -ðon; fore.

fora prep. *coram, ante*, w. dat. f'a L. 8, 47. 12, 6. 14, 10. 17, 16. 20, 26. 24, 43; w. acc. f'a L. 1, 66. 5, 18. 10, 1. 13, 26. 15, 18. 15, 21. 21, 36. 23, 14. 24, 11. [See be-, onfora; fore.]

forabrǫnga wv. *producere, proferre*, ind. pres. 3 pl. f'abrengað L. 21, 30; imp. sg. f'abreng L. 15, 22.

foraféra wv. *præcedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'afoerde L. 19, 28.

fora ongægn prep. *contra*, w. dat. f'a ongeaegn Mk. 11, 2; w. acc. f'a ongægn L. 8, 26.

fora ongægn av. *ex adverso*, f'e ongaegn Mk. 15. 39.

forasaga, see foresaga.

forbéada sv. *prohibere, vetare, adhibere, comminari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'beades Mk. I 4, 9; pret. 3 sg. f'bead Mt. I 18, 4. 3, 14. Mk. 8, 30. L. I 6, 10, I 10, 18; 1 pl. f'budon L. 9, 49; f'budun Mk. 9, 38; inf. f'beada Mt. 19, 14. Mk. 9, 39. L. 6, 29; f'beadæ L. 9, 50; to f'beadane L. I 6, 11; pres. p. f'beodend Mk. I 4, 11; f'beadend Mk. 8, 33; f'beadende L. 23, 2; pp. ns. f'bod | Mt. 10, 14 mg.; f'boden L. I 4, 17; f'bodeno L. I 5, 2. [See also forebéada.]

forbǫrna wv. *exæstuare, comburere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'bernes Mt. 3, 12; pret. 3 sg. f'bernde Mk. 6, 6; p. p. f'berned Mt. 13, 6. 13, 40.

forbláwa sv. *flare*, pp. dsm. f'blauene J. 6, 18.

forbreca sv. *comminuere*, ind. pret. 3 sg f'bræc Mk. 5, 4.

forcuma sv. *invadere, exprobrare, reprobare, consternare, vincere, convincere, arescere, exaltare, apprehendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'cymeð L. 11, 22; pret. 1 sg. f'cuom J. I 7, 17. 16, 33; 3 sg. f'cuom Mk. 16, 8. 16, 14. L. I 5, 4. I 10, 8. J. 3, 14; 3 pl. f'cuomon Mk. 12, 10. L. 20, 17; inf. f'cuma Mk. 8, 31; f'cummā L. 9, 22; pp. f'cumen L. 17, 25; f'cummen Mt. I 15, 2; npf. f'cumeno L. 24, 4; dp. f'cūmenū L. 21, 26. [See efneforcuma.]

forcunniga wv. *temptare, apprehendere,* ind. pres. 2 pl. f'cunnas Mt. 22, 18; pp. f'cunned Mt. I 15,2.

forcúð, see unforcúð.

forcwœða sv. *arguere, redarguere, increpare, excusare, exprobrare, vituperare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. forcuoæð J. I 5, 11; f'cuoæð L. 23, 40; f'cuoeð L. I, 7, 6; f'cúeð Mk. I 5, 3; 3 pl. f'cuoedon Mk. 7, 2; inf. f'cuoeða Mt. 11, 20; f'cuoede (opt. pret. 3 sg.?) L. I 8, 13; pp. f'cuoeden J. I 6, 12; f'cuoedne J. I 7, 13; npn. f'cuodeno J. 3, 20.

forcýða wv. *arguere, increpare, apprehendere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. f'cyðas Mt. I 21, 16. I 21, 17; pret. 3 sg. f'cyðde Mt. I 21, 12; pp. f'cyðed Mt. I 15, 2. I 15, 3. Mk. I 1, 20 (= *reprobus*).

fordéad aj. *mortuus,* npm. f'deado Mt. 28, 4.

fordóa anv. *perdere, afficere, dissipare, suffocare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. f'doeð Mt. 10, 39. Mk. 12, 9; f'doað L. 9, 39; f'does Mt. 10, 39; 3 pl. f'doað Mk. 13, 12; pret. 3 sg. f'dyde Mt. 22, 7; 3 pl. f'dydon L. 8, 7; opt. pret. 3 sg. f'dyde Mk. 9, 22; inf. f'doa Mt. 10, 28; to f'doanne Mt. 2, 13. L. 4, 34; pp. f'doen L. 8, 33.

fordémend sm. (pres. p.) *accusator,* dp. f'doemendum J. I 5, 9.

fordrifa sv. *ejicere, pellere, expellere, depellere, exprobrare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. f'drifo Mt. 12, 27; 3 sg. f'drifes Mt. 9, 34; pret. 3 sg. f'draf Mt. 9, 33. 21, 12. Mk. I 2, 12. 1, 34. 1, 39. 5, 40. 16, 14. L. I 4, 16. I 10, 5. J. 2, 15; f'dráf Mk. I 2, 11. I 3, 6; 1 pl. f'drifon Mt. 7, 22; 3 pl. f'drifon Mt. 21, 39. Mk. 6, 13; f'dhiofon J. 9, 34; opt. pres. 3 sg. f'drife Mt. 9, 38; f'drifa Mt. 12, 20; 3 pl. f'drife Mt. 10, 1; pret. 3 sg. f'drife Mk. 5, 10. 7, 26; 3 pl. f'drifen Mk. 9, 18; imp. pl. f'drifes Mt. 10, 8; inf. f'drifa Mk. 3, 23(?). 9, 28. 11, 15; f'drife Mt. 17, 19; to f'drifenne Mt. I 20, 8; pp. f'drifen Mt. I 18, 11. 9, 25. 17, 21; npm. f'drifeno L. 13, 28. J. 12, 42; dp. f'drifenū Mk. 5, 40; apn. (?) fordrifena Mt. I 18, 1.

fordrífnise sf. *objectio,* ns. f'drifnise Mk. I 2, 15.

fordrýga wv. *arescere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. f'drugade L. 8, 6.

fordwína wv. *evanescere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. fordunеð L. 14, 34; pret. 3 sg. f'duide L. 14, 34.

fore av. *foris,* f'e J. 18, 16.

fore pret. *ante, coram, præ, pro, propter, ob,* w. dat. —, Mt. I 8, 13. I 20, 17. 5, 16. L. 1, 17. 1, 20. J. I 4, 20. I 5, 1. 1, 16; f'e Mt. (17 times). Mk. (10 times). L. (33 times). J. (36 times); f' Mt. 1, 18 mg. 20, 13. J. 6, 31 mg. (ej.?). 16, 21; f'æ L. 16, 15; w. acc. —, Mt. 5, 10. 13, 58. 15, 3. 15, 6. 19, 29. J. 10, 32; f'e Mt. (16 times), Mk. (19 times), L. (14 times), J. (14 times); f'æ L. 4, 38; f' Mt. I 2, 14. I 6, 5. 19, 9. J. P 188[9]; fore (= *præferendum*) Mt. I 17, 10. [See be-, onfore.]

foreæfterfýlging sf. *prosecutio,* ds. f'e æft'fýlging J. I 7, 19.

foreāwríga sv. *obscurare,* pp. f'eawrigen L. 23, 45.

forebéada sv. *prohibere, præcipere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. forebeadas Mt. I 17, 3; pret. 3 sg. f'ebead Mk, 7, 36. L. I 9, 15; pres. p. f'ebeadend Mk. 4, 15. [See also forbéada.]

forebehālda sv. *præcavere,* inf. f'e to behaldenne Mk. I 3, 20; f'e to behaldano Mk. I 5, 8.

forebiscop sm. *overbishop, high priest,* ns. forebiscob Mt. 1, 18 mg.

forebod sn. *prædicatio,* ns. f'ebod Mk. I 2, 9; ds. f'ebod Mt. I 16, 5. 12, 41.

forebodiga wv. *prædicare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. f'ebodas Mt. I 16, 9. I 16, 11; pret. 3 pl. f'ebodadon Mk. 6, 12; imp. pl. f'ebodages Mt. 10, 7; pp. f'ebodan Mt. 24, 14.

forebodung sf. *prædicatio*, ns. f'ebodung Mk. I 5, 15.
forebréda wv. *obumbrare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'bræde Mk. 9, 7.
forebrenga wv. *præferre*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'ebrohte Mk. I 5, 6. L. 10, 35.
forecuma sv. *prævenire, apprehendere, procedere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'ecymeð L. 11, 20; 3 pl. f'ecymeð Mk. 7, 15. 7. 23; pret. 3 sg. f'ecuom Mt. 17, 25. Mk. 14, 8; 3 pl. f'ecuomon L. 4, 22.
forecwide sm. *prædictum, capitulum*, as. —, Mt. 4, 5; np. f'ecuido Mk. I 1, 1; ap. f'ecwida Mt. I 7, 7.
forecwœða sv. *prædicere, prædicare*, ind. pret. 1 sg. f'ecueð Mt. 28, 7; f'ecuoeð Mk. 13, 23; 3 sg. f'ecuoeð L. I 9, 18. I 10, 13. I 10, 27; f'ecuþæð J. I 7, 12; f'ecueð Mt. I 22, 3. Mk. I 4, 14; pres. p. forecwoedende Mt. I 6, 9; pp. forecwoeden Mt. I 7, 7.
forecyme sm. *procedens*, as. (?) —, Mt. I 4, 3.
forefálla sv. *procidere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'efeoll Mk. 7, 25. 14, 35.
forefinda, see eftforefinda.
forefléa sv. *profugere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'eflæh Mk. 14, 52.
forefféra wv. *antecedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'efoerde L. 22, 47.
foregearwiga wv. *præparare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. f'egearuiga J. 14, 3; 3 sg, f'egearwaðe L. 7, 27; pret. 3 sg. f'egearuade L. 12, 47; 3 pl. (opt.?) f'egearuadon L. 9, 52.
foregearwung sf. *præparatio, parasceue*, ns. f'egearuung L. 23, 54. J. 19, 14; ds. f'egearuung Mk. I 5, 10.
foregebécniga wv. *præfigurare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. foregebecnade Mt. I 7, 14.
foregecwœða sv. *prædicere*, pp. foregecueden Mt. I 16, 3.
foregefóa sv. *præsumere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'egefeng Mt. I 14, 3.
foregegearwiga wv. *præparare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'egegearuuade Mt. 11, 10; pp. f'egegearuuad Mt. 25, 42; f'egegearuad (= *propositionis*) L. 6, 4.
foregegeonga anv. *antecedere, præterire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. foregeeade Mt. 2, 9; pp. f'egeead Mk. 6, 35.
foregegyrda wv. *præcipere*, pp. npm. f'egegyrdedo L. 12, 34.
foregeháta sv. *præcipere, promittere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'egeheht Mt. I 16, 13. I 20, 15; 3 pl. f'egehehton Mk. 14, 11.
foregelæra wv. *præmonere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'egelærde Mt. I 16, 4; pp. f'egelæred Mt. 14, 8.
foregelda, see forgelda.
foregelíora wv. *præterire*, opt. pres. 3 sg. f'egeleore L. 16, 17.
foregemercíga wv. *præfigere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'egemercade Mt. I 17, 14.
foregenotiga wv. *notare*, pp. f'egenotad Mt. I 10, 1.
foregeonga anv. *præcedere, præire, progredi, præterire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'egaes Mt. I 9, 12; f'egæð L. I, 17; f'egæs Mt. 24, 34; f'egeonges Mt. 21, 31; pret. 3 sg. f'eeode Mk. 10, 32; f'eeade Mt. 14, 15; 3 pl. f'eeodon Mk. 11, 9. L. 18, 39; f'eeadon Mt. 21, 9; opt. pret. 3 pl. f'eeode Mk. 6, 45; inf. to f'egeonganne Mt. I 21, 7; pp. f'eead Mt. 21, 9.
foregesæga wv. *prædestinare*, pp. f'egesægd Mk. I I, 9.
foregesetta wv. *proponere*, pp. foregeseted Mt. I 9, 18; f'egesettet L. I 9, 14.
foregetéca wv. *præmonere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'egetahte Mt. I 16, 4.
foregeðíostriga wv. *obcæcare*, pp. f'egeðistrat Mk. 6, 52.
foregewæxa sv. *proficere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. foregewoxun Mt. I 7, 16.
foreglendra wv. *præcipitare*, inf. f'eglendra L. I 4, 15.
foregyrda wv. *præcingere*, imp. sg. f'egyrd L. 17, 8.

forehlúta, see forelúta.

foreiorna sv. *præcurrere, procurrere, prorumpere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. f'earn Mk. 10, 17. L. 19, 4. J. 20, 4; inf. (?) foreiorne Mt. I 7, 2.

foreláeda wv. *præstare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. f'elædas Mt. 15, 14.

forelár sf. *prædicatio,* ds. f'elar Mt. I 16, 5.

forelátwa sm. *præcessor,* ns. f'elatnu L. 22, 26.

foreléta sv. *prohibere,* imp. pl. foreletas Mk. 10, 14.

forelíora wv. *præcedere, præterire,* ind. pres. 1 sg. f'liora Mt. 26, 32; 3 sg. f'eliorað Mt. 28, 7; pres. p. npm. f'eliornende Mt. 27, 39.

forelúta sv. *procumbere,* pres. p. f'ehlutende Mk. 1, 7.

foremęreung sf. *titulus, capitulum,* ds. f'emercine Mt. I 9, 19; np. f'emereungo Mk. I 1, 1.

foremǫnig aj. *promultam* (!), f'emonig Mt. I 18, 12.

foreǫndeta wv. *profiteri,* pres. p. npm. f'eondetande L. 2, 3; pp. (?) f'eondete L. 2, 5.

foreǫndfęng sn. (?) *præsumta,* ap. f'eondfengea L. I 2, 13.

foreonfǫng sm. *præsumtio,* ns. foreonfong Mt. I 1, 4. I 5, 14.

forerím sn. *prologus,* ns. forerim Mt. I 1, 1.

foresacca sv. *prohibere,* ind. pret. f'esoc Mt. 3, 15.

foresæega wv. *prænuntiare, proponere, prædicere, prædicare, pronuntiare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. foresægeð Mt. I 22, 3; f'esægeð L. I 8, 1. I 9, 12. I 10, 2; f'esaegeð J. I 5, 2; pret. 1 sg. f'esægde Mt. 24, 25; 3 sg. f'esægde Mt. I 20, 2. I 20, 4. I 20 19. I 21, 20. 13, 24. 13, 31. Mk. I 4, 7. I 5, 7. L. I 6, 6. J. I 6, 4; 3 pl. f'esægdon Mk. 6, 12; inf. to f'esægeane Mk. 13, 10; pp. f'egden Mt. I 9, 2.

foresægdnise sf. *præfatio, præfatiuncula,* ns. foresaegdnis Mt. I 2, 16; foresægdnise Mt. I 8, 11; f'esægdnisse Mt. I 10, 5.

foresaga sf. *præfatio, translatio, proœmium,* ds. f'esaga L. I 9, 6. J. P 187 [12]; forasaga L. I 3, 11.

forescęnding sm. *confusio,* ds. f'escending L. 21, 25.

forescyniga wv. *præcedere,* inf. (?) f'escyniga (= *præcessura*) L. I 10, 14.

foresedl sn. *recubitus,* ap. f'esedlo Mt. 23, 6.

foresęnda wv. *promittere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. f'esendeð J. I 6, 16.

foresętta wv. *proponere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. foresætte Mt. 13, 31; f'esette Mk. I 3, 3. L. I 5, 16; f'sætt Mt. 13, 24. [See also foresitta.]

foresitta sv. *proponere,* pp. f'esetna (apn.?) Mt. I 19, 12; npm. f'esetne (= *propositionis*) Mt. 12, 4. [See also foresętta.]

foresméaga wv. *præcogitare,* pres. p. f'esmeande L I 10, 14.

foresóðscip sm. *prolatio,* ds. f'esoðscip Mt. I 17, 20.

forespréc sf. *excusatio,* as. f'espréc J. 15, 22.

forespreca sv. *proloqui,* ind. pret. 3 pl. f'esprecon Mt. I 9, 18.

forestęmma wv. *prohibere,* ind. pret. 2 pl. f'estemdon L. 11, 52.

forestǫnda sv. *prævalere, prodesse,* ind. pres. 3 sg. f'estondes Mk. 8, 36; 3 pl. f'estondes Mt. 16, 18.

forestylta wv. *obstupescere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. f'estyldton Mk. 5, 42; f'estylton Mk. 16, 5.

foreswíga wv. *obmutescere,* imp. sg. f'eswige L. 4, 35.

foretácen sn. *prodigium,* ap. f'etaceno Mt. 24, 24.

foretácniga wv. *informare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. f'etacnas Mt. I 18, 14.

foretreda sv. *opprimere,* pp. f'etreden L. I 8, 3.

foretrymma wv. *protestari,* ind. pret. 3 sg. f'etrymede J. 13, 21.

foreða, see forðon.

foreðǽm, see forðon.

foreðęnca wv. *præcogitare*, inf. f'edence Mk. 13, 11; f'eðenegæ L. 21, 14.
foreðon, see forðon.
foreðý, see forðon.
foreworpa sv. *projicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. forewoearp Mk. 10, 50.
foreworða sv. *prædestinare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. f'ewurdon Mk. I 1, 20.
forf s. *thesaurus*, as. — Mt. 19, 21.
forfara sv. *perdere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'færas Mt. 10, 39.
forgǽla wv. *vitare*, ind. pret. 1 pl. f'gældon L. I 3, 8.
forgeafa sv. *dimittere, permittere, ignoscere, donare, resecare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. f'gefo Mt. 18, 21. Mk. 15, 9. L. 23, 16; 3 sg. f'gefes Mt. 6, 14. 6, 15. Mk. 11, 26; f'gefæð Mk. 11, 25; f'gefeð L. 7, 49; 1 pl. f'gefæs L. 11, 4; f'gef' L. 11, 4; 2 pl. f'geafas Mt. 6, 14; f'gefas Mt. 18, 35; pret. 1 sg. f'geaf Mt. 18, 32; 3 sg. f'geaf Mt. 18, 27. 19, 8. 27, 26. Mk. 15, 15; f'geæf Mk. 10, 4. L. 23, 25; f'gaef L. 7, 42. 7, 43; 1 pl. f'gefon Mt. 6, 12; imp. sg. f'gef Mt. 6, 12. 8, 21. L. 9, 59. 11, 4. 17, 3. 17, 4. 23, 18. 23, 34; pl. f'geafas Mk. 11, 25; f'gefes L. 2, 29; inf. f'geafa Mt. I 20, 13. 6, 15. Mk. 2, 7. 11, 26. 15, 6. L. I 6, 13. 5, 21. 5, 24; to f'geafanne L. 10, 12. 23, 17; to f'gefanne Mt. 9, 6; f'geafanne Mt. I 17, 13; pres. p. dpm. f'gefendum Mt. I 17, 8; pp. f'gefen Mt. (8 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (7 times). J. 20, 23; comp. (= *remissius*): forgefenro Mt. 11, 22; f'gefenre Mt. 11, 24; f'gefenra L. 10, 12. 10, 14.. [See ęftforgeafa.]
forgeatta sv. *oblivisci*, pp. f'geten (ðe is f'geten = *tibi deest*) Mk. 10, 21; npm. f'getne Mk. 8, 14.
forgefnise sf. *venia, remissio, indulgentia, miseratio*, gs. f'gefnise (= *dimittendi*) Mk. 2, 10; f'gefenise (= *dimittendi*) Mt. I 18, 7; f'gefnisse (= *dimittendi*) Mt. 9, 6; ds. —, Mt. I 20, 14. Mk. I 5, 17; f'gefnisa (= *dimittenda*) Mk. I 4, 10; as. —, L. I 11, 7. 1, 77. 3, 3. 4, 18 (²); f'gefnisse Mk. 1, 4. [See ęftforgefnise.]
forgelda sv. *reddere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. f'geldo Mt. 18, 29. L. 10, 35. 19, 8; f'geldig Mt. 18, 26; 2 sg. forgeldes Mt. 5, 33; 3 sg. forgeldeð Mt. 6, 4; f'geldeð Mt. 6, 18; f'geldes Mt. 6, 6. 16, 27; 3 pl. f'geldes Mt. 12, 36; f'geldas Mt. 21, 41; opt. pres. 2 sg. f'gelde Mt. 5, 26. L. 12, 59; pret 3 sg. f'guulde Mt. 18, 25; f'egulde Mt. I 20, 15; imp. sg. f'geld L. 16, 2; pl. f'geldas Mt. 22, 21; inf. forgelda Mt. I 19, 5; to f'geldanne L. I 10, 8.
forgeonga anv. *præterire, carere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'gæs Mt. 5, 18; 3 pl. f'gaes L. I 7, 15; ind. pret. 3 sg. f'eade Mt. 5, 18.
forgrioppa sv. *apprehendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'grap L. 5, 26.
forhæla sv. *abscondere*, pp. f'holen L. 8, 17.
forhālda sv. *præterire*, ind. pret. 1 sg. f'heald L 15, 29.
forht aj. *timidus*, nsm. —, Mt. 1, 20; npm. forhto Mk. 4, 40; frohto Mk. 4, 40.
forhtiga wv. *terrere, pavere, pavescere, metuere, periclitari, tremere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. forhtade Mk. 5, 33; inf. forhtiga Mk. 14, 33. L. 21, 9; pres. p. frohtende Mk. I 2, 11; gsm. frohtendes L. I 4, 18; npm. forhtende L. I 11, 12; frohtende (= *timidi*) Mt. 8, 26; dpm. frohtendū Mt. I 18, 5. L. I 5, 18; forohtandum J. I 4, 16. [See geforhtiga.]
forhwon av. *quare (cur), quid, ut quid*, f'huon Mt. (9 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (9 times). J. (7 times); f'hwon Mt. I 2, 1. I 2, 6. 27, 46. Mk. 2, 18; f'hvon J. 12, 5; f'hon Mt. 16, 11. L. 5, 30. 7, 25.
forhycga wv. *omittere, negligere, contemnere, condemnare, accus-*

are, transgredi, abscindere, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'hycgaď J. 5, 45; f'hogeď L. 16, 13; f'ogas Mt. 6, 24; 2 pl. f'hogas Mt. 15, 3; pret. 3 pl. f'hogdon Mt. 22, 5; inf. to f'hycganne L. 11, 42; to f'hygcanne J. I 7, 12; to f'hycga Mt. 23, 23; forhycganne Mt. I 20, 11; pres. p. f'hycgende J. 5, 45.

forléasa sv. *perdere,* ind. pret. 1 sg. f'leas L. 15, 9; opt. pret. 1 sg. f'lure L. 15, 9; pp. f'loren (forloren uosa = *perire, deesse*) L. 15, 32. 21, 4. 21, 18.

forleger sn. *fornicatio,* ds. forleigeī J. 8, 41.

forléta sv. *mittere, admittere, permittere, dimittere, emittere, prætermittere, relinquere, derelinquere, sinere, laxare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. forleto Mt. I 2, 11; f'leto Mk. 8, 3. 15, 9; f'léto L. 23, 22; f'letto J. 14, 27; f'lette L. 5, 5; f'let J. 14, 18; 2 sg. f'letas J. 19, 12; 3 sg. forletas Mk. 10, 11; f'letas Mt. 5, 31. 19, 9. 19, 29. Mk. 10, 12. L. 16, 18; f'letes Mt. 5, 32. 18, 12. 21, 3. Mk. 11, 3. 12, 19. L. 18, 29. J. 10, 4; f'lettes Mt. 19, 5; f'lettas J. 10, 12; forleites Mt. I 17, 3; f'letaď Mk. 10, 29; f'leteď Mk. 10, 7. L. 15, 4. J. 8, 29; 1 pl. f'lettes J. 11, 48; 2 pl. f'letas J. 16, 32; f'letes L, 22, 68; 3 pl. f'letas L. 19, 44; pret. 2 sg. f'leortes Mk. 15, 34; f'leorte Mt. 27, 46; 3 sg. forleort Mt. 4, 13. 8, 15; f'leort Mt. (6 times), Mk. (7 times), L. (5 times), J. (4 times); f'leort' (opt.?) L. 5, 28; 1 pl. f'leorton Mk. 10, 28. L. 18, 28; forleorton Mt. 19, 27; 2 pl. f'leortun Mt. 23, 23; 3 pl. f'leorton Mt. (3 times), Mk. (7 times), L. (3 times); opt. pres. 1 sg. f'lete J. 18, 39; pret. 3 sg. f'leorte Mt. 14, 22. 16, 4. Mk. 6, 45. 6, 46. 15, 11. L. I 9, 2; f'lerte (?) Mt. 15, 39; imp. sg. f'lét Mt. 14, 15; f'let Mt. (4 times), Mk. 6, 36, L. (5 times), J. 12, 7; pl. f'letas Mt. 13, 30. 15, 14. 19, 14. Mk. 11, 25. 14, 6. L. 6, 37. 22, 51. J. 18, 8; f'letes L. 2, 29; inf. f'leta Mt. (4 times), Mk. (3 times), L. (3 times), J. (3 times); f'letta Mt. I 19, 4; f'leitta Mt. 1, 19; f'lette Mt. 15, 32; to f'letanne J. 19, 10; to f'letenno L. I 9, 12; pres. p. f'letende Mt. 26, 44; npm. f'letende Mk. 4, 36; f'letendo Mk. 14, 50; pp. f'leten Mt. (7 times), Mk. (3 times), L. (9 times); gsm. f'letenes (= *deserti*) Mk. I 1, 16; nsf. f'leteno L. 16, 18; asf. f'leteno Mt. 5, 32. 19, 9; npm. forletne Mt. 16, 4; f'letno Mt. 21, 17; npn. (?) f'letno L. 5, 11; dpm. f'letnum Mt. 13, 36; f'letnū (f'letrū?) L. I 9, 17; f'letno L. 5, 28; dpn. f'letnū Mk. 1, 18. [See eft-, offorléta, foreléta, unforléten.]

forlétnise sf. *remissio, desolatio, repudium, inspretio,* ns. f'letnisse L. 21, 20; gs. f'letnise Mt. I 20, 14; ds. f'letnisse Mk. I 3, 15; as. f'letnisæ Mt. 26, 28.

forlíora, see forelíora.

forlǫng av. *olim,* f'long Mt. 11, 21,

forloriga wv. *perdere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. f'loraď L. 15, 4.

forlosiga wv. *perdere,* inf. to f'losanne Mt. 2. 13.

forma aj. *primus, prior,* nsm. —, Mt. I 4, 3; f'ma Mt. I 6, 4. I 6, 8. Mk. 14, 12. 16, 9. L. 19, 16. 20, 29. J. 20, 4; nsf. f'ma Mt. I 7, 7. I 7, 9. I 14, 3. 26, 17. L. 2, 2; nsn. —, Mt. I 8, 4; f'ma Mt. 22, 38. L. I 8, 11. J. I 1, 7; dsm. —, Mt. I 9, 15; f'ma Mt. I 9, 11. 28, 1; asm. —, Mt. I 3, 8. I 3, 13; f'ma J. 2, 10; asf. f'ma L. 14, 8; npm. f'mo J. 19, 32; apm. f'ma Mt. 23, 6. L. 11, 43. 20, 46; apf. f'mo Mt. 23, 6; L. 14, 7; apn. f'mo L. 20, 46.

forma wm. *principium,* ds. f'ma J. I 3, 2.

fornioma sv. *comprehendere, arripere, consumere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. f'nom L. 8, 29; 3 pl. f'nomon J.

1, 5; opt. pres. 3 sg. f'nime L. 9, 54; pp. apm. f'numena Mt. 4, 24. [See efnefornioma.]

forrepen aj. (pp.?) *reprehendere*, pp. asf. f'repene J. I 5, 8.

forscrinca sv. *shrink*, pp. asf. f'-scriuncen (= *aridus*) Mt. 12, 10.

forsętta, see foresętta.

forsteala sv. *furari*, ind. pres. 3 pl. f'stealas Mt. 6, 19; f'stelaď Mt. 6, 20; pret. 3 pl. f'stelun Mt. 28, 13; opt. pres. 2 sg. f'stele Mk. 10, 19; 3 pl. f'steala Mt. 27, 64.

forstonda sv. *expedire, proficere, prodesse*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'stondes Mt. 19, 10. J. 6, 63; 1 pl. f'stondes J. 12, 19.

forstylta wv. *obstupescere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. f'styldton Mk. 10, 24.

forswelga sv. *devorare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. f'suelgas L. 20, 47.

forswíďed aj. (pp.) *volens* (for *violens*?), pp. f'suiďed Mt. I 20, 20.

fortreda sv. *comprimere*, opt. pret. 3 pl. f'tredon Mk. 3, 9.

forďāworďa sv. *perire*, ind. pres. 3 pl. f'ďaworďaď Mt. 26, 52.

forďbrenga wv. *producere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. forďbrohte Mk. 4, 29.

forďcuma sv. *procedere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. f'ďcymeď J. 5, 29.

forďdóa anv. *adferre*, imp. sg. do forď J. 20, 27.

forďgeong sm. *progress*, as. —, J. P 188[11].

forďgeonga anv. *prægredi, procedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'ďeode J. 18, 4; inf. f'ďgeonga Mk. 2, 23.

forďhāld aj. *inclinatus*, nsf. forďhald L. 13, 11.

forďíofiga wv. *furari*, opt. pres. 2 sg. forďiofe Mk. 10, 19.

forďis av. *propter hoc*, f'ďis Mt. 27, 8.

forďlóciga wv. *prospicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. locade f'ď J. 20, 11.

forďmest aj. *primus, prior*, nsm. —, Mt. I 14, 2; f'ďmest Mt. I 14, 1. 20, 27. 22, 25. Mk. 9, 35. 10, 44. 12, 20; (wk.) forďmesta Mk. 12, 28. 12, 29. 12, 30; nsn. f'ďmest Mt. I 21, 13; dsm. f'ďmest Mt. 21, 28; f'ďmesto L. 16, 5; npm. forďmesto L. I 8, 7; f'ďmesto Mt. 19, 30 (2). 20, 10. Mk. 10, 31 (2). L. 13, 30 (2); f'ďmæsto L. I 8, 7; f'ďmest Mt. 20, 16 (2); dpm. f'ďmestum Mt. 21, 36; f'ďmestū Mt. 20, 8. Mk. 12, 39; dpn. f'ďmestū Mk. I 1, 15; apm. f'ďmesto L. I 6, 18; apn. f'ďmesto Mk. 12, 39.

forďmest av. *first*, f'ďmest Mt. 10, 8mg.

forď av. *ad-, pro-*, J. 20, 27; f'ď J. 20, 11.

forďon cj. *enim, quia, quoniam, nam, ergo, ideo, propterea, itaque, igitur, quippe, eo quod, ideoque, propter quod, vero, etenim, quod*, forďon Mt. (52 times), Mk. (3 times), L. 1, 1, J. (11 times); f'ďon Mt. (271 times), Mk. (137 times), L. (242 times), J. (369 times); f'eďon L. 7, 47. 23, 8; J. I 5, 5. 1, 31. 6, 60. 6, 61. 7, 1. 8, 47. 10, 17. 12, 18. 15, 19. 15, 21. 17, 9; foredon J. 2, 24; f'ďoū L. 20, 33; f'ďon ďe Mt. 27, 3; f'ďo Mt. 5, 19. 24, 21; f'eďæm J. 5, 16. 5, 18. 6, 65; f'e ďa J. 9, 23. 10, 17. 12, 27. 12, 39. 13, 11. 16, 15. 19, 11; f'ďa J. 7, 22. 12, 18; f'eďy Mt. 13, 13. [See æc forďon.]

forďongeonga anv. *progredi*, pres. p. f'ďongeonde Mt. 26, 39.

forďor aj. (pl.) *plures*, npm. f'ďoro L. 12, 7; f'ďor L. 12, 24.

forďor aj. av. *plus, amplius, magis, ultra, adhuc, plusquam*, —, Mt. 10, 37; f'ďor Mt. (13 times), Mk. (9 times), L. (14 times), J. (3 times).

forďrycca wv. *opprimere*, inf. f'ďrycga L. 11, 53.

forweard s. *principium, capitulum, frons*, ns. forwuard Mt. I 14, 5; f'wueard Mt. I 16, 1; gs. f'-ueardes Mk. I 1, 8; ds. forᵘuard Mt. I 10, 1; f'uearde Mt. I 9, 16; f'ueard Mt. I 21, 14. Mk. I, 5, 4. L. I 2, 7; np. f'uearda Mt. I, 22, 9; ap. f'wuearda Mt. I 14, 3.

forweardmęreung sf. *capitulum*, np. forueardmereunga J. I 3, 1.
forwered aj. (pp.) *vetus*, f'uered Mt. 9, 16.
forword sn. *iota*, ns. f'uord Mt. 5, 18.
forworpa sv. *ejicere, rejicere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. f'warp Mk. 14, 52; 1 pl. f'worpon Mt. 7, 22; opt. pres. 3 sg. f'worpa Mt. 9, 38. 12, 20; pret. 3 sg. forwurpe Mk. 7, 26; imp. pl. forworpes Mt. 25, 30; pp. f'worpen Mk. 9, 38.
forworpnise sf. *transmigratio*, ds. f'worpnise Mt. 1, 17.
forworða sv. *evanescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. f'worðes Mt. 5, 13.
forwost sm. *princeps, primus*, ns. *primatus, tribunus*, f'uost Mt. 10, 25. Mk. I 4, 8. L. 19, 2. J. 18, 12; f'wost Mk. 6, 21 mg.; f'u^u^ost Mt. 20, 27; dp. f'wostum Mk. 6, 21; f'w^u^ostū Mt. 20, 18.
forwyrd sf. *perditio*, ns. f'wyrd Mt. 26, 8.
fóstrað sn. *esca, panis, manna*, ns. fostrað Mt. 3, 4; as. fostrað J. 6, 31. 6, 49.
fóstring sm. *discipulus*, ns. fostring L. I 2, 1. I 2, 2; dp. fost' L. 1, 4. 4.
fót sm. *pes*, ns. — Mk. 9, 45; fot Mt. 18, 8; as. fot Mt. 4, 6; np. foet Mt. I 7, 17. J. 11, 44; gp. fota Mt. 5, 35. 22, 44. Mk. 12, 36. L. I 11, 13. 9, 5. 20, 43; dp. fotum Mt. 10, 14. 15, 30. Mk. 6, 11. 7, 25. J. 11, 32. 20, 12; fotu' Mt. (2 times). Mk. 5, 22. L. (7 times); fot' L. 15, 22; ap. foet Mt. (2 times). Mk. 9, 45. L. (6 times). J. (5 times); fóet L. 24, 39. 24, 40. J. 11, 2. 13, 5. 13, 6. 13, 8. 13, 9. 13, 12. 13, 14; foeta L. 7, 45. [See feoðorfót].
fótelåð sm. *commissura*, as. fotelað Mt. 9, 16.
fótíga, see gefótíga.
fóter sn. *zizania*, as. (?) foter Mt. 13, 27.
fótsecœmel sm. *scabellum*, ns. fótsecœmel Mt. 5, 35; ds. fotsecœmel L. 20, 43; as. fotsecœmel Mk. 12, 36; fotseonol Mt. 22, 44; fotscemel Mt. 22, 44.
fóðer sn. *cophinus*, ap. foðer Mt. 14, 20.
fox sm. *vulpes*, as. foxe L. 13, 32; as. —, L. I 8, 8; np. foxas Mt. 8, 20. L. I 6, 12. 9, 58.
fracoð sn. *abominatio, contumelia*, ns. — (aj.?), L. 16, 15; ds. fræceðo Mt. 22, 6.
fræpgiga wv. *vereri*, ind. pret. 3 pl. fræppigdon Mt. 21, 37. [See gefræppiga].
fragia, see gefregna.
fraignung, see fregnung.
frásiga wv. *conquirere, interrogare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. frasias Mk. 9, 16; inf. frasiga J. 21, 12; pres. p. dpm. frasendum J. I 3, 4. I 3, 13. I 6, 6. [See gefrásiga.]
frásung sf. *interrogatio*, ds. frasung Mt. I 21, 10.
fregna sv. *interrogare, sciscitari*, ind. pres. 1 sg. fregno Mt. 21, 24; fregna Mk. 11, 29; frægno L. 22, 68; pret. 3 pl. frugnon Mk. 13, 3. L. 3, 14. 22, 64; frugnun Mk. 12, 18. L. 20, 27. J. 8, 7. 9, 19; inf. fregna L. 20, 3; to frægnanne L. 9, 45; pres. p. fraignende Mk. I 4, 8. L. I 6, 19; frægnende L. I 10, 6; fraegnende L. 2, 46; fregnende Mk. I 5, 3. I 5, 4; frægnend L. I 9, 9; npm. frægnende L. I 10, 5; dpm. fraignendum Mk. I 4, 1; fregnendum Mt. I 21, 19; frægnendū L. I 10, 13. [See be-, efnege-, ge-, ðerhfregna.]
fregnung sf. *questioning*, ds. fraignung (mið fraignung = *interrogando*) Mk. I 4, 19.
fręmma, see welfręmmende.
fręmðe aj. *peregrinus, extraneus, alienus*, nsm. fremðe L. 24, 18. J. I 2, 2. I 2, 3; asm. fremðe J. 10, 5; gpm. frem̄ J. 10, 5.
fręmðiga, see gefręmðiga.
fréo aj. *liber*, npm. freo Mt. 17, 26. J. 8, 36; frio J. I 5, 15.
fréodóm sm. *repudium*, gs. freo-

domes Mt. 5, 31; freodomas Mt. 19, 7.

freta sv. *comedere*, ind. pret. 3 p. fréton Mt. 13, 4; fretton Mk. 4, 4. [See ge-, offreta.]

fric aj. *vorax*, nsm. —, Mt. 11, 19.

frico sf. (?) *usura*, ds. frico Mt. 25, 27.

fríga wv. *liberare, complecti*, ind. pres. 3 sg. friað Mk. I 3, 17; freweð Mt. I 19, 3; pres. p. friende Mk. 9, 36. [See gefríga.]

frígedǽg sm. *feria VI.*, ns. frigedoeg Mk. I 5, 17.

fríond sm. *amicus, socius, cognatus*, ns. freond Mt. 11, 19. 20, 13. 22, 12. 26, 50. L. 7, 34. 11, 5. 14, 10. J. 11, 11; friond L. 11, 6. 11, 8. J. 3, 29. 19, 12; ds. frionde L. I 7, 3; as. friond L. 11, 5; np. freondas Mt. 23, 30; fríondas L. 23, 12. J. 15, 14; dp. friondum L. 12, 4; friondū L. 15, 6. 15, 29. 21, 16. J. 15, 13; ap. freondas L. 7, 6; friondas L. 14, 12. 16, 9. J. 15, 15; freondo L. 2, 44. [See wíffríond.]

fríondléas aj. *orphanus*, apm. freondleasa J. 14, 18.

frið sm. *pax*, as. —, Mt. I 18, 14. 10, 34. [See Bill-, Éadfrið.]

friðgeorn aj. *pacificus*, npm. friðgeorne Mt. 5, 9. 5, 9 mg.

frǽcenlic aj. *periculosus*, nsf. froecenlic Mt. I 1, 4.

frǽfra wv. *consolari*, ind. pret. 3 pl. froefredon J. 11, 31; inf. froefra Mt. 2, 18. [See efne-, gefrǽfra.]

frǽfernise sf. *consolatio*, as. froefernise L. 6, 24.

frófor sf. *consolatio*, as. frofor L. 2, 25.

froht, see forht.

frohtiga, see forhtiga.

frǫm prep. *a, ab, de, ex*, w. dat. from Mt. (32 times), Mk. (6 times), L. (3 times), J. (26 times); frō Mt. (135 times), Mk. (84 times), L. (186 times), J. (120 times); frā L. 12, 54; fro L. 13, 17; w. acc. from Mt. 1, 21. J. 4, 9. 7, 18; frō Mt. 18, 8. 18, 9. 21, 19. 21, 31. Mk. 14, 21. 14, 36. 16, 11. L. I 3, 7. 22, 16. 22, 42. J. 5, 30. 17, 7. 17, 8; w. gen. from Mt. I 22, 8. L. 24, 24.

frǫmāwǣlta (or ęftfrǫmāwǣlta) wv. *revolvere*, pp. frōawælted L. 24, 2.

frǫmāwríta sv. *describere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. frōawrat Mt. I 6, 12.

frǫmcęrra wv. *avertere*, pres. p. frōcerrende L. 23, 14.

frǫmdǫ́ěn aj. (pp.), ns. frōdoen (= *deliramentum*) L. 24, 11.

frǫmfǫ́ěra wv. *abire, exire, egredi, discedere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. frōfoerde Mk. 11, 19; 3 pl. frōfoerdon L. 7, 24. 10, 30. J. 6, 66. 8, 9.

frǫmgebéga wv. *declinare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. frōgebeg J. 5, 13.

frǫmgefǫ́ěra wv. *proficisci*, ind. pret. 3 sg. frōgefoerde Mt. 25, 14.

frǫmgenioma sv. *diripere*, inf. frōgenīma Mt. 12, 29.

frǫmgeonga anv. *abire, exire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. frōeode Mk. 6, 24; frōeade Mt. 16, 4. J. 13, 31; 3 pl. frōeodon Mt. 27, 66; inf. frōgeonga J. I 6, 9. 6, 67; pres. p. frōgeongende Mk. 14, 39; dpm. frōgeongendum Mt. 11, 7.

frǫmnioma sv. *auferre*, ind. pres. 3 sg. frōnīmeð Mk. 2, 21.

frǫmslitnise sf. *desolatio*, gs. frōslittnise Mk. 13, 14.

frǫmymbęrra wv. *evolvere*, pp. frōymbeerred Mt. I 9, 15.

fruma sm. *principium, initium, primum, origo*, ns. —, J. 1, 12. I 5, 13; frūma J. 8, 25; frūa Mk. I 1, 8. I 1, 12. 1, 1. 13, 8. J. I 1, 13; ds. —, Mt. I 7, 5. I 14, 13. 19, 4. 19, 8. Mk. 10, 6. 13, 19. L. I 2, 12. I 2, 16. J. I 3, 2. 1, 1. 1, 2. 6, 64. 15, 27. P 188[1]; frumma Mt. I 5, 3. I 7, 6. J. I 1, 12; frūma Mt. I 2, 1. I 14, 9. 24, 21. Mk. I 1, 11. L. 1, 2. J. 8, 44. 16, 4; frūa L. 1, 3; as. frumma Mt. I 7, 14; frūma J. 2, 11; np. frumma

Mt. I 5, 5. 24, 8; dp. frummum Mt. I 4, 6; frummū Mt. I 1, 5; ap. —, Mt. I 14, 3(²). I 14, 15.

frumācennise sf. *nativitas,* ds. frumacennise J. I 5, 19.

frumcenned aj. (pp.) *primogenitus,* asm. frumcende Mt. 1, 25; frūcende L. 2, 7.

frumsceaft sf. *genesis,* ds. —, J. I 1, 12.

frumsetnung sf. *constitutio,* as. frūsettnung J. 17, 24.

frymðo sf. *constitutio,* ds. —, Mt. 25, 34.

fugul sm. *avis, volatile,* ns. fugul L. 13, 34; np. fuglas Mk. 4, 32. L. I 7, 15; ap. fuglas Mt. 6, 26.

fúl, see unfúl.

full sn. *amphora,* as. —, L. 22, 10; fulle (stænna fulle = *alabastrum*) Mt. 26, 7.

full aj. *plenus, perfectus,* nsm. —, L. I 2, 4. 2, 40. 4, 1. 5, 12. 16, 20; nsf. —, L. 1, 28; fullæ Mt. I 7, 18; nsn. —, L. 11, 39. J. 1, 14. 16, 24. 19, 29; dsm. —, L. I 3, 4; asf. —, J. 21, 11; asn. (?) —, Mk. 4, 28. 14, 3 (stænne fæt full = *alabastrum*). 14, 13 (ombor full = *laguenam*). L. 7, 37 (oele fæt full = *alabastrum*). J. 19, 29 (bolla full = *spongiam*). J. 19, 29 (copp full = *spongiam*); npm. fulle Mt. 23, 25. 23, 28; npn. fulla Mt. 23, 27; fulle Mt, I 8, 6; apm. fullo Mt. 14, 20; fulla Mt. 15, 37; fulle Mk. 6, 43. 8, 19; apn. fulla Mt. I 14, 15; fulle Mt. I 8, 4. [See færwit-, geléaf-, georn-, hoga-, léaf-, synn-, ungeléaf-, unðonc-, wóhfull.]

-fullice, see lustfullice.

-fullnise, see ungeléaf-, unsceom-, wóhfulnise.

fullunga av. (?) *fully* (?), ap. —, J. 2, 6 mg.

fultum sm. *help,* ds. fultūmæ J. P 188⁶.

fultumiga wv. *adjuvare,* opt. pres. 3 sg. fultume L. 10, 40.

fulwiga wv. *baptizare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. fulgugia (i and first g above line) J. 1, 26; fulwa Mt. 3, 11; fulua L. 3, 16; 2 sg. fuuluuas J. 1, 25; 3 sg. fulwas J. 3, 26; fuluuað J. 4, 1; pret. 1 sg. fulwade Mk. 1, 8; 3 sg. fuluuade J. 4, 2; opt. pres. 1 sg. fulgode J. 1, 33; inf. fulguia J. 1, 33; fulguge J. I 4, 1; to ful' J. 1, 31; pres. p. fuluande J. I 3, 7. I 4, 1; fulwuande J. 3, 23; fulguande J. 1, 28. 1, 31. 10, 40; npm. fulwuande Mt. 28, 19. [See ge-, ingefulwiga.]

fulwiht sn. *baptisma, baptismum,* ns. —, Mt. 21, 25. Mk. I 2, 9; fuluiht Mk. 11, 30. L. 20, 4; gs. fulwihtes (= *baptizandi*) Mt. I 22, 10; ds. —, Mt. I 16, 6. 3, 7. Mk. I 1, 5. I 1, 14. L. I 4, 9. 7, 29; fulwihte L. I 7, 10; fulwuiht Mk. I 4, 19; fuluiht Mt. I 21, 6; ful' L. I 10, 6; as. —, Mk. 1, 4. 10, 39. L. I 2, 15. 3, 3; fulwuiht L. 12, 50; fuluiht Mk. 10, 38; ap. fuulwihta Mk 7, 4; fulwihta Mk. 7, 8.

fulwihtere sm. *baptista,* ns. fullwihtere Mk. 6, 14; fuluihtere Mt. 3, 1; fuluiht' Mk. 8, 28; gs. —, Mt. 14, 8; fulwiht' Mk. 6, 24; fulwih' Mk. 6, 25; ds. fulluihtere Mt. 11, 11.

fylga wv. *sequi,* ind. pres. 1 sg. fylgo Mt. I 18, 3. 8, 19. L. I 6, 12. 9, 57. 9, 61; 3 sg. fylgeð L. 9, 23. J. 8, 12; fylges Mt. 10, 38. Mk. 9, 38. L. 9, 49; 2 pl. fylges J. 8. 21; 3 pl. fylgað J. 10, 4; fylgæð J. 10, 5; fylgeð J. 10, 27; pret. 3 sg. fylgede Mk. I 4, 16. 5, 24. J. 6, 2; fylgde Mk. 10, 52. L. 18, 43. 20, 30. 23, 27. J. 20, 6; 1 pl. fylgede (foll. by we) Mt. 19, 27; fylgdon Mk. 10, 28; 3 pl. fylegdon Mt. 27, 55; fylgedon Mk. 1, 20. 6, 1; fylgdon Mt. 8, 10. 12, 15. Mk. 2, 15. 10, 32. 11, 9. 15, 41. L. 18, 28; opt. pres. 3 sg. fylge Mk. 8, 34; imp. sg. fylg Mt. 9, 9. Mk. 2, 14. 10, 21. L. 5, 27. 9, 59. 18, 22; fylge Mt. 8, 22. J. 1, 43;

fylig J. 21, 22; pl. fylgeð Mk. 14, 13. L. 22, 10; inf. fylga Mk. 8, 34, fylge J. 13, 36; to fylgenne Mk. 5, 37; to fylgenna Mt. I 20, 5; to fylgene (= *sectandam*) L. I 8, 10; pres. p. fylgende Mt. 9, 9. 26, 58. Mk. (3 times), L. (5 times); asm. fylgendi J. 21, 20; fylgend Mk. 1, 36; npm. fylgende Mt. 8, 1. 19, 2. 20, 34. Mk. 1, 20; fylgendo Mt. 19, 28. Mk. 1, 18. 2, 15. L. 18, 28. 22, 39. J. I 3, 8. 1, 37. 1, 38. 1, 40; fuilgendo J. 11, 31; npf. fylgende Mt. 14, 13. 27, 55; dp. fylgendum Mt. 8, 10; fylgendū Mk. 16, 20. [See æfter-, ge-, of-, underfylga.]

fylging, see foreæfterfylging.

fylla wv. *adimplere, implere,* inf. to fyllenne Mt. 5, 17; pres. p. apm. fyllennda Mt. I 17, 18. [See ge-, tógefylla.]

fyllnise sm. *plenitudo, perfectio, supplementum,* ns. fylnise Mk. I 1, 13; ds. fyllnisse J. 1, 16; as. —, Mt. 9, 16. Mk. 2, 21; fyllnisse Mk. I 1, 18. [See gefyllnise.]

fyllo, see oferfyllo.

fýr sn. *ignis,* ns. fyr Mk. 9, 44. 9, 46. 9, 48. L. 9, 54. 17, 29. 22, 55; gs. fyres Mt. (6 times), Mk. (3 times); ds. fyr Mt. 13, 40. L. 3, 16; fyre Mk. 9, 49. 14, 54. L. 3, 17; as. fyr Mt. (5 times), Mk. 9, 22, L. (4 times), J. 15, 6. [See cwicfýr.]

fyrhtiga, see ā-, gefyrhtiga.

fyrhtnise sf. *timor, terror,* ds. —, Mt. 14, 26; np. fyrhtnisso L. 21, 11.

fyrhto sf. *pavor, timor, metus,* ns. —, Mk. 16, 8. L. 4, 36; ds. —, Mk. 4, 41. 9, 6. L. 5, 26. 8, 37; fyrihto Mt. 28, 4; as. —, J. 7, 13.

fýst sf. *alapa, colaphus,* dp. fystū Mk. 14, 65 (2).

G.

gaa, see geonga; tóset-, ðerh-, upp-, út-, ymbgaa.

Gabriel p. n., ns. gabrihel L. 1, 19.

gæfel sn. *tributum,* ds. —, L. I 10, 8; gaefel (gaefelselenna, with selenna underlined) Mt. I 21, 10; as. gæfel' (caseres gæfel' = *didrachma*) Mt. 17, 24; gǽfil Mt. 17, 25; geafel Mk. 12, 14. L. 20, 22; ap. gæfelo L. 23, 2. [See nédgæfel.

-gægn, see ongægn.

-gægnes, see tógægnes.

gǽla, see forgǽla.

gǽlso wm. (?) *sollicitudo,* ns. gælso Mt. 13, 22.

gærs sn. *fænum, herba, holus,* ns. —. L. 12, 28. J. 6, 10; gers Mt. 6, 30. 13, 26 (niwe gers = *herba*); as. gers Mt. 14, 19. Mk. 4, 28. 6, 39; dp. græsum Mk. 4, 32.

gæt sn. *porta, janua,* ns. gaet Mt. 7, 14; geat Mt. 7, 13; ds. —, Mk. 1, 33; as. —, Mt. 7, 13; gætt L. 13, 24; np. geatt Mt. 16, 18.

Galilea pn., gs. galileæs Mk. 6, 21; galileæ Mk. 1, 28; galilæs Mk. 1, 16. 7, 31; galilie L. 1, 26; gal'ies L. 4, 31; galil' J. 6, 1; galī L. 4, 41. 5, 17. J. 21, 2; gal' J. 12, 21 (2); ds. —, Mt. 4, 25. 27, 55. L. 2, 4. 4, 14. 23, 49. 23, 55; galileæ Mk. 1, 39; galil' Mt. 19, 1; gal'l' L. 23, 5; galī Mk. 15, 41. L. 24, 6; gal' J. 7, 52; as. galileam Mt. 26, 32; galileā Mt. 4, 12. Mk. 9, 30; —, Mt. 4, 23. 28, 7. Mk. 1, 14. 14, 28; galī L. 2, 39. 8, 26. 23, 6. J. 1, 43; gal' L. I 4, 12.

galilesc aj. *galilæus,* nsm. galilesca L. 23, 6. J. 7, 52; galilesc Mk. 14, 70. L. 22, 59; dsm. galilesca Mt. 26, 69; npm. galilesco L. 13, 2. (wk.) J. 4, 45; dpm. galilescū L. 13, 2; galī L. 13, 1.

galileus aj. *galilæus,* nsm. —, Mk. 14, 70.

galla wm. *fel*, ds. galla Mt. 27, 34.
gást smn. *spiritus*, ns. —, Mt. 26, 41. Mk. 1, 12; gast (10 times); gaast (13 times); gáast J. 14, 26; gaas Mt. I 7, 17. Mk. 13, 11. J. 6, 63; gs. gastes Mt. 12, 31. 28, 19. L. 4, 14. J. P 187 13(2); ds. gaaste Mk. 9, 25. L. 1, 15. 1, 67. J. 3, 8; gaste (15 times); gaast Mt. I 5, 8. 1, 18. L. 1, 17. J. 4, 23; gast (13 times); —, Mt. 12, 28. 22, 43; as. gaast (11 times); gast (9 times); —, L. 23, 46. 24, 37. J. 1, 33. 14, 17. 19, 30; np. gaastas Mk. 5, 12; gástas Mk. 5, 13; gastes L. 10, 20; gasto Mk. 3, 11; gp. gaasta Mt. 10, 1; gasta Mk. 6, 7; dp. gastum Mk. 1, 27. L. 6, 18. 8, 2; gastū L. 4, 36. 7, 21; ap. gastas Mt. I 8, 3. 12, 45; gaastas Mt. 8, 16. L. 11, 26.
gástlice av. *figuraliter*, gastlice Mk. I 4, 10.
gazophilacium *Lat.*, n. ns. gazophilac' Mk. 12, 41; as. gazophilā Mk. 12, 41; gazophil' Mk. 12, 43.
geabida sv. *sustinere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. geabidas Mk. 8, 2.
geadre, see ætgeadre.
geadriga wv. *colligere*, *congregare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. geadrias Mt. 13, 29; 3 pl. geadriges Mt. 13, 41; pret. 1 pl. geadredon Mt. 13, 28; imp. pl. geadrias Mt. 13, 30; geadriges Mt. 13, 30; pres. p. geadrigende Mt. 13, 47. [See gegeadriga.]
geadrung sf. *[illegible]*, ds. [illegible], Mt. I 8, 17.
geafa sfn. *[illegible]*, ns. [illegible], Mk. 7, 11 [illegible] L. 2, 46; gefe Mt. 23, 19; gefe J. 1, 17; ds. [illegible], Mt. I 8, 8. J. P 187 [illegible]; gefe Mt. 23, 18; as. [illegible], L. 2, 24. J. I 3, 4. 4, 10. 16, 2; gefe Mt. 23, 19; geafe [illegible] Mk. 9, 13; np. gifae (?) J. 21, 15 mg.; dp. geafū L. 21, 5; ap. [illegible], Mt. 2, 11; geofa Mk. I 5, 6.
geafa sv. *[illegible]*, opt. pres. 1 sg. gefe J. 18, 39(2); 3 sg. gefe J. 16, 2; imp. sg. gef Mt. 5, 39. 8, 4. Mk. 1, 44; inf. to geafanne Mt. I 16, 15. I 17, 19; to gefanne Mt. I 1, 12; pres. p. dpn. geafendū Mt. I 16, 3. [See ā-, eftfor-, for-, ofāgeafa.]
geafel, see gæfel.
geana, see nú geana, ðá geane, wið ðá geane.
geanðe av. geanðe (from geanðe = *deorsum*) Mk. 14, 66.
geard, see middan-, wíngeard.
geárðiga wv. *honorificare*, pp. gearðad Mt. 6, 2.
gearliga, see gegearliga.
gearnfull, see geornfull.
gearo aj. *paratus*, *promptus*, nsm. gearuu Mk. 14, 38; gearo L. 22, 33; georo Mt. 26, 41; nsf. gearua J. 7, 6; npm. gearua Mt. 24, 44; gearuu L. 12, 40.
gearwiga wv. *parare*, *studere*, *exuere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gernað L. I 11, 2; pret. 1 sg. gearuade Mt. 22, 4; 2 sg. gearuades L. 2, 31; 3 pl. gearuadon J. 19, 42 mg.; opt. pres. 1 pl. gearuiga Mt. 26, 17; gearuia L. 22, 9; imp. sg. gearua L. 17, 8; pl. gearuað L. 3, 4; gearuas Mt. 3, 3. Mk. 1, 3. 14, 15. L. 22, 8; gearrwas Mt. I 7, 13; inf. gearuiga L. 1, 76; pres. p. npm. gearwende Mt. 27, 28; gearuende L. I 8, 13. [See fore-, forege-, ge-, on-, ymbgearwiga.]
gearwung, see fore-, mettes-, miðgearwung.
gearwungdæg sm. *parasceue*, ns. gearuungdæge J. 19, 31; ds. gearuungdæg J. 19, 42.
gearwutol aj. *[illegible]*, nsm. gearutol L. 19, 22; gearutol L. 19, 21.
gearwyrðiga wv. *[illegible]*, pp. gearwyrðed L. [illegible], 84.
geasciga wv. *[illegible]*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geascade Mt. 2, 4. Mk. 8, 3. 14, [illegible]. 15, 2;

pl. geascadon Mk. 13, 3; pp. geascad Mt. 10, 26.

geat, see gæt.

géata, see ā-, of-, ðerhgéata.

geatta sv. *intelligere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geton L. 18, 34. [See be-, ęfton-, for-, inbe-, ongeatta.]

gebásniga wv. *expectare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebasnade L. 23, 51.

gebéada sv. *prædicare*, pp. geboden Mk. 14, 9.

gebéar sn. *convivium*, ds. gebear Mk. I 2, 15.

gebeara sv. *portare, tollere, bajulare, concipere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebær Mt. 8, 17. L. 1, 24. 11, 27; gebaer J. 19, 5; gbaer Mt. I 6, 14; 2 pl. geberon Mk. 8, 19; opt. pret. 3 sg. gebere L. I 7, 7; inf. gebeara L. 10, 4. 11, 46. J. 16, 12; pp. geboren Mt. I 6, 10 (= *natione*). I 14, 11 (= *natus*). 1, 16. Mk. 2, 3. 14, 21.

gebearna sv. *accendere, succendere, comburere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebernað L. 11, 33; geberneð L. 3, 17; gebernes L. 8, 16; pret. 3 sg. gebarn Mt. 22, 7.

gebéarscip sm. *convivium*, ds. gebearscip L. I 5, 2. I 8, 11. I 8, 16; as. gebearsgip L. 5, 29; gebærscip L. 14, 13; dp. gébearsciopū L. 20, 46; ap. gebearscipo L. 9, 14.

gebécniga wv. *indicare, significare, signare, innuere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebecnas Mt. I 9, 13. J. I 3, 10. I 7, 16; gebecnað J. I 8, 6; pret. 2 sg. gebecnades Mt. I 4, 10; 3 sg. gebecnade J. I 7, 3; gebécnade J. 13, 24; 3 pl. gebecnadon L. 1, 62. [See foregebécniga.]

gebęd sf. (?) *conjux, uxor*, as. gebede Mt. 1, 20; gebed Mt. I 17, 3. 1, 24.

gebed sn. *oratio, petitio, obsecratio, deprecatio*, ns. —, L. 23, 24. J. I 2, 2; gs. gebeddes Mk. 12, 40. L. 19, 46; gebedes L. I 7, 2; —, Mt. 21, 13. L. I 7, 2; gbedes Mt I 17, 7; gebedd Mk. 11, 17; ds. —, Mt. I 20, 8. 21, 22. L. I 3, 4. I 5, 5. I 9, 13. 6, 12. 22, 45; as. gebedd Mt. 17, 21; —, L. 20, 47; np. gebeodo L. 1, 13; dp. gebeadum Mk. 9, 29. L. 2, 37; ap. gebeodo L. 5, 33.

gebéga wv. *declinare, inclinare, reclinare, procumbere, flectere, humiliare, coarctare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebegað L. 14, 11; gebegeð L. 18, 14; gebeges Mt. 8, 20. 23, 12; pret. 3 sg. gebegde L. 24, 12; opt. pres. 3 sg. gebege Mt. I 18, 3; gebega L. 9, 58; inf. gebege L. 9, 12; pp. gebeged Mt. 23, 12. 27, 29 (= *flexu*). L. 3, 5. 12, 50. 13, 11. 18, 14; dsn. gebegdum J. 19, 30. [See efne-, ęft-, frǫm-, ofgebéga.]

gebēlda wv. *cover* (?), ind. pret. 3 sg. gibélde J. P 188[3].

gebęnd sn. *vinculum*, ns. gebend Mk. 7, 35.

geberhtniga wv. *clarificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geberht' J. 16, 14; pret. 1 sg. geberhtnā J. 17, 4; 3 sg. geberhtnade J. 13, 32 (2); geberhtade J. 16, 14; gebrehtade J. I 6, 18; opt. pres. 3 sg. geberhtna J. 17, 1; inf. gebrehtnige J. I 6, 17; pp. geberehtnad J. 13, 31. 15, 8; geberhtnad J. 13, 31. 13, 32. 17, 10; gebrehtnad J. 21, 19.

geberhtnise sf. *clarificatio*, gs. gebrehtnis J. I 6, 15.

gebęriga wv. *vexare, elidere*, pp. gebered Mk. 5, 15. 5, 18. 9, 20; npm. geberede Mt. 9, 36.

gebęrga, see gebirga.

gebída sv. *expectare, sustinere* (?), pres. 3 pl. gebidas (?) Mk. 8, 2; pret. 3 pl. gebiodon L. 2, 38.

gebidda sv. *orare, rogare, petere, deprecari, postulare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. gebiddo J. 14, 16; 3 sg. gebiddeð L. 14, 32; 2 pl. gebiddas Mt. 6, 5. 6, 7 mg. Mk. 11, 24. J. 16, 23; gebiddes Mt. 6, 6. J. 14, 13; gebiddað L. 11, 2; gebiddeð J. 15, 16; 3 pl. gebiddas Mt. 6, 5. 6, 7. 18, 19. J. I 7, 11; pret. 1 sg.

gebæd L. 22, 32; 3 sg. gebæd Mt. 8, 5. 18, 29. 26, 44. Mk. 1, 35. L. 5, 3. 5, 16. 8, 41. 9, 29. 18, 11. 22, 41. 22, 44. J. 4, 47; gebædd Mk. 14, 35. 14, 39; gebeaed Mt. 26, 42; gebaed L. 7, 36. 8, 38; gebęd Mt. 18, 26; 3 pl. gebedon Mt. 8, 31. 8, 34. 14, 36. Mk. 6, 56. 7, 32. 8, 22. L. 23, 23. J. 4, 40; gebédon Mt. 7, 4. J. 19, 31; opt. pres. 1 sg. gebidde Mk. 14, 32; 1 pl. gebidde L. 11, 1; pret. 3 sg. gebede Mt. 19, 13. L. 9, 28; 3 pl. gebedon L. 18, 10; imp. sg. gbidd Mt. 6, 6; pl. gebiddas Mt. 7, 7. Mk. 13, 18. 13, 33. 14, 38. L. 22, 40; gebiddað Mt. 26, 41. L. 6, 28. 22, 46; inf. gebidda Mt. 26, 53. Mk. I 5, 9. 5, 18. 6, 46. 15, 8. L. 15, 28. 18, 1; gebida L. I 6, 12; to gebiddanne Mt. 6, 5. Mk. 11, 25; to gebiddā L. 6, 12; pres. p. gebiddende L. 11, 1; gebiddenda L. 9, 18; gebiddande Mt. 26, 39. L. 21, 36; pp. gebeden Mt. I 20, 12. L. I 7, 2. I 7, 10. [See of-, tó-, ðerhgebidda.]

gebinda sv. *vincire, alligare, ligare, (fingere)*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebindeð L. 11, 22; 3 pl. gebindas Mt. 23, 4; pret. 3 sg. geband Mt. 14, 3. Mk. 6, 17. L. 10, 34; gebánd L. 13, 16; gebinde (= *finxit!*) L. 24, 28; 3 pl. gebundon Mk. 15, 1; gebundvn J. 18, 12; opt. pres. 3 sg. gebinde Mk. 3, 27; gebinde Mt. 12, 29; inf. gebinda Mk. 5, 3; pp. gebundenn Mt. 27, 16; gebunden Mt. 16, 19. 21, 2. Mk. 5, 4. 11, 2. 11, 4. 15, 7. L. 8, 29. 19, 30. J. 11, 44. 18, 24; asm. gebundene Mt. 27, 2; npf.(?) gebundeno J. 11, 44; npn. gebundna Mt. 18, 18; dp. gebundenū Mt. 22, 13. Mk. 15, 6.

gebiotiga wv. *imminere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebiotate J. I 7, 19.

gebirga wv. *gustare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebirgað L. 14, 24; gebirgeð J. 8, 52; 3 pl. gebirgeð Mk. 9, 1; gebergeð L. 9, 27; pret. 3 sg. gebirigde Mt. 27, 34; 3 pl. gebirigdon Mk. I 4, 3. [See ingebirga.]

gebiseniga wv. *imitari*, pp. gebisened L. I 6, 20; gebis' Mk. I 4, 15.

gebismeriga wv. *illudere*, pp. gebismered L. 18, 32.

gebíta sv. *allidere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebites Mk. 9, 18.

gebláwa sv. *flare, expuere, insufflare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gebleuu Mk. 7, 33; 3 pl. geblewun Mt. 7, 25; gebleuun Mt. 7, 27; gebleou J. 20, 22.

geblindiga, see ofgeblindiga.

geblinna sv. *cessare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geblann Mt. 14, 32. Mk. 6, 51. L. 5, 4. 8, 24. 11, 1.

geblœ́dsiga wv. *benedicere*, ind pret. 3 sg. gebloedsade (10 times); gebledsade Mt. 14, 19. Mk. 10, 16; pres. p. gsm. gebloedsendes Mk. 14, 61; npm. gebloedsando L. 24, 53; pp. gebloedsad (9 times); gebleodsad Mt. 21, 9; gebledsad Mt. 23, 39. J. 12, 13.

geblonda sv. *miscere*, pp. gęblonden Mt. I 3, 9.

gebodiga wv. *evangelizare*, inf. gebodage L. 1, 19.

gebœ́ta wv. *restituere, emendare, reficere, curare, pœnitere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gebeotes Mt. I 14, 13; pret. 3 sg. geboette L. I 7, 5; geboeta Mt. 4, 24; 3 pl. geboeton Mt. 4, 21; opt. pret. 3 pl. geboeton L. 10, 13; inf. giboeta Mt. I 2, 14; pres. p. apm. geboettande Mt. I 3, 8; pp. gebœ́etad L. 23, 16; geboetat Mt. I 2, 17. [See ęft-, tógebœ́ta.]

gebrǽda wv. *sternere, dilatare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gebrædas Mt. 23, 5; pret. 3 pl. gebrædon Mt. 21, 8; gebredon Mt. 21, 8; pp. gebræded J. 19, 13.

gebrægd sm. *fallacia*, ap. gebrægdas Mt. 13, 22.

gebreca sv. *frangere, confringere, contrizare, conterere, comminuere, infingere*(!), ind. pres. 3 sg.

gebrecceð Mt. 21, 44; 2 pl. gebraecgeð J. 19, 36; pret. 3 sg. gebræce Mt. 14, 19. 15 36. Mk. 8, 6. L. 9, 16; gebræcg L. 22, 19. 24, 30; (ge)bræcg Mt. 26, 26; gebræge Mk. 6, 41; gebræc Mk. 14, 22. J. 13, 26; 3 pl. gebrecon L. 6, 1; gebrécon J. 19, 32; opt. pret. 3 pl. gebreco J. 19, 31; pp. gebrocen Mt. 21, 44. Mk. 14, 3; apm. gebroceno L. 4, 18.

gebréda wv. *broil,* pp. gsm. gebrededes (= *assi*) L. 24, 42.

gebregda sv. *educere, eximere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gebrægd Mt. 26, 51. J. 18, 10.

gebrehtniga, see geberhtniga.

gebrehtnise see geberhtnise.

gebrǫnga wv. *afferre, auferre, conferre, efferre, referre, ferre, inferre, offerre, adducere, educere, traducere, deservire,* ind. pres. 2 sg. gebrenges Mt. 5, 23; 3 sg. gebrengað J. 10, 3; gebrenges Mt. 13, 23; pret. 3 sg. gebrohte (6 times); 3 pl. gebrohton (11 times); gebrohtun Mt. 4, 24. 9, 32. 22, 19. J. 2, 8; opt. pres. 2 pl. gebrenge J. 15, 8; gebrenga J. 15, 16; pret. 3 pl. gebrohton Mk. 3, 9; gebrohtun Mt. 9, 2; imp. sg. gebreng Mt. 5, 24; pl. gebrengað J. 2, 16; inf. gebrenge Mt. 1, 19. L. 5, 18. J. 15, 4; gebrenga Mk. 2, 4; pres. p. dpn. gebreingendū Mt. I 16, 3; pp. gebroht Mt. 12, 22. 14, 11. 18, 24. 19, 13. Mk. I 3, 10. L. I 5, 11. I 6, 20; dpf. gebrohtū Mk. I 3, 1; gebrochtū L. [See efne-, ofgebrǫnga.]

gebrǫngnise sf. *victus,* as. gebrengnise Mk. 12, 44.

gebrúca sv. *edere, comedere, manducare, prandere, fungi,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gebrucceð J. 6, 50; gebruccað J. 6, 54; gebrucces J. 6, 51; pret. 3 sg. gebréc Mt. 12, 4. Mk. 1, 6. 2, 26. L. 24, 43; gebræc L. I 11, 13; 2 pl. gebrecon J. 6, 26; 3 pl. gebrecon Mt. 13, 4. 14, 20. J. 6, 49; gebrécon J. 6, 58; gebréicon J. 6, 31; opt. pres. 2 sg. gebrucca Mk. 14, 12; 2 pl. gebrucce J. 6, 53; 3 pl. gebrucce J. 6, 5; pret. 3 sg. gebrece L. 1, 8. 11, 37; 3 pl. gebrecon J. 18, 28; inf. gebrucca Mt. 6, 25. L. 22, 15; to gebrucanne Mt. 12, 4.

gebúga sv. *cædere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gebeg J. 20, 11; 3 pl. gebugun Mk. 11, 8.

gebúr, see néhebúr.

gebýa wv. *habitare,* ind. pres. 3 pl. gbyes Mt. 5, 4 mg.; pret. 3 sg. gebyde Mt. 2, 23. 4, 13. J. 1, 14; 3 pl. gebyedon Mt. 12, 45; gebydon L. 11, 26.

gebycga wv. *emere, appretiare, negotiari,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gebohton Mt. 27, 7. 27, 9; opt. pres. 1 pl. gebygce L. 9, 13; pret. 3 pl. gebohte L. I 10, 1; pp. gsm. gibohta Mt. 27, 9.

gebyrelic aj. *congruous, harmonious,* npm. gebyrelico (sint gebyrelico = *contuntur*) J. 4, 9.

gebyriga wv. *pertinere, contingere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gebyreð J. 2, 4 mg. 12, 6; gebyres Mt. I 8, 16; opt. (?) pres. 3 sg. gebyre L. 15, 12.

gebýrild, see néhebýrild.

gecǣlca wv. *dealbare,* pp. gecælcad Mt. 23, 27.

gecéapiga wv. *negotiari,* pp. geceopad L. 19, 15.

gecearfa sv. *abscindere, excidere, interficere, decollare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gecearfas Mt. 7, 19; pret. 1 sg. gecearf Mk. 6, 16; 3 sg. gecearf Mk. 6, 27. L. I 9, 16; opt. pret. 3 sg. gecurfe L. I 11, 6; inf. gecearfa Mt. I 17, 2. J. 8, 37. 8, 40; pp. gecorfen Mt. 7, 19.

gecéasa sv. *eligere, coaptari,* ind. pret. 1 sg. geceas Mt. 12, 18. J. 6, 70. 15, 16. 15, 19; gecéas J. 13, 18; 3 sg. geceas Mk. 13, 20. L. 6, 13. 10, 42; 2 pl. geceaso J. 15, 16; 3 pl. geceason L. 14, 7; gecuron Mt. 13, 48; opt. pret. 3 sg.

gecease L. I 3, 6. I 7, 2; gecure Mk. 13, 20; inf. geceasa Mt. I 5, 10; pp. gecoren (= *aptus, Christus, electus, Messias, optimus*) L. I 7, 1. 8, 15. 9, 20. 9, 62. 10, 42. 23, 35. J. I 1, 2; nsm. gecorene (wk.) L. I 2, 13. 1, 3; gecorena (wk.) J. 4, 25; gsm. gecorenes Mt. I 2, 9 (= *electionis*). L. I 3, 5; gecoreñ (= *electionis*) Mt. I 2, 18; asm. gecorene L. 2, 26; npm. gecoren Mt. 20, 16; gecoreno Mt. 22, 14. 24, 24. 24, 31; gpm. gecorenra L. 18, 7; dpm. gecorenum Mt. 24, 22; gecorenū Mk. 13, 20; apm. gecoreno Mk. 13, 22. 13, 27.

geceiga wv. *vocare, convocare, clamare, exclamare, appellare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geceigeð L. 14, 9. 15, 6; geceiges J. I 5, 3; 2 pl. geceigas J. 13, 13; 3 pl. geceiges Mt. 1, 23; pret. 3 sg. geceigede L. 1, 42; geceigde (17 times); 3 pl. geceigdon Mt. 8, 29. 10, 25. 14, 26. Mk. 15, 13. 15, 14. J. 9, 18; imp. sg. geceig Mt. 1, 21. L. 14, 13; geceige (opt. pres. 2 sg.?) L. 1, 13. 1, 31; inf. geceiga Mt. 23, 9. L. 1, 62. 14, 12. 19, 15; geceige Mt. 9, 13; pp. geceiged (27 times); geciged J. 1, 42; geceged L. I 10, 11; gecegid L. 19, 13; geceigd Mt. 5, 9. 5, 19. 23, 8. Mk. I 2, 15. 3, 23. L. 2, 21. 21, 37; geceid L. 1, 35; geced L. I 5, 1; npm. geceigedo L. 14, 24. 16, 5; geceigdo Mt. 20, 16. 22, 14; geceigde Mt. 23, 10; geceigd Mt. 10, 1. [See efne-, tógeceiga.)

geceuna wv. *parere, nasci, edere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geceennes Mt. 1, 21. 1, 23; pret. 3 sg. geceende Mt. 1, 25; 3 pl. geceendon Mt. I 4, 1; pp. geceenned Mt. I 14, 11. I 15, 1. I 16, 3. 1, 16. 2, 1. J. 8, 41; geceened J. 1, 13.

geceerra wv. *vertere, convertere, converti, divertere, revertere, reverti, vertere, commutare, convertere, mutare, immutare, regredi, redire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geceerreð L. 1, 16. 23, 5; geceerres L. 12, 36; pret. 3 sg. geceerde Mt. I 3, 1. 9, 22. Mk. I 4, 19. (geceerde ymb) 8, 33. L. 15, 17. 17, 7. 19, 7. J. I 3, 11; 3 pl. geceerdon L. 2, 39. 2, 45. 7, 10; opt. pres. 3 sg. geceerre Mt. 13, 15. L. 1, 17; imp. sg. geceerr Mt. 26, 52; inf. geceerræ L. I 3, 1; pp. geceerred Mt. I 2, 5. 18, 3. 21, 29. Mk. 3, 21. 4, 12. L. 7, 13. 7, 24. 10, 33. 17, 4. 22, 32. J. 7, 53. 16, 20; geceærred Mk. I 1, 6; geceer L. 15, 20; npm. geceearredo J. 7, 53; geceerredo J. I 1, 10. 12, 40; geceerdo Mt. 7, 6; geceerde L. 2, 45. [See efne-, eftgeceerra.]

geceída wv. *litigare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geceídon J. 6, 52.

geclænsiga wv. *mundare, mundari* (?), *tergere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geclænsade L. I 9, 8. 7, 44; geclaensade Mt. I 17, 20; imp. sg. (inf.) geclænsiga Mk. 1, 41; geclænsige L. 5, 13; geclænsia Mt. 8, 3; inf. geclænsige Mt. 8, 2; geclænsia L. 5, 12; pp geclænsad (10 times); geclaensad Mt. 11, 5; geclænsed L. I 4, 19.

geclæða wv. *vestire*, pp. gecladed Mk. 5, 15.

geclíopiga wv. *clamare, exclamare, convocare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geclíopade Mt. 27, 46. Mk. 9, 24. 10, 48. L. 4, 33. 9, 38; 3 pl. geclíopadon Mt. 11, 16; pp. geclíopad Mk. 8, 34.

geenœda sv. *fermentare*, pp. geenoeden Mt. 13, 33. L. 13, 21.

geenycca wv. *to tie*, pp. geenyht (= *institis*) J. 11, 44.

geceála wv. *refrigerare*, opt. pres. 3 sg. geceola L. 16, 24.

geeomp sm. *agonia*, ds. geeomp L. 22, 44.

geeorenise sf. *electio*, ns. geeoreniso Mk. I 2, 1.

geeorenseip sm. *electio*, ns. —, Mt. I 14, 4.

geeostiga wv. *saltare, torquere, probare, vexare, salire* (?), ind.

pret. 2 pl. gecostadon Mk. 10, 2; opt. pret. 3 sg. gecostade J. 6, 6; pp. gecostad Mt. 4, 1. L. 4, 13 (wæs gecostad = *temtatione*). 12, 56; gecosted Mt. 8, 6. L. 4, 2. 6, 18; gecostað Mk. 9, 49; gecost' Mk. 9, 49.

gecostung sf. *tribulatio,* ds. —, Mk. 13, 24.

gecráwa sv. *cantare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gecrawæ Mt. 26, 74.

gecuma sv. *venire, adire, accidere, convenire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gecymeð L. 12, 38. 14, 10. 18, 3. J. 4, 25. 16, 8. 18, 2; gecymmes Mk. 13, 36; gecymes J. 7, 27. 16, 13; pret. 2 sg. gecuome J. 3, 2. 11, 27; 3 sg. gecuom (10 times); gecuō J. 19, 39; 3 pl. gecuomon (7 times); gecuomun Mt. 18, 31. 20, 9; gecuōun Mt. 1, 18; gecwomun Mt. 16, 5; gcuomon J. 1, 39; ḡcuomon J. 4, 45; opt. pres. 3 sg. gecyme L. 22, 18; pret. 3 sg. gecuome (16 times); gecᵘome L. 15, 25. 19, 5; gecuōe Mk. 11, 13; gecwome Mt. I 16, 14; gecomæ Mt. I 6, 17; 3 pl. gecuomon L. 5, 7; gecuomo Mk. 16, 1; inf. gecuma Mt. 22, 3. Mk. 10, 14. L. 8, 19. J. 6, 65. 13, 33; gecyme Mt. 16, 24. 17, 10. L. 9, 23. J. 5, 40; gcumæ Mt. 14, 28. [See before-, efne-, tógecuma.]

gecunna anv. *cognoscere,* ind. pres. 2 pl. gecunnas Mk. 4, 13; inf. giecunna Mk. 4, 13.

gecunniga wv. *probare, temptare, torquere, conare,* ind. pres. 2 pl. gecunnað L. 12, 56; pret. 3 pl. gecunnedon Mt. I 21, 9; gecunnedun Mt. I 2, 7; gecunnadun Mt. I 21, 11; opt. pres. 3 sg. gecunnia Mt. 10, 14 mg.; inf. gecunnia L. 12, 56; pp. gecunned Mt. I 21, 12. 4, 1. 8, 6; npm. gecunnate Mt. I 5, 2; gecunnad Mt. I 5, 9. [See efnegecunniga.]

gecwœcca wv. *vellere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gecoecton L. 6, 1. [See efnegecwœcciga.

gecwœlla wv. *afficere, interficere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. gecuoellas Mk. 13, 12; pp. npm. gecuelledo L. 23, 32.

gecwœme aj. *placitus,* np. gecuoemo J. 8, 29.

gecwœða sv. *dicere, ajo,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gecuoeðað L. 23, 34; gecueðas J. 2, 5; gecueðæs Mt. 12. 32; 2 pl. gecueðas Mt. 6, 31. 23, 30; 3 pl. gecuoeðas Mt. 5, 11; pret. 1 sg. gecuæð J. 18, 21; 3 sg. gecuoeð Mk. 5, 28. 6, 10. 8, 21. 9, 6. 12, 12. L. 11, 53. 13, 6. 21, 10. 21, 10. 22, 8. 24, 40. J. 9, 6. 18, 22; gecuoæð L. 11, 27. J. 11, 13. 18, 38; gecuoed J. I 4, 8; gecwoeð Mk. 5, 30; gecueð Mt. 9, 24. Mk. 1, 42. L. 13, 17. J. 2, 21. 2, 22. 20, 20; gicueð J. 21, 19; gecuæð Mk. 9, 24. J. 11, 13. 11, 43. 13, 21. 13, 22. 18, 1. 20, 14. 20, 22; gecoeð Mk. 12, 35; 3 pl. gecuoedon Mk. 14, 31. 14, 56. 14, 70. 16, 8. L. 9, 36; gecwoedun Mt. I 4, 11; gecuedon Mt. I 9, 1. 13, 54. J. 4. 33. 4, 42. 6, 14; gecwedon Mt. I 10, 4; gecuoedo L. 9, 21; opt. pres. 2sg. gecuoeðe Mk. 8, 26; gecuoeða Mt. 8, 4; 3 sg. gecᵘoeðe L. 9, 33, gecuoede J. 18, 22; gecuede J. 7, 9; pret. 3 sg. gecuoede L. 5, 14. 20, 19; 3 pl. gecuedo Mk. 8, 30; gecoedon L. 8, 56; gcᵘoede Mk. 7, 36; inf. gecuoeða Mt. 11, 7. Mk. 10, 28. L. 7, 49. J. 16, 12; gecuoæða L. 5, 23; gcueada Mt. 7, 22; to gecuoeðenne L. 14, 17; pp. gecuoeden (16 times); gecuoeðen Mk. 15, 7; gecueden (9 times); gicueden J. 20, 24; gecuedon Mt. 13, 35; gecoeden L. 12, 3; dsm. gecuedne J. I 1, 13; npn. gecuoedno L. 19, 28; apn. gecuoedna Mk. I 2, 3. [See fore-, yflegecwœða.]

gecynd sn. *natura,* as. —, Mk. I 2, 4.

gecyssa wv. *osculari,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gecyste L. 7, 38; opt. pret. 3 sg. gecyste L. 22, 47.

gecýða wv. *testari, contestari, cognoscere, manifestare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gecyðde L. I 2, 14. J. I 1, 5; pp. gecyðed L. 6, 44. 16, 28. J. I 1, 7. I 6, 19.

gecýðnise sf. *testimonium,* ns. gecyðnise Mk. 14, 59; as. gecyðnise Mk. 10, 19. 14, 56. 14, 57; np. gecyðniso Mk. 14, 56.

gedæfenlic aj. *becoming,* nsn. —, (uæs gedæfenlic = *oportebat*) J. 4, 4; gedoefenlic (gedoefenlic is = *oportere*) J. I 4, 1.

gedæfna wv. *debere, oportet, decet,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gedæfneð L. 4, 43. 13, 33. J. I 6, 10; gedæfnað J. 3, 30. 9, 4. 10, 16. 12, 34; gedaefnað J. 19, 7; gedaefneð J. 3, 7; pret. 3 sg. gedaefnade J. I 1, 9; gedæfnade J. 20, 9; pp. gedæfnade J. 20, 9; pp. gedæfnad Mt. 3, 15. J. I 2, 4. 4, 20. 4, 24; gedæfned L. 19, 5. 21, 9. 24, 7. J. 13, 14; gedeafnad J. 3, 14.

gedǽla wv. *dividere, partiri, discumbere,* opt. pres. 3 sg. gedæla L. 12, 13; pret. 3 sg. gedælde Mt. 15, 35; pp. npn. gedaelde J. 19, 24. [See ðerhgedǽla.]

gedærsta wv. *fermentare,* pp. gedærsted Mt. 13, 33. L. 13, 21.

gędd sn. *proverbium,* as. gedd J. 10, 6; dp. geddū J. 16, 25. 16, 29.

gędduug sn. *parabola, similitudo,* ns. geddung L. I 5, 14; as. geddung L. I 5, 16. I 6, 19. I 7, 14. I 8, 3. I 8, 12. I 8, 16. I 8, 17. I 9, 12. 13, 6. 15, 3. 18, 9. 19, 11. 20, 9; geddong L. 10, 7; getdung L. I 7, 3; dp. geddungū L. 8, 10; ap. (?) geddunga L. I 5, 9.

gedéad aj. *defunctus,* nsf. gedead Mt. 9, 18.

gedégla wv. *abscondere, latere, operire, occulere, contexere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gedegelde L. 1, 24. 8, 47; gedeigeldes Mt. 11, 25; inf. gedeigla Mt. 5, 14; pp. gedeglad L. 18, 34; gedegled Mt. I 7, 8. 10, 26 (2). Mk. 4, 22. L. 12, 2; npn. gedegledo L. 19, 42. [See tógedégla.]

gedéglice av. *occulte,* gdeglice Mt. I 6, 1.

gedelfa sv. *fodere, defodere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gedalf Mt. 25, 18; pp. dsn. gedolfene J. I 2, 1.

gedéðiga wv. *mori, interficere,* pp. gedeðed Mk. 7, 10. L. 23, 32; gedeðet J. 12, 33.

gedía wv. *sugere,* ind. pret. 2 sg. gediides L. 11. 27.

gedóa anv. *facere, efficere, agere, gerere, fingere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. gedo Mt. 4, 19. Mk. 1, 17; gedó Mt. 17, 4; gedóō Mt. 19, 16; gdóm L. 12, 18; 2 sg. gedoeð L. 14, 12; 3 sg. gedoeð Mt. 5, 32. L. 13, 9; gedoæs Mt. 18, 35; 1 pl. gedoeð Mt. 28, 14; gedoað L. 3, 12; 2 pl. gedoað L. 17, 10; 3 pl. gedoas J. 16, 2; pret. 3 sg. gedyde Mt. 13, 26. Mk. 6, 20. 15, 8. L. 24, 28; gdyde Mt. 1, 24; 2 pl. gedydon L. 19, 46; 3 pl. gedydon Mt. 12, 14. 12, 41; opt. pres. 1 sg. gedoe Mk. 10, 36. 10, 51. L. 18, 41. J. 17, 4; gedoa Mt. 20, 32; 2 sg. gedoe Mk. 10, 19; 3 sg. gedoe Mk. 8, 35. 8, 36. L. 23, 35; 2 pl. gedóe Mt. 23, 15; 3 pl. gedoe Mt. 7, 12. L. 6, 31; pret. 3 pl. gedydon Mk. 6, 39; imp. pl. gedoað L. 3, 14; inf. gedoa Mt. 9, 28. 12, 14. 16, 25. 23, 3. Mk. 3, 4. 7, 12; gedoe Mk. 8, 35. 9, 3. L. I 9, 20; gedo Mt. I 16, 9; pp. gedoen Mk. 6, 2. L. 23, 15. 24, 35. J. 6, 6.

gedœfenlic, see gedæfenlic.

gedœma wv. *judicare, arbitrari, condemnare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. gedoemo J. 8, 16; 3 sg. gedoemeð J. 12, 48; 2 pl. gedoemað L. 12, 57; gedoemas J. 8, 15; opt. pret. 3 sg. gedoemde J. 3, 17; imp. pl. gedoemað J. 7, 24; inf. gedoema Mt. 10, 34. L. 6, 37. J. 7, 24; pres. p. npm. gedoemendo Mt. 20, 10; pp. gedoemed Mt. I 1, 5. 7, 1. 7,

2. L. 6, 37. J. 3, 18 (²). 16, 11; asf. gedoemedo J. I 5, 9.

gedraga sv. *pati*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedrog Mt. 9, 20.

gedrẹnca wv. *demergere*, pp. gedrencgad L. 10, 15. [See ofgedrẹnca.]

gedrífa sv. *agere, ejicere, jactare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. gedrifes Mt. 12, 27; pp. gedrifen Mt. 8, 12. 14, 24. L. 8, 29.

gedrinca sv. *bibere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gedrincað J. 4, 13; 3 pl. gedrincas Mk. 16, 18; pret. 3 sg. gedranc L. 5, 39; 3 pl. gedruncon Mk. 14, 23; opt. pres. 1 pl. gedrince Mt. 6, 31; 2 pl. gedringe L. 12, 29; gedrinca J. 6, 53.

gedrœ́fa wv. *turbare, conturbare, concutere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedroefde Mk. 9, 20. J. 11, 33; imp. pl. gedroefað L. 3, 14; pp. gedroefed Mt. 2, 3. J. 12, 27. 14, 1; gedroefad L. 1, 29; npm. gedroefed Mt. 14, 26; gedroefedo J. I 6, 1.

gedrúgia, see gedrýga.

gedruncniga wv. *mergi*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gedruncnadon L. 5, 7.

gedrýga wv. *arescere, arefacere, exarescere, exæstuare, tergere, extergere, siccare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedrygde L. 7, 38. J. 11, 2; gegedrugade Mk. 4, 6 (²). 11, 21; gedrugde Mt. 21, 20; pp. gedrugad Mt. 21, 19. Mk. 5, 29.

gedrysn(i)a wv. *extinguere, evanescere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedrysnade L. 24, 31; pp. gedrysned Mk. 9, 44. 9, 48. L. I 3, 4; npn. gedrysned Mt. 25, 8.

gedurra anv. *audere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gedarste Mk. 12, 34; gidarste J. 21, 12.

gedwœlla wv. *errare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. geduellas (duellas?) Mt. 22, 29.

gedwola wm. *nænia*, ap. gedwola Mt. I 8, 9.

gedwoliga wv. *errare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geduolade Mt. 18, 12; opt. pres. 3 sg. gedulologia Mt. 18, 12.

gedyrstgiga wv. *to presume*, pres. p. dpm. gidyrsgindvm (= *præsumtoribus*) Mt. I 2, 2.

gedyrstig aj. *ausus*, nsm. gidyrstig Mt. 22, 46.

gee av. *jam, etiam, etiamsi, adhuc*, Mt. (8 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (6 times). J. (16 times); gée Mt. I 10, 2. I 14, 8. I 16, 15. I 17, 5. J. 14, 19. 21, 6; geé Mt. 12, 8. J. 16, 16. 19, 33; giee Mk. 15, 44; ge Mt. I 6, 15. 26, 35. 27, 63; gé Mt. 11, 9; gi J. 16, 32 mg.

geearniga wv. *mærere (!), mereri*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geearnade Mt. I 6, 15; 3 pl. geearnadon L. I 9, 3.

geeatta sv. *comedere, edere, manducare*, ind. pres. 2 sg. geétes L. 17, 8; pret. 3 sg. geett L. 6, 4; geétt L. 4, 2; geét J. 2, 17; 3 pl. geeton Mt. 15, 37. J. 6, 13; geéton Mt. 14, 20. L. 15, 16. J. 6, 23. 6, 31; opt. pres. 3 sg. getta L. I 3, 8; 2 pl. geette L. 12, 22; geéte L. 12, 29; 3 pl. geette Mk. 8, 2; pret. 3 sg. geete L. 7, 36; inf. geeatta L. I 6, 1; geẹtta Mt. 12, 1.

geéawa wv. *demonstrare, monstrare, ostendere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geeaude Mt. 4, 8; geeawde Mt. I 14, 8; opt. pret. 3 sg. geeaude L. I 2, 17.

geéca wv. *addere, adjicere, subjicere, augere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geecte Mt. I 22, 1; inf. geéce L. I 9, 5. 12, 25; pp. geeced Mt. I 2, 15. Mk. 4, 24; geecad Mt. I 2, 3. [See éc-, tógeéca.]

geécniga wv. *concipere*, pres. p. geecnande L. 1, 31; pp. geecnad L. 2, 21.

geedníwiga wv. *restituere*, pp. geedniuad Mt. 12, 13.

geefniga wv. *assimilare, comparare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geefnade Mt. I 21, 17. L. I 8, 6. I 9, 10; pp. geefned Mt. 7, 24.

geefolsiga wv. *blasphemare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geebolsade L. 23, 39;

3 pl. geebolsadon Mk. 15, 29; geebalsadon Mt. 27, 39.

geęggiga wv. *concitare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geeggedon Mk. 15, 11.

geęmbehtiga wv. *servire, ministrare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geembehtað J. 12, 26; geembihtæs Mt. I 18, 2; pret. 3 sg. geembehtade Mk. 1, 31; 3 pl. geembehtadon Mt. 4, 11. Mk. 15, 41; geembihtatun Mt. I 5, 3; opt. pres. 3 sg. geembehta Mk. 10, 45; pret. 3 sg. geembehtade Mk. 10, 45; imp. sg. geembehte Mt. 4, 10; inf. geembehta L. 10, 40.

geęndebredniga wv. *ordinare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geendebrednade Mt. I 3, 3; opt. pret. 3 pl. geendebrednadon L. 1, 1; inf. geendebrednege Mt. I 5, 2. I 5, 9.

geęndiga wv. *finire, definire, complere, implere, consummare, committere, perficere, patrare, extinguere, saturare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. geendigo J. 4, 34; pret. 1 sg. geendade J. 17, 4; 2 sg. geendades Mt. 21, 16; 3 sg. geendade Mt. I 21, 5. 7, 28. 11, 1. 13, 53. 19, 1. 26, 1(2). Mk. 10, 11. L. 15, 14; 3 pl. geendadon L. 2, 39; opt. pres. 1 sg. geendia J. 5, 36; inf. geéndiga L. 14, 29; geendia L. 14, 30; to geendanne L. 14, 28; pp. geendad Mt. I 7, 4. I 19, 2. 8, 17. 22, 10. L. I 3, 4. I 11, 16. 2, 21. 4, 2. 4, 13. 12, 50. 13, 32. 18, 31. J. 19, 30; geendat L. 22, 22. J. 19, 28; npm. geendade L. 2, 43; geendado J. 17, 23; npn. geendado Mk. 13, 4; geendedad (wk.) Mk. I 1, 18. [See ðerhgeendiga.]

geéðmódiga wv. *humiliare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. geéðmodade. Mt. I 20, 10.

gefēla (gefælla?) wv. *astruere, destruere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gefælde Mt. I 21, 11. L. I 11, 4.

gefæll sn. *ruina*, ap. gefaello (= *ruinas*) Mk. I 5, 7.

gefælnise (gefællnise?) sf. *ruina*, ds. gefælnise L. 2, 34.

gefæsta wv. *jejunare, commendare, locare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. gefæstas Mt. 6, 16; 3 pl. gefæstað L. 5, 35; pret. 3 sg. gefæste Mt. 4, 2. Mk. 12, 1; 3 pl. gefæsdon Mt. 9, 15; gefeast' L. 12, 48; inf. gefæsta L. 5, 34.

gefæstniga wv. *firmare, confirmare, figere, munire, testari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gefæstnigeð Mt. I 18, 13; gefæstnað J. I 4, 3; gefæstnaðe L. I 11, 13; gfæstniað L. I 7, 19; pret. 3 sg. gefæstnade Mt. I 14, 12. J. I 4, 13. I 5, 11; 3 pl. gefæstnadon Mt. 27, 66; gefeastnadon Mt. I 22, 6; pp. gefæstnad L. I 10, 12. 16, 26. [See efnegefæstniga.]

gefagen aj. *gavisus*, npm. —, Mt. 2, 10.

gefālda sv. *involvere, plicare, volutari*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gefeald' Mk. 9, 20; gefeald L. 4, 20; pp. gefalden (gefalden boc = *volumen*) Mt. I 1, 7; gefālden J. 20, 7.

gefālla sv. *cadere, procidere, descendere, irruere, procedere, projicere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gefalleð L. 20, 18; gefallas Mt. 12, 11; 3 pl. gefallas L. 21, 24; pret. 3 sg. gefeall Mt. 7, 25 (2). 7, 27. Mk. 5, 33. L. 1, 18. 6, 49. 8, 7. 8, 14. 8, 28. 8, 47. 13, 4. 15, 20. 17, 16; gefeoll L. 1, 12; 3 pl. gefeallon Mt. 2, 11. 13, 5. 17, 6. L. 16, 21; gefeollon Mt. 13, 4. 13, 7. 13, 8. 15, 30. Mk. 3, 11. L. 1, 7; opt. pres. 3 sg. gefealla J. 12, 24; pret. 3 sg. gefealle L. 2, 36; inf. gefalla L. 16, 17; pp. gefælled L. 20, 18. [See niðergefālla.]

gefara sv. *ire, transire, declinare, progredi*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gefæres Mt. I 9, 12. 17, 20; opt. pres. 3 sg. gefære L. 18, 25; 1 pl. gefæra L. 9, 13; imp. sg. gefær Mt. 17, 20; inf. gefara L. 9, 12.

gefe, gefo, see geafa.

gefēa sn. *gratia, gloria, gaudium*, ns. gefēa Mk. I 3, 10. L. I 4, 1.

I 10, 3. 1, 14. 14, 10. 15, 7. 15, 10. J. 1, 17. 3, 29. 8, 54. 15, 11 (2). 16, 22. 16, 24; gs. gefeas J. 1, 14; ds. gefea L. I 6. 17. 1, 28. 8, 13. 24, 41. J. 1, 16. 3, 29. 16, 21; as. gefea L. I 8, 17. 1, 30. 2, 10. J. 1, 14. 1, 16. 2, 11. 17, 13; ap. gefea Mt. 15, 36.

geféaga wv. *gaudere, exultare, lucrari, exaltare, resultare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. gefeo J. 11, 15; 3 sg. gefeað Mt. 18, 13. J. 4, 36. 16, 20. 16, 22; gefeas J. 3, 29; pret. 3 sg. gefeade L. 1, 41. 1, 44. 1, 47. 10, 21. 13, 17. J. 3, 14. 8, 56; 3 pl. gefeadon L. 19, 37. J. 20, 20; opt. pres. 3 sg. gefeage Mt. 16, 26; imp. sg. gefæg (gefæg wel = *euge*) L. 19, 17; pl. gefeað Mt. 5, 12. L. 6, 23. 10, 20; inf. gefeage L. 10, 20. 15, 32. J. 3, 14. 5, 35; gefea L. I 6, 17; pres. p. gefeande L. I 3, 15. I 8, 5. 19, 6; npm. gefeando Mk. 14, 11. L. 22, 5; gefeande L. 10, 5. 19, 37; dpm. gefeandū L. I 6, 16; pp. gifead J. 14, 28.

gefeht sn. *bellum, prœlium,* ds. —, L. I 8, 14; gp. gefehtana Mt. 24, 6; gefehto Mk. 13, 7; ap. gefehto Mt. 24, 6. Mk. 13, 7. L. 21. 9.

gefęng sm. *captura,* ds. gefeng L. 5, 9; as. gefeng L. 5, 4.

gefęriga wv. *ferre, afferre,* ind. pret. 3 pl. geferedon Mk. 1, 32; pp. gefered Mt. 14, 11. L. 24, 51.

geféra, see gefóra.

gefíaga wv. *odisse,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gefiweð L. 16, 13; gefiað J. 7, 7. 12, 25. 15, 23; gefiið J. 15, 18. 15, 19. 15, 23 (2); gefieð J. 3, 20; pret. pret. 3 pl. gefiadon L. 19, 14. J. 15, 24; inf. gefiage J. 7, 7.

gefinda sv. *invenire, reperire, efficere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gefindes L. 15, 9; pret. 3 sg. gefand Mt. 18, 28; 3 pl. gefundun Mt. 2, 11; pp. gefunden Mt. I 20, 9. 13, 22; npm. gefundena Mt. I 4, 10.

gefléa sv. *fugere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. geflæh J. I 4, 15; gefleh Mt. I 16, 4; 3 pl. geflugon Mk. 5, 14. 14, 50; geflugun Mt. 8, 33. 26, 56; inf. geflea Mt. 3, 7. L. 3, 7; gefleanne L. 21, 36.

geflit sn. *contentio, dissensio, schisma, tumultus,* ns. —, Mt. I 2, 12. 27, 24; geflít L. 22, 24; geflitt J. 9, 16. 10, 19; as. —, L. I 11, 3.

geflitta sv. *contendere, disputare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. geflittes Mt. 12, 19; pret. 3 pl. geflioton Mk. 9, 34; inf. geflitta Mt. 5, 40.

-gefnise, see forgefnise.

gefóa sv. *prendere, apprehendere, comprehendere, capere, accipere, recipere, assumere, tenere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gefeng Mt. 4, 5; 2 pl. gifengon J. 21, 10; 3 pl. gefengon Mt. 6, 2. 20, 11. 21, 39. 22, 6. 25, 3. J. 18, 12; gifengon J. 21, 3; opt. pret. 3 pl. gefengo Mt. 22, 15. J. 7, 30 mg. 11, 57; inf. to gefoanne Mk. 14, 48; pp. gefoen Mt. 21, 39. 28, 15; npm. gefoen Mt. 21, 35. [See foregefóa.]

gefóda wv. *pascere, lactare, nutrire, saturare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gefoede Mt. 8, 30; 3 pl. gefoedon L. 23, 29; opt. pres. 2 sg. gefoeda Mk. 7, 27; pret. 3 sg. gefoede L. 15, 15; pp. gefoeded L. 4, 16.

gefóela wv. *sentire,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gefoelde Mk. 5, 29.

gefóra wm. *socius, condiscipulus, conservus,* ds. gefero Mt. I 20, 14; np. gefoero L. 5, 10; dp. gefoerum J. 11, 16.

gefóra wv. *ire, abire, exire, transire, egredi, progredi, procedere, secedere, ambulare, proficisci, migrare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gefoerde Mt. 3, 5. 4, 18. 4, 21. 9, 9. 11, 1. 12, 15. 13, 53. 14, 13. 15, 21. 15, 22. 18, 28. 19, 1. 20, 3. 24, 1. 26, 39. Mk. I 4, 17. 7, 30. 8, 13. 8, 27. 11, 11. 12, 1. 13, 1. 13, 34; 3 pl. gefoerdon Mt. 8, 32. 22, 10; opt. pret. 3 pl. gefoerdon L. 8, 31; pres. p. gefoer-

ende Mt. 25, 15. [See frǫm-, ofergefǽra.]

gefǫnn, see windgefǫnn.

geforhtiga wv. *expavescere,* inf. gefrohtiga Mk. 16, 6.

gefótiga wv. *accersere,* pp. gefotad Mk. 15, 44.

gefræpgiga wv. *accusare, revereri,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gefræppegedon Mk. 12, 6; opt. pret. 3 pl. gefræpgedon Mt. 12, 10.

gefragia, gefraigna, see gefregna.

gefrásiga wv. *interrogare, sciscitari,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gefrasas Mt. I 21, 6; pret. 3 sg. gefrasade Mt. 2, 4. 16, 13; pres. p. npm. gefrasende Mt. I 21, 5.

gefregna swv. *interrogare, exquirere, conquirere, sciscitari,* ind. pres. 1 sg. gefregno L. 23, 14; gefraegno L. 16, 9; 2 sg. gefraignes J. 18, 21; 3 sg. gefraignas L. 19, 31; gefregne J. 16, 5; 2 pl. gefraignas Mk. 9, 16; pret. 3 sg. gefrægn Mt. 22, 35. 22, 41. 27, 11. Mk. 8, 23. 8, 27. 9, 21. L. I 9, 16. 18, 18. 18, 40. J. 4, 52; gefraegn Mk. 15, 4. 15, 44. L. 9, 18; gefraign Mk. 8, 5. 9, 16. 12, 28. L. 8, 30. 23, 3. 23, 6. J. 18, 7. 18, 19; gefregn Mk. 5, 9; gefrægnade Mk. 15, 2. L. 18, 36; gefraignade Mt. 2, 4; gefraignde L. 15, 26. 23, 9; gefragade Mt. 2, 16; 3 pl. gefrugnon Mt. 22, 23. Mk. 9, 11. 9, 14. 9, 28. 9, 33. 10, 10. L. 3, 10. 8, 9. 20, 21. 21, 7. J. 1, 21. 1, 25. 5, 12. 9, 2. 9, 15; gefrugnun Mt. 17, 10. Mk. 7, 5. 7, 17. 10, 2; gefraignades Mt. 12, 10; gefraegndon Mk. 4, 10; gefregndon Mk. 1, 27; opt. pres. 3 sg. gefraigna J. 16, 30; pret. 3 pl. gefrugnon J. 1, 19; gefrugno Mk. 9, 32; imp. sg. gefregn J. 18, 21; imp. pl. gefraignað J. 9, 21; gefraignas Mt. 10, 11. J. 9, 23; gefraignes Mt. 2, 8; inf. gefraigne Mk. 12, 34. J. 16, 19; gefrægne L. 20, 40; gifrægna J. 21, 12; gefregna Mt. 22, 46. Mk. I 2, 4 (pp.?); pres. p. gefraignende Mt. I 21, 13; gefraignenda Mt. I 18, 4; gefrægnende Mk. 14, 61. L. I 6, 4; gefraigende Mt. I 20, 3; pp. gefrognen L. 17, 20. J. I 5, 12. [See efnegefregna.]

gefrǫmðiga wv. *anathematizare,* inf. gefremðiga Mk. 14, 71.

gefreta sv. *comedere, devorare, demoliri,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gefrett L. 15, 30; 3 pl. gefreten L. 8, 5; pp. gfreten Mt. 6, 19.

gefríga wv. *liberare, complecti,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gefrigeð Mt. 27, 43; gefriað J. I 5, 15. 8, 32. 8, 36; pret. 3 sg. gefrigade Mk. 10, 16; imp. sg. gefrig Mt. 6, 13; inf. gefriega Mt. 27, 49; pp. gefriod J. 8, 33; gefreod L. I 8, 9. 12, 58; gefreoᵘad L. 1, 74; gefriað Mk. I 4, 7.

gefrǽfra wv. *reficere, consolare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. gefroefre Mt. 11, 28; pres. p. npm. gefroefrende J. 11, 19; pp. gefroefred Mt. 5, 4. L. 16, 25.

gefrohtiga, see geforhtiga.

gefulwiga wv. *baptizare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gefulgnas J. 1, 33; gefulnað L. 3, 16; gefulwas Mk. 1, 8; gfulwas Mt. 3, 11; pret. 3 sg. gefulgᵘade J. 3, 22; gefulwade Mk. 1, 4; inf. gefulwia Mt. 3, 14; pp. gefulwuad Mk. 7, 4. 10, 38. 10, 39 (²); gefulᵘwad (or gefulwᵘad) L. 12, 50; gefuluᵘad J. 3, 23; gefulwad Mt. 3, 6. 3, 13. 3, 16. Mk. I 2, 9. 1, 5. 1, 9. L. 7, 29. 7, 30. 11, 38; gefuluad Mk. 16, 16. L. 3, 7. 3, 12. 3, 21 (²); gefuulwad L. I 4, 8. [See ingefulwiga.]

gefylga wv. *sequi, sectari,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gefylgeð Mt. 16, 24; 3 pl. gefylges Mt. 5, 7; gefylgeð Mk. 16, 17; pret. 3 sg. gefylgede Mt. 26, 58. Mk. 14, 51. J. 18, 15; gefylgde Mt. 9, 19. L. I 2, 2. 22, 54; gefuilgide Mt. I 3, 3; 3 pl. gefylgdon Mt. I 16, 10. I 21, 2. 4, 20. 4, 22. 4, 25. 8, 1. 8, 23. 9, 27. 19, 2; gefyl'

Mt. 14, 13; imp. pl. gefylges L. 17, 23; pres. p. gefylgend J. 18, 15; npm. gefylgendo L. I 8, 14; npf. gefylgendo L. 9, 11; pp. gefylged Mt. 20, 29. Mk. I 2, 17; npm. gefylgede Mt. 12, 15; gefyl'de L. 5, 11.

gefylla wv. *adimplere, complere, explere, implere, replere, saturare, jungere, consummare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gefylleð J. 16, 6; gefylles (or ecgefylles) Mt. I 21, 6; 2 pl. gefylles Mt. 23, 32; pret. 3 sg. gefyllde L. 7, 1; gefylde Mt. 11, 1. 27, 48. Mk. I 3, 18. 15, 36. L. I 6, 4. 1, 53. J. I 4, 15; 3 pl. gefyldon L. I 9, 7. 5, 7. J. 2, 7. 6, 13; opt. pres. 1 pl. gefylle Mt. 3, 15. 15, 33; imp. pl. gefylleð J. 2, 7; inf. gefylle Mk. 8, 4. L. 15, 16; pp. gefylled Mt. (22 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (21 times). J. (12 times); gifyllid J. 19, 28. 19, 30; gifillid J. 19, 28; asn. gefylede L. I 4, 12; npm. gefyllde Mt. 15, 37. J. 6, 11; gefylde Mt. I 19, 15. Mk. 6, 42. 8, 8. L. I 5, 4. 1, 23. 9, 17; gefylledo L. 21, 22; npn. gefylde L. I 4, 18; gefylledo L. I 2, 14. 22, 16. 24, 44. J. 12, 38. [See tógefylla.]

gefyllnise sf. *fulfilment,* ds. gfylnisse (= *implendam*) Mt. I 16, 14.

gefyrhtiga wv. *terrere, conterrere, exterrere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gefyrhtadon L. 24, 22; pp. gefyrhtað Mk. 9, 6; npm. gefyrhtedo L. 24, 37.

gegaa, see gegeonga.

gegeadriga wv. *colligere, contegere, convenire, concordare, conjungere, apponere, jungere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. gegeadriges Mt. I 3, 13; pret. 3 sg. gegeadrade Mt. 19, 6; gegeadrad Mk. 10, 9; 3 pl. gegeadredon Mt. 13, 29. J. 16, 10; pp. gegeadrad Mt. I 10, 3; gegeadred L. I 4, 10.

gegearwiga wv. *parare, comparare, cooperire, induere, vestire, amiciri,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gegearuað L. 12, 28; gegearuas Mt. 6, 30; gegerues Mt. 6, 30 mg.; 3 pl. gegearuagað Mk. 4, 30; pret. 2 sg. gegearuades L. 12, 20; 3 pl. gegearuadon Mt. 26, 19. L. 22, 13. 23, 56. 24, 1; gegearwadon Mk. 14, 16. 15, 17. 15, 20; gegeredon Mt. 27, 31; opt. pres. 1 pl. gegearwiga Mk. 14, 12; imp. pl. gegearuað L. 22. 12; inf. gegearuiga L. 1, 17; gegeruiga J. 14, 2; pp. gegearwuad Mt. 22, 8; gegearuad Mt. 11, 8. Mk. 6, 9. 10, 40. 14, 51. L. I 11, 17. 7, 25. 8, 27. 12, 22. 12, 27. 14, 17. 16, 19. 23, 11. 24, 49; gegearued Mt. 6, 29; gegearwad Mt. 20, 23; gegerwad Mt. 22, 4; gegearwað Mt. 25, 34. [See foregegearwiga.]

gegéma wv. *curare, corrigere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gegemes Mt. I 14, 6; pret. 3 sg. gegemde Mk. I 2, 13. 6, 5. L. I 6, 9, I 8, 9; opt. pres. 3 pl. gegeme Mt. 10, 1; pret. 3 sg. gegemde Mk. 3, 2; pp. gegemed L. I 4, 19.

gegeonga anv. *ire, abire, exire, inire, introire, præterire, transire, ambulare, vadere, descendere, pergere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. gegað L. 12, 58; gegaas Mk. 8, 26; 3 sg. gegaas J. 11, 9; gegeongað J. 11, 10; pret. 3 sg. geeode Mt. 9, 27. 14, 25. 20, 5. 24, 1. Mk. 5, 42. 6, 46. 7, 30. 9, 26. 11, 27. 16, 1. L. 4, 30. 11, 24; geeade Mt. (25 times). J. I 4, 16. I 5, 18. 10, 23. 11, 54; géeade Mt. 13, 25; geade J. 4, 51. 5, 9; 3 pl. geeodon Mt. 20, 4. 25, 10. 27, 7. Mk. 12, 12; geeodun Mt. 25, 1; geeadon Mt. 2, 9. 8, 32. 9, 31. 15, 31. 21, 6. 22, 15. 22, 22. 27, 32. 27, 53. Mk. 6, 37. L. 9, 12. J. 6, 66; gieeadon Mt. 22, 5; geeado Mk. 6, 12; opt. pres. 1 pl. gegeonge J. 6, 68; 3 pl. gegaæ Mt. 14, 15; gegæ Mt. 14, 16; inf. gegeonga Mk. I 3, 6. L. I 5, 20; gegeonge Mk. 9, 43; gegæ Mt. 16,

21; pp. geead Mt. 24, 34. [See fore-, in-, of-, ðǫnagegeonga.]

gegęrela wm. *vestis, vestimentum,* ds. gegerelo Mk. 2, 21; gegerela L. 23, 11; as. gegerelo Mk. 5, 28; dp. gegerelū J. 20, 12; ap. gegerelo Mk. 11, 7. L. 19, 36.

gegęrliga wv. *vestire,* pp. gegerelad Mk. 1, 6. 5, 15.

gegiwiga wv. *petere, poscere, postulare, expetere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. gegiuað J. 11, 22; gegiuas Mk. 6, 23; 2 pl. gegiauað J. 7, 6; gegiuað J. 14, 14. 16, 23; 3 pl. gegiuas Mt. I 15, 3; pret. 2 sg. gegiuuedes J. 4, 10; 3 sg. gegiuade L. 1, 63; 2 pl. gegiuade J. 16, 24; 3 pl. gegiuudon Mk. 15, 6.

gegladiga wv. *gaudere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gegladade J. 8, 56.

geglęndra wv. *præcipitare,* opt. pret. 3 pl. geglendradon L. 4, 29.

gegræppiga wv. *apprehendere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gegræppde Mt. 14, 31.

gegrinda sv. *molere, comminuere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gegrindæs L. 20, 18; pret. 3 pl. gegrundon Mt. 24, 41.

gegrioppa swv. *apprehendere, comprehendere, prendere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gegripes Mk. 9, 18; pret. 3 sg. gegrippde L. 9, 38; 3 pl. gegrippedon L. 23, 26; opt. pres. 3 pl. gegripa J. 12, 35; pret. (pres.?) 3 pl. gegrioppo J. 7, 32; inf. gegrioppa J. 7, 44; to gegrioppann J. I 5, 5; pp. gegrippen Mk. 1, 31. [See tógegrioppa.]

gegrœta wv. *salutare, torquere (!),* ind. pret. 3 sg. gegroette L. 1, 40; opt. pres. 2 sg. gegroeta L. 8, 28; inf. gegroeta Mk. 12, 38; gegroetæ Mk. 15, 18; pp. gegroeted L. I 3, 15.

gegyrda wv. *cingere, præcingere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gegyrdeð L. 12, 37; inf. gigyrde J. 21, 18; pp. gegyrded J. 13, 5. [See toregegyrda.]

gehabba wv. *retinere,* ind. pres. 2 pl. gihabbað J. 20, 23.

gehæftend sm. (pres. p.) *captivus,* dpm. gehæftendū L. 4, 18.

gehǽla wv. *salvare, salvificare, sanare, curare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gehæl' L. I 5, 1; pret. 3 sg. gehælde Mt. I 18, 1. I 19, 19. Mk. 3, 10. 6, 5. L. I 4, 17. 9, 11. 9, 42. 13, 14. 14, 4. 22, 51; 3 pl. gehældon Mk. 6, 13; opt. pres. 1 sg. gehælo J. 12, 47; pret. 3 sg. gehælde J. 4, 47; imp. sg. gehæl J. 12, 27; pp. gehæled Mt. I 18, 3. 8, 13. 15, 28. Mk. I 2, 19. 5, 28 (= *salva*). 5, 29. L. I 4, 17. I 5, 6. 8, 2. 8, 47. 13, 23. J. I 5, 19. 3, 17. 5, 10. 10, 9; gehaeled Mt. I 19, 19. 8, 8. J. I 4, 6; npm. gehældo L. 6, 17.

gehæla sv. *latere,* inf. gehæla Mk. 7, 24.

gehǣld, see gehāld.

gehāld *observatio, custodia,* ds. gehald L. I 9, 10; as. gehǽld Mt. 27, 65.

gehālda sv. *conservare, continere, detinere, custodire, condire, observare, retinere, servare, tenere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gehaldað L. 11, 21. J. 8, 51; gehaldeð J. 8, 52; gehaldæs Mt. I 9, 3; gehaldas J. 12, 25. 12, 47. 14, 21. 14, 23. 14, 24; gehaldes J. I 5, 17; 2 pl. gehaldas Mk. 9, 50. J. 15, 10; 3 pl. gehaldas Mk. 9, 50. J. 15, 10; 3 pl. gehaldas L. 11, 28. J. 15, 20; pret. 1 sg. geheald Mt. 19, 20. L. 18, 21. J. 17, 12 (²); gehǽald J. 15, 10; 2 sg. gehealde J. 2, 10; 3 sg. geheald Mt. 9, 25. 14, 3. 18, 28. Mk. 5, 41. 6, 17. 6, 20. 9, 27. 10, 20. L. 2, 19. 8, 54; gehaelde L. 2, 51; geheælde L. 2, 51; 2 pl. gehealdon Mk. 14, 49; gehealdi Mt. 26, 55; 3 pl. gehealdon Mt. 22, 6. 26, 50. 28, 9. Mk. 7, 3. 9, 10. 14, 46. 14, 51. L. 4, 42. 22, 63. J. 15, 20. 17, 6; opt. pres. 2 sg. gehalde J. 17, 15; 3 sg. gehalda J. 12, 7; pret. 3 sg. gehealde L. I 7, 8. J. I 1, 5; 3 pl. gehealdon Mt. 26, 4.

Mk. 14, 1; imp. sg. gehald J. 17, 11; gehala (= *pasce*) J. 21, 16; inf. gehalda Mt. 12, 11. 27, 64. Mk. 14, 1. L. 14, 9; pp. gehalden Mt. 9, 17. 27, 64. L. 8, 29. 8, 37. 24, 16. J. I 2, 6; gehaldan L. 5, 38; npn. gehaldeno J. 20, 23.

gehálgiga wv. *salvare, sanctificare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gehalgas Mt. 23, 17; gehælgas Mt. 23, 19; pret. 3 sg. gehalgade J. 10, 36; opt. pret. 3 pl. gehalgodon J. 11, 55; inf. gehaliga Mt. 18, 11; to gehælgenne Mt. 10, 14 mg.; pp. gehalgad Mt. 6, 9. L. 11, 2. J. 17, 19.

gehámiga wv. *establish in a home,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gihamadi J. P 188[7].

gehát sn. *votum,* ap. gihata Mt. 5, 33.

geháta sv. *appellare, convocare, imperare, invitare, jubere, polliceri, præcipere, promittere, spondere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gehatetð L. 4, 36; gehates Mt. I 16, 15. I 22, 11; pret. 2 sg. gehehtes L. 14, 22; 3 sg. geheht Mt. I 16, 13. I 17, 5. I 17, 9. I 18, 1. I 18, 15. I 20, 2. I 20, 9. I 20, 18. I 21, 15. I 21, 20. I 22, 11. 1, 6 mg. 1, 24. 8, 4. 8, 18. 14, 9. 14, 19. 14, 22. 15, 35. 16, 20. 17, 9. 27, 58. Mk. I 3, 19. I 3, 20. 6, 27. 9, 9. 10, 49. L. I 7, 16. I 11, 4. 4, 39. 17, 9. 18, 40. 22, 6. J. I 6, 9. I 7, 7; 1 pl. gehehtun Mt. I 2, 17; opt. pret. 3 sg. gehehte L. 8, 31; imp. sg. gehat Mt. 27, 64; pres. p. gehatend Mt. 14, 7. 14, 19; pp. gehaten Mt. I 2, 16. I 21, 9. Mk. 11, 6. L. I 3, 13. 17, 9. J. I 3, 11. I 7, 8. I 8, 4; gehatten Mt. I 2, 16; asm. (?) gehatne (= *pollicem*) Mk. I 1, 19; npm. gehatne J. I 1, 14. [See foregeháta.]

gehaðriga wv. *coarctare,* pp. gehaðrad L. 12, 50. [See efnegehaðriga.]

gehéawa sv. *excidere,* pp. geheawen Mk. 15, 46.

gehębba sv. *levare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gehebbes Mt. 12, 11.

gehęfgiga wv. *gravare,* pp. npm. gehefigad L. 9, 32.

gehelpa sv. *adjuvare, proficere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gehalp Mk. 5, 26; opt. pres. 3 sg. gehel' L. 10, 40; pret. 3 pl. gehulpo L. 5, 7; imp. sg. gehelp Mt. 15, 25. Mk. 9, 22.

gehéna wv. *accusare, condemnare, contemnere, spernere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. geheneð L. 10, 16(2). 11, 31; gehænas J. 8, 10; 3 pl. gehenað L. 11, 32. J. 8, 10; pret. 3 pl. gehendon Mk. 14, 64. 15, 3. L. 23, 10; opt. pret. 3 pl. gehendon L. 11, 54; inf. gehena L. 23, 2; ghæne J. 8, 6; pp. gehened Mk. 16, 16; gehéned Mk. 9, 12.

gehéra wv. *audire, exaudire, obædire, ministrare, servire, deservire, adorare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. gehero L. 9, 9; 2 sg. gehers Mt. 21, 16; geheres J. 3, 8. 11, 42; 3 sg. geheres Mt. 7, 24 7, 26. 12, 19. 18, 15. 18, 16. J. 3, 29. 5, 24. 9, 31. 12, 26. 12, 47. 16, 13; geheras Mt. 11, 15; geherað Mt. 13, 9. Mk. 4, 9. 4, 23. L. 8, 8. J. 9, 31; gehereð Mk. 6, 11. L. 6, 47. 10, 16. 14, 35. J. 3, 32; geh'eð L. 10, 16; 2 pl. geherað Mk. 8, 18; gehereð L. 21, 9; geheras Mt. 13, 14. 24, 6; 3 pl. geherað Mk. 4, 12. 4, 16. 4, 18. L. 7, 22. 8, 12. 8, 13. 8, 21. 8, 25. 10, 24. 11, 28. 16, 31. J. 5, 25(2). 10, 27; gehereð J. 5, 28. 10, 16; geheras Mt. I 8, 2. 8, 27. 11, 5. Mk. 7, 37. J. 10, 3; pret. 1 sg. geherde J. 5, 30. 8, 26. 8, 40. 15, 15; 2 sg. geherdes J. 11, 41; 3 sg. geherde Mt. (17 times). Mk. (11 times). L. (18 times). J. (11 times); 1 pl. geherdon Mk. 14, 58. L. 22, 71. J. 4, 42. 8, 33. 12, 34; geherde L. 4, 23; 2 pl. geherdon Mk. 14, 64. J. 5, 37. 8, 47. 9, 27. 10, 20. 14, 28; gehérdon J. 14, 24; geherde Mt. 5, 21. 5, 27. 5, 38. 5, 43; 3 pl. geherdon Mt. (13 times). Mk.

(12 times). L. (15 times). J. (12 times); gherdon L. 8, 18; gehérdo Mk. I 2, 18; opt. pres. 3 sg. gehere Mt. 11, 15. 13, 43. J. 7, 51. 8, 47 (ind.?); gehére (ind.?) J. 18, 37; gehera Mk. 7, 16; 2 pl. gehera Mk. 13, 7; 3 pl. gehere L. 16, 29; pret. 3 sg. geherde Mt. 12, 42; 3 pl. geherdon Mk. 3, 9. L. 5, 1. 5, 15. 6, 17. 15, 1; imp. sg. gehere Mt. 4, 10; geher Mk. 12, 29. L. 4, 8; pl. geherað Mk. 9, 7. L. 9, 35. 18, 6; geheras Mt. 13, 18. 17, 5; geheres Mt. 15, 10; inf. gehera Mt. I 17, 9. 6, 24. 13, 13. 13, 17. Mk. 4, 33. L. 10, 24. 16, 13; gehere J. 6, 60. 8, 43. 9, 27; to geheranne L. 11, 31; pres. p. npm. geherende Mt. 27, 47; geherend Mt. 24, 6; dpm. geherendū L. 19, 11; pp. gehered Mt. I 6, 12. I 7, 12. 6, 7. 15, 12. 19, 25. 28, 14. Mk. 11, 18. L. I 10, 5. 1, 13. 20, 16. 20, 45. J. 9, 32; gehéred Mk. 2, 1; geheræd Mt. 2, 18. [See efnegehéra.]

gehéreniga wv. *audire,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gehereuadon Mt. 22, 22.

geheriga wv. *laudare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. geheras Mt. I 19, 18; pret. 3 sg. geherede L. 16, 8. [See efnegeheriga.]

gehíwiga wv. *purpurare,* pp. asm. gehiuadne L. I 9, 2.

gehlada sv. *haurire,* inf. to gehladā J. 4, 15.

gehlæcca, see gelæcca.

gehláfa, see geláfa.

gehlæhha sv. *deridere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gehlogun Mt. 9, 24.

gehlaðiga, see gelaðiga.

gehlifiga, see gelifiga.

gehlioniga wv. *recumbere, accumbere, discumbere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gehlinað L. 22, 27; pret. 3 sg. gehlionade Mt. I 6, 14. Mk. 14, 3. L. 7, 36. 11, 37; gehlinade L. 22. 14; gelionade J. 13, 12. 13, 23. 13, 25; gelionede Mk. 2, 15; 3 pl. gelionodon Mt. 14, 9; imp. sg. gehlinig L. 17, 7; pp. npm. gehlionad Mt. 14, 9.

gehlíora, see gelíora.

gehlúta, see gelúta.

gehniðriga, see geniðriga.

gehóa sv. *crucifigere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gehengon Mt. 27, 35; opt. pret. 3 pl. gehengon Mk. 15, 20; inf. gehoa J. 19, 20; pp. gehoen Mt. 26, 2. Mk. 15, 15.

gehongiga wv. *suspendere,* opt. pres. 3 sg. gehongiga Mt. 18, 6.

gehorwiga wv. *afficere, conspuere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gehoruadon Mk. 12, 4; inf. gehorogæ Mk. 14, 65; pp. gehoræd L. 18, 32.

gehréafiga, see geréafiga.

gehréowiga wv. *pœnitere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gehreues L. 17, 4.

gehréowsiga wv. *pœnitere,* opt. pret. 3 pl. gehreawsadon L. 10, 13.

gehrihta, see gerihta.

gehrína swv. *tangere, ornare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gehrineð L. 7, 39; 2 pl. gehrinas Mt. 23, 29; gehrinað L. 11, 46; pret. 3 sg. gehran Mt. I 18, 2 (ða gehran = *tactu*). I 19, 17 (miððy gehran = *tactu*). 8, 15. 17, 7. 20, 34. Mk. 1, 41, 5, 27. 5, 30. 5, 31. 7, 33. L. 5, 13. 8, 44. 8, 45 (2). 8. 46. 22, 51. J. I 8, 7 (miððy gehran = *tactu*); gehran Mt. 8, 3. 9, 20; gehrán Mt. 9, 29; gihrínade J. P 188 4; 3 pl. gehrinon Mk. 6, 56; gehrínon Mk. I 2, 18; gehrinadon Mt. 14, 36; gehrindon Mt. 25, 7; opt. pret. 3 sg. gehrine Mk. 10, 13. L. 8, 47; gehrinade L. 18, 15; gehrinde Mk. 8, 22; 3 pl. gehrinon Mk. 6, 56; gehrindon Mk. 3, 10; inf. gehrine Mt. 14, 36; gehríne J. 20, 17; to gehrinanne L. 6, 19; pp. gehrinad Mt. 14, 36; gehrinæd Mt. 12, 44; gehrined L. 21, 5.

gehrín sn. (?) *instrumentum, ædificatio, ornament,* ds. gehrine Mt. I 2, 13; ap. gehrino Mk. 13, 2; gehríno J. P 188 4.

gehriord, see geriord.

gehriordiga, see geriordiga.
gehrísa, see gerísa.
gehrisnelic, see gerisenlic.
gehrówa, see gerówa.
gehrýpa, see gerýpa.
gehús sm. *domesticus,* ap. gehuse Mt. 10, 25.
gehwǽmlic aj. *every* (dæge gehwǽmlice = *cotidie, cotidiana*), dsm. gehuæmlice Mt. I 22, 21. L. 9, 23.
gehwęlc indef. pron. *each,* dsf. gehuelc Mk. 1, 45.
gehwęlc av. *quousque,* gehuelc J. J. 10, 24.
gehwęrfa wv. *convertere, edere, addere,* imp. sg. gehuerf Mt. 26, 52; pp. gehwerfad Mk. 4, 12; npm. gehuerfde Mt. 13, 15; npn. gihwerfde Mt. I 2, 2. I 2, 3.
gehýda wv. *abscondere, condere, velare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gehydeð L. 13, 21; pret. 1 sg. gehydde Mt. 25, 25; 2 sg. gehyddest L. 10, 21; 3 sg. gehydde Mt. 13, 33. 13, 44. 25, 18. J. 12, 36; inf. gehyda Mt. 5, 14; gehydæ Mk. 14, 65; pp. gehyded L. 8, 17. 12, 2. 14, 34. 19, 42; gehýded (= *occultum*) Mt. 10, 26.
gehyhta wv. *sperare,* ind. pret. 1 pl. gehyhton L. 24, 21.
gehyngra wv. *esurire,* ind. pres. 2 pl. gehynceres L. 6, 21; ind. pret. 1 sg. gehyncgerde Mt. 25, 35; 3 sg. gehyncgerde Mt. 4, 2. 25, 42; gehyngerde Mt. 12, 3. L. 4, 2. 6, 3; gewyncerde Mk. 11, 12.
gehyrsta wv. *murmurare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gehyrston L. 15, 2.
geinlihta wv. *illuminare,* pp. geinlihted Mt. I 21, 2.
geinsętta wv. *instituere,* pp. geinsetet J. I 1, 10.
geiorna sv. *currere, accurrere, occurrere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gearn Mk. I 4, 6. L. I 11, 9. 24, 12. J. I 6, 12. 11, 30; geharn Mk. 15, 36; giarn J. 20, 2; garn Mk. 5, 6; 3 pl. geuurnon Mk. 9, 15; geurnon Mt. 8, 28; gwurnun J. 4, 51; geuvrnun J. 20, 4. [See efne-, eftgeiorna.]
gelada, see gehlada.
gelæcca wv. *apprehendere, comprehendere, rapere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gelahte Mt. 13, 19. Mt. 7, 33. 8, 32. L. 9, 47. J. 8, 20. 19, 1; gehlahte L. 14, 4; 3 pl. gelahton Mk. 12, 8. J. 18. 12. [See efnegelæcca.]
geláda wv. *ducere, adducere, traducere, tollere, trahere, vehere, portare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gelædes Mt. I 6, 4; 3 pl. gelædas Mk. 13, 11; pret. 3 sg. gelædde Mt. 27, 3. Mk. 15, 1. L. 23, 26. J. 18, 28; gelædon Mt. 26, 57; gelaedon Mt. 27, 2; opt. pres. 3 sg. gelædæ L. 12, 58; pret. 3 pl. gelædde Mk. 6, 8; imp. pl. gelædað Mk. 14, 44; inf. gelæda Mt. 1, 19. L. 6, 39; to gelædanne J. I 6, 4; pp. gelæded Mt. 4, 1. 10, 18. L. 16, 22; gelædet L. 23, 32; gelaeded Mt. I 2, 10; geláeded L. 21, 24. [See efne-, fore-, in-, of-, tó-, ðǫnageláda.]
geláfa wv. *superesse, manere, superare,* ind. pres. 2 pl. gelefeð J. I 5, 14; pret. 3 sg. gehlaefde L. 9, 17; 3 pl. gelæfdon J. 6, 12. 6, 13; pp. gelæfed Mt. 15, 37. [See ofergeláfa.]
geláera wv. *docere, erudire, exponere, admonere, sequi* (!), ind. pres. 2 sg. gelæres Mt. I 4, 5; 3 sg. gelæreð Mt. I 2, 15. L. 12, 12. J. 16, 13; gelærað J. 14, 26; gelaereð Mt. I 16, 12; gelaeras Mt. I 16, 12; gelaeres Mt. I 16, 14; pret. 3 sg. gelærde Mt. I 20, 15. 5, 2. 9, 35. 13, 54. Mk. 6, 6. 9, 31. L. 11, 1. J. 8, 28; gelaerde Mt. I 3, 3. I 17, 1; 1 pl. gelærdon L. 13, 26; pres. p. npm. gelærende Mk. 7, 7; pp. gelæred Mt. I 10, 13 (= *Ammonius*). 2, 22. 13, 52. 28, 15. L. 1, 4; gelaered Mt. I 1, 6. [See ér-, foregeláera.]
gelaðiga wv. *invitare,* ind. pres. 2 pl. gehlaðas L. 14, 17; pret. 3 sg

gehlaðade L. 14, 10. 14, 12; pp. gehlaðad Mt. 22, 3. L. 14, 8; gehlaðed L. 14, 8; gelaðad J. I 1, 9; gelaðat Mt. 21, 11.

geld, see gyld.

gelda sv. *reddere* (âga tó geldanne = *debere*), opt. pret. 3 sg. gulde Mt. 18, 25. 18, 30. 18, 34; 3 pl. guldon L. 7, 42; imp. sg. geld Mt. 18, 28. 20, 8; pl. geldas Mk. 12, 17; inf. to geldanne Mt. 18, 24. 18, 28. L. 7, 41; to geldenna Mt. 18, 28; to geldanū L. 16, 5. [See ā-, for-, foregelda.]

geléafa wm. *fides, fiducia,* ns. geleafa Mk. 5, 34. L. 8, 48; geleafo Mk. 10, 52. L. 7, 50. 17, 19. 18, 42. 22, 32; gehleafo L. 8, 25; gleafo Mt. 9, 22; gs. geleafes Mt. 6, 30; geleafas L. 12, 28; geleafa Mt. 8, 26. 14, 31. 16, 8; ds. geleafa Mk. I 1, 6. I 4, 18 (mið geleafa = *credendo*); as. geleafa Mt. 9, 2. 9, 29. 14, 27. Mk. 4, 40. L. 5, 20. 17, 6; geleafo Mt. 17, 20. Mk. I 1, 19. 2, 5. L. 7, 9. 17, 5. 18, 8; gleafo Mk. 11, 22.

geléaffull aj. *fidelis,* nsm. geleaffull L. 12, 42. 16, 10. 19, 17; geleafful L. 16, 10; géleaffull Mt. 24, 45; dpm. geleafulū L. I 2, 9. [See ungeléaffull.]

geléaffullnise, see ungeléaffullnise.

geleega wv. *prosternere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. geleegas L. 19, 44.

geléeniga wv. *curare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. geleenade Mt. I 18, 12. 14, 14. 15, 30; geleienade Mt. 12, 22; opt. pret. 3 pl. geleenades L. 9, 1; inf. geleenige Mt. 17, 16; geleenæge L. 8, 43; geleenia Mt. 12, 10. L. 14, 3; pp. geleenad L. 6, 18; geleened L. 5, 15. 8, 43.

geléfa wv. *sinere, concedere, permittere, dimittere,* (is geléfed = *licet, oportet*), ind. pres. 3 sg. gelefes Mk. I 4, 9; pret. 3 sg. gelefde Mk. 5, 13. 11, 16. L. I 5, 20. 4, 41. 8, 32. 8, 51. J. 19, 38; opt. pret. 3 sg. gelefde Mt. 14, 22 (gelefde fara = *dimitteret*). L. 8, 32; imp. sg. gelef L. 9, 59. 9, 61; inf. gelefa Mt. 24, 43. J. 2, 4 mg.; pp. gelefed Mt. 12, 2. 12, 4. 12, 10. 12, 12. 14, 4. 14, 23. Mk. 6, 18. 10, 2. 12, 14. L. 6, 4. 13, 14. 14, 3. J. 5, 10. [See ðerhgeléfa.]

geléfa wv. *credere, confidere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. gelefo Mk. 9, 24. J. 9, 38; gelef J. 20, 25; 2 sg. gelefeð J. 1, 50; gelefes J. 9, 35. 11, 26. 11, 40; 3 sg. gelefað J. 7, 38; gelefeð Mk. 16, 16. L. 16, 11. J. (9 times); gelefes Mk. 9, 23. 16, 16. J. (8 times); 1 pl. gelefeð J. 16, 30; gelefes Mt. 27, 42; 2 pl. gelefeð Mk. 11, 31. L. 22, 67. J. (8 times); gelefes Mt. 9, 28. 21, 22. J. (7 times); gelefað J. 19, 35; 3 pl. gelefað Mk. 16, 17. L. 8, 13. J. 1, 12; gelefæð L. 16, 31; glefað J. 6, 64; gelefeð Mk. 10, 24. J. I 4, 5; gelefas Mt. 18, 6. L. 8, 12; gelefes Mt. I 21, 5. J. 11, 48; pret. 1 sg. gelefde J. 11, 27; 2 sg. gelefdest Mt. 8, 13. L. 1, 20; gilefdes J. 20, 29; 3 sg. gelefde L. 1, 45. 11, 22. J. (5 times); 1 pl. gelefdon J. 4, 42. 6, 69. 16, 30; 2 pl. gelefdon J. 10, 26. 16, 27; gelefde Mt. 21, 25. 21, 32. L. 20, 5; 3 pl. gelefdon Mt. 21, 32. Mk. (4 times). L. 18, 9. 24, 11. J. (20 times); gilefdon J. 20, 29; gelæfdon Mt. I 6, 6; opt. pres. 1 sg. gelefo J. 9, 36; 3 sg. gelefa J. 17, 21; gelefe Mk. 11, 23; 1 pl. gelefa J. 20, 31; gelefæ Jn. 6, 30; gelefe Mk. 15, 32; 2 pl. gelefo J. 6, 29; gelefa J. 10, 38. 11, 15. 13, 19; gelefa J. 20, 31; gilefe J. 20, 31; 3 pl. gelefæ J. 11, 42; pret. 2 pl. gelefde J. 5, 46(²); 3 pl. gelefdon J. 1, 7; gelefde Mt. 21, 32; imp. sg. gelef Mt. 9, 2. 9, 22. L. 8, 50. J. 4, 21; gehlef Mk. 5, 36; pl. gelefað J. I 7, 17. 12, 36; gelefeð J. 16, 33; gelefas J. 10, 38; gelefes Mk. 1, 15. 6, 50. 11, 24. 13, 21. J. 14, 1. 14, 11; inf. gelefa Mt. 24, 23. 24,

26. Mk. 16, 14. J. 5, 44. 8, 24. 10, 37. 10, 38. 12, 39; gelefe Mk. 9, 23; geléfæ J. 17, 20; to gelefanne L. 24, 25. J. I 4, 2; pres. p. npm. gelefendo J. 6, 64; dpm. gelefendum Mk. 9, 42. J. I 6, 9; gelefendū J. I 5, 6; gelefenum J. I 5, 14; apm. gelefendo J. I 4, 19.

geléfen aj. *excusatus,* asm. gelefen L. 14, 19.

geléfend, see ungeléfend.

geléfenise, see ungeléfenise.

geléfenscip sm. *excusatio,* as. gelefenscip J. 15, 22.

geleorniga wv. *discere, legere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. geliornade J. 6, 45. 7, 15; 2 pl. geleornadon L. 6, 3.

geléswiga wv. *pascere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gelesuadon L. 8, 34; opt. pret. 3 sg. gelesuade L. 15, 15; imp. sg. gilesua J. 21, 17.

geléta wm. (?) n. (?) *exitus,* ds. geleta Mt. 22, 9; dp. geletū (woegena geletū = *bivio*) Mk. 11, 4.

gelíc sn. *similitudo,* as. gelic L. I 8, 14. [See ongelíc.]

gelíc aj. *similis, æqualis, par,* nsm. —, Mt. 7, 26. 13, 52. L. 6, 47. J. 9, 9; gelic L. 6, 48. 6, 49, J. 8, 55; nsn. —, Mt. 11, 16. 13, 24. 13, 31. 13, 32. 13, 33. L. 19, 4 mg.; gelic Mt. 20. 1. 22, 2. 22, 39. 25, 1. Mk. 12, 31; asm. —, J. 5, 18; asf. gelic Mt. I 20, 19; asn. —, Mt. 11, 16; npm. gelico Mt. 23, 27; gelíco L. 20, 36; —, Mt. 6, 8 (wosa gelíc = *assimilari*); npn. geliera (gp.?) Mt. I 9, 3; gelic Mt. I 9, 17; apm. gelic Mt. 20, 12; apn. geliera Mt. I 3, 12. I 10, 2. Mk. I 4, 5; gilíc Mt. I 3, 12; gelic Mt. I 9, 1. I 9, 17. [See efne-, ongelíc.]

gelíc av. *simul, similiter, æque,* —, Mt. (6 times), Mk. (3 times), L. (5 times), J. 20, 4. 21, 13; gelic Mt. 25, 17. 27, 41. Mk. 12, 21. 15, 31. L. (6 times), J. (5 times). [See on-, ungelíc; swá gelíc.]

gelíc ðon av. *similiter,* gelic ðon Mt. I 19, 12. I 22, 7.

geliega sv. *jacere, consternare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gelæg L. 5, 25. 16, 20. J. 5, 3; pp. gelegen (gelegen wæs = *decumbebat*) Mk. 1, 30; npf. gelegeno L. 24, 4.

gelíciga wv. *placere, complacere, assimilare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. geliceade Mt. I 22, 5. 17, 5. Mk. 6, 22 (2). L. 10, 21; gelíceade Mt. 14, 6; pp. gelícad Mk. I 4, 15 (= *imitandos*); geliced Mt. 7, 24. [See tó-, ðerh-, welgelíciga.]

gelícléta sv. *assimilare,* inf. gelícleta Mk. 4, 30.

gelíclice av. *æqualiter,* geliclic J. I 4, 10.

gelícnise sf. *imago, effigies,* ns. gelicnesa Mt. 22, 20; gelicnes Mk. 12, 16; ds. gelicnise Mk. 16, 12. [See ongelícnise.]

gelíffæstiga wv. *vivificare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. geliffæstað L. 17, 33.

gelifiga wv. *vivere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gelifde Mk. 16, 11; opt. pres. 2 sg. gelifige L. 10, 28.

gelihta wv. *lucescere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gelihteð Mt. 28, 1.

gelimpa sv. *accidere, evenire, contingere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gelimpeð L. 21, 13; pret. 3 sg. gelamp Mt. I 3, 9. Mk. 9, 21. L. 8, 42. 10, 31; inf. gelimpa Mk. 10, 32.

gelíora wv. *præterire, obire, transire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. geliorað Mt. 24, 34; gelioreð Mk. 13, 30. L. 21, 32; 3 pl. geliorað Mt. 24, 35; gelioreð Mt. 24, 35; pret. 3 sg. geliorade L. I 2, 4; opt. (ind.?) pret. 3 sg. geliorade Mk. 15, 44; pp. geliored (= *defuncta*) Mt. 9, 18; geliorad L. 21, 33; gehliored Mk. 13, 31. [See foregelíora.]

gelíornise sf. *Galilæa, recessus, assumptio, obitus, transmigratio,* gs. geliornises L. 9, 51; geliorneses J. 2, 1; geliornisse Mt. 4, 18. J. I 1, 14; geliornesse Mt. 2, 22; ds. geliornisse Mt. 2, 15; geliornessa Mt. 21, 11; as. gæliornise Mt. 28, 10; geleornise Mk. 14, 28

16, 7; geliornise Mt. 28, 16. J. 1, 43; geliornisse Mt. 1, 11; gelior J. 4, 43.

gelóciga wv. *videre,* ind. pres. 2 sg. gelocas Mt. 27, 4.

gelosiga wv. *perdere, deficere, perire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gelósas Mt. 16, 25; 3 pl. gelosað Mk. 8, 3; pret. 3 sg. gelosade Mt. 18, 11. L. 15, 24; opt. pres. 3 sg. gelósiga Mt. 16, 25; inf. gelosage J. 10, 39; pp. gelosad Mt. 8, 25.

gelufiga wv. *amare, diligere,* ind. pres. 2 pl. gelufas J. 14, 15. 14, 28; pret. 2 sg. gelufades J. 17, 23. 17, 24; 3 sg. gelufade Mt. I 6, 13. J. 13, 1. 15, 9; 3 pl. gelufadon J. 12, 43; gelufadun J. 3, 19; pp. gelufad Mk. 12, 33.

gelúta sv. *reclinare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. Mt. 8, 20.

gelýtliga wv. *deficere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gelytlade J. I 1, 9.

géma wv. *curare, corrigere, corripere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. gemo Mt. 8, 7; 2 sg. gemes Mt I 2, 3. Mk. 12, 14; 3 sg. gemeð Mk. I 3, 20. L. I 5, 1. I 5, 10. I 7, 5; pret. 3 sg. gemde Mt. 9, 35. 19, 2; gémde Mk. 1, 34; imp. sg. gém Mt. 18, 15; pl. gemað L. 10, 9; gemes Mt. 10, 8; inf. geme Mt. 12, 10; to gemanne Mt. 1, 18 mg.; to gemenne Mt. 1, 18 mg.; pres. p. gemende (= *sollicitus*) Mt. 6, 34; npm. gemende Mt. 6, 25. 6, 28. 6, 31; gemendo Mt. 6, 34; dpm. gemendu (= *custodibus*) Mt. I 22, 7; dpf. gemendum (= *correctis*) Mt. I 3, 1. [See a-, gegéma.]

gemaciga wv. *comparare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gemacað L. I 5, 13; pret. 3 sg. gemacade L. I 5, 13.

gemæcca wm. *æqualis,* npm. —. L. 20, 36.

gemána wv. *plangere, lugere, ingemescere, vapulare,* ind. pres. 3 pl. gemænas Mt. 5, 5; pret. 3 sg. gemænde Mk. 8, 12. L. 12, 47; 2 pl. gemænde Mt. 11, 17; 3 pl. gemændon L. 23, 27.

gemǽnelic aj. *communis,* dpf. gemænelicū Mk. 7, 2.

gemǽnelice av. *in common,* gimænelice J. P 188(2).

gemǽnnise sf. *communc,* ds. gemænnisse Mt. I 7, 3.

gemǽnsumiga wv. *nubere,* pp. gemænsūad Mk. 12, 15.

gemǽre sn. *finis, terminus, vicus, villa,* as. gemæra Mt. 26, 36; dp. gemærum Mt. 4, 13. 6, 2. 15, 22; gemærū Mt. 8, 34. 15, 39. Mk. 5, 17. 7, 24. 7, 31. 10, 1. L. 11, 31; gemær Mt. 12, 42; (ap.?) gemæro Mt. 2, 16; ap. gemæro Mt. 19, 1. 24, 31. Mk. 6, 36. 7, 31.

gemána wm. *companionship,* as. gemana Mk. 12, 25 mg.

gemániga wv. *nubere,* inf. gemana J. I 1, 3.

gémeléas aj. *incurabilis,* apm. gememelease Mt. I 20, 11.

gemenga wv. *miscere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gemengde L. 13, 1; pp. gemenced Mt. 27, 34; gimenced Mt. I 3, 9.

gemerc sn. *signum,* np. gemerca Mk. 16, 17.

gemerca, see tógemerca.

gemerciga wv. *signare, designare, significare, describere, compingere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gemercade Mt. I 9, 3. Mk. I 1, 18. L. I 2, 7. J. 3, 33. 6, 27; 3 pl. gemercadon Mt. I 22, 7. 27, 66; pp. gemercad Mt. I 4, 8. L. 2, 1. [See fore-, of-, ofergemerciga.]

gemercung sf. *descriptio,* ns. gemercong L. 2, 2.

gemerra wv. *seducere, occupare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gemerras L. 13, 7; pp. npm. gemerredo L. I 2, 11.

gemérsiga wv. *celebrare, divulgare, diffamare, evangelizare, vapulare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gemérsadon Mt. 9, 31; inf. gemersia L. I 7, 19; pp. gemersad Mt. I 22, 8. 28, 15. L. I 11, 3. 1, 65. 4, 37. 16, 1. 16, 16.

gemet sn. *mensura,* ns. —, L. 6, 38; ds. —, Mt. I 17, 11. J. 3, 34; as. —, L. 6, 38. J. 2, 6 mg.; gemett Mt. 23, 32.

gemeta, see ęftgemeta.

gemetlic, see ungemetlic.

gemicliga wv. *magnificare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gemiclade L. 1, 58. 5, 25. 17, 15; pp. gemiclad L. 4, 15.

gemilciga wv. *lactare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gemilcadon L. 23, 29.

gemilsiga wv. *misereri,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gemilsade Mt. 9, 36. 18, 27; imp. sg. gemiltsa L. 16, 24.

gémnise sf. *cura, sollicitudo, correptio,* ns. gemnise Mt. 9, 12. L. 9, 11 (gs.?); gemnisse Mt. 13, 22; gemeniso Mt. 22, 16; gs. gemnisses (= *curandi*) Mk. 3, 15; ds. gemnise L. I 8, 4. 10, 40; gemnisse Mt. I 20, 12; as. gemnise L. I 7, 15. 10, 34. 10, 35; np. gem̄ (= *sollicitī*) L. 12, 11; dp. gemnissum L. 8, 14; gemnisū L. I 2, 11. I 10, 18. 21, 34. [See fora-, ofergémnise.]

gemœ́ta wv. *invenire, venire, reperire, efficere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. gemoete J. 18, 38; gemóete J. 19, 4; gemóet J. 19, 6; gemitto L. 23, 4; 2 sg. gemoetest L. 1, 30; 3 sg. gemoetað L. 11, 10. 12, 37. 12, 38. 12, 43. 15, 5. J. 10, 9; gemitteð Mk. 13, 36; 2 pl. gemoetað L. 11, 9. 19, 30. J. 7, 34; gemoeted J. 7, 36; gemoetas Mt. 22, 9; gimóetas J. 21, 6; pret. 1 sg. gemoete L. 7, 9. 13, 7. 15, 6. 23, 14; gemitte L. 23, 22; 3 sg. gemoette Mt. 20, 6, J. (6 times); gemoete Mt. 12, 43. 26, 40. 26, 43. L. 11, 24. 11, 25. 13, 6. J. 2, 14. 12, 14; gemitte Mt. 18, 28. Mk. 7, 30. 11, 13(²). 14, 40. L. 4, 17. 22, 45; gemittæ Mk. 14, 37; 1 pl. gemoetton J. 1, 41; gemoettun J. 1, 45; 3 pl. gemoetton Mk. 14, 16. L. 22, 13; gemoeton Mt. 27, 32. L. (12 times). J. 6, 25; gimoeton Mt. I 4, 7; gemóeton L. 24, 2; gemoetdn L. I 4, 2; gemitton L. 23, 2; opt. pres. 3 sg. gemoete L. 15, 4. 15, 8. 18, 8; 1 pl. gemoete J. 7, 35; 3 pl. gemoeton L. 9, 12; pret. 3 pl. gemoete L. 6, 7; pp. gemoeted L. 15, 24. J. I 4, 17; gemoetad L. 9, 36. 15, 32. 24, 23; gemoetet L. 17, 18; gemoetat Mk. 4, 19; gimoetid Mt. I 3, 9. [See ingemœ́ta.]

gemœ́ting sf. *concilium,* dp. gemoetingū Mk. 13, 9.

gemǫ́na anv. *recordari, meminisse, reminisci,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gemynes J. 16, 21; pret. 3 sg. gemyste Mt. 26, 75; opt. pres. 2 pl. (imp. pl.?) gemynā J. 16, 4; imp. sg. (inf.?) gemona L. 16, 25; gemyne Mk. I 1, 2. L. 23, 42; pl. gemynas (corr. from gemonas) J. 15, 20. [See ęftgemǫ́na.]

gemǫ́ng sn. *mixtura,* gs. gemónges J. 19, 39; as. gemong L. 23, 56. J. 19, 39.

gemǫ́nigfāldiga wv. *abundare, munerare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gemonigfaldade Mk. 12, 44; pp. gemonigfalded Mt. I 20, 4.

gemót sn. *concilium,* dp. gemótum Mt. 10, 17.

gemótern sn. *prætorium,* ds. gemotern Mt. 27, 27.

gemynd s. *memoria, mentio,* ns. —, L. I 7, 18. J. 13, 26; as. —, Mt. 26, 13. Mk. 14, 9. [See efnegemynd.]

gemyndgiga wv. *memorare, commemorare, meminisse,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gemyndgade Mt. I 19, 6. L. I 7, 8; opt. pres. 2 sg. gemyndga Mt. I 4, 9; inf. gemyndga L. 1, 72; pp. gemyndgad Mt. I 19, 2. L. 1, 54; gemyndged L. I 3, 13.

gemyndig aj. *memor,* npm. gemyndigo L. 17, 32. [See ęftgemyndig.]

genacediga wv. *nudare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. genacedon Mk. 2, 4.

genægliga wv. *nail,* opt. pret. 3 pl. genæglede Mt. 27, 31; pp. ge-

nægląd Mt. 27, 22; genægled Mt. 27, 26.

genéda wv. *cogere, angariare, compellere, invitare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. genedes Mt. 5, 41; pret. 3 pl. geneddon Mt. 27, 32. Mk. 15, 21; imp. sg. genéd L. 14, 23; pp. geneded Mt. I 6, 18. I 7, 2. L. 14, 8.

genéhwiga wv. *adhærere, appropinquare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. genehuað L. 16, 13; genehuas Mt. 19, 5; pret. 3 sg. genehuade L. 15, 15; gehnehuade Mt. 10, 7. [See efnegenéhwiga.]

genęmna wv. *appellare, vocare, dicere, nuncupare, nominare, cognominare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. genemde Mt. I 16, 13. L. 6, 13; opt. pres. 3 pl. genemna Mt. 23, 7; imp. sg. genemne Mt. 1, 21; pp. genemned Mt. 9, 9 (wæs genemned = *nomine*). (9 more). Mk. (5 times). L. (5 times). J. (4 times); genem J. 11, 54; apm. genemnedo Mt. I 2, 12.

genéoléca wv. *accedere, appropinquare, propinquare, adhærere, accidere, appropiare, consentire, properare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. geneolecað L. 21, 20. 22, 1; geneolacað L. 10, 11; geneoleceð L. 12, 33. 21, 8; geneolaceð L. 21, 28; geneoleceas Mt. 26, 45; geneoleces Mk. 10, 7; 2 pl. geneolecað L. 11, 48; pret. 3 sg. geneolecade Mt. 8, 5; geneolacede Mt. 4, 3; geneolecde Mt. (15 times). Mk. 1, 31. 6, 21. 12, 28. L. (14 times). J. I 4, 14. 2, 13; genealecde Mt. 8, 19. 21, 30; geneleede Mt. 18, 21; geneolecte L. 7, 12; geneolicde J. I 3, 12; genoeleede; 3 pl. geneolecadon Mt. 13, 10; geneoleccdon Mt. 5, 1; geneoleedon Mt. (17 times). Mk. 6, 35. 10, 35. 11, 27. L. (8 times). J. 12, 21; geneoleeton Mt. 14, 12. L. 8, 24; genealecdon Mt. 15, 1. 15, 30; geneleedon Mt. 15, 12. 17, 19; pres. p. geneoleeende Mt. 28, 18. [See togenéoléca.]

genęriga wv. *cruere,* imp. sg. genere Mt. 18, 9; gener Mt. 5, 29.

Genesareth p. n. g. genatzear Mk. 6, 53; ds. genesā L. 5, 1.

-gęnga, see bi-, lǫndbigęnga.

genioma sv. *capere, accipere, excipere, suscipere, ferre, auferre, sufferre, prendere, apprehendere, tenere, retinere, rapere, diripere, trahere, tollere, sumere, assumere, vellere, eruere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. geniomað Mk. 4, 15; geniomas Mt. 19, 12; genimeð Mt. 12, 29. L. 6, 29. 11, 22. J. 11, 48; genimes Mt. 9, 16. J. 15, 2 mg.; 3 pl. genimmæs Mt. 4, 6; geniomes Mt. 11, 12; pret. 2 sg. genöe J. 20, 15; 3 sg. genom Mt. (8 times). Mk. 5, 40. L. (10 times). J. 5, 9. 12, 3; genóm Mt. 13, 31. 14, 31. 20, 17. 24, 39. L. 18, 31; genō Mt. 27, 48. L. 24, 43; 2 pl. genomon Mk. 8, 19; ginomun J. 21, 10; 3 pl. genomon Mt. 14. 20. 15, 37. 27, 30. Mk. 6, 43. 8, 8. L. 5, 9. J. 2, 6. 10, 31. 11, 41. 12, 13. 19, 40. 20, 2; genómon Mt. 14, 12. J. 19, 23; genomun Mt. 25, 3 (²). J. 4, 45. 8, 59. 19, 16. 20, 13; opt. pres. 1 sg. genīme J. 20, 15; 2 sg. geniomæ J. 5, 10; genīme J. 17, 15; 3 sg. geniōme Mk. 13, 15; genīmæ J. 6, 44; genīma Mt. 16, 24; genime L. 12, 58; pret. 3 pl. genomo Mt. 22, 15; genome Mt. 26, 4; pret. 3 sg. genome Mk. 15, 21. 15, 24. J. 19, 38; 3 pl. genomo Mk. 6, 8. 12, 13. L. 20, 20. J. 6, 15; imp. sg. genim Mt. 2, 13. 5, 29. 9, 6. J. 5, 11; pl. genimmeð L. 19, 24; inf. genioma Mt. 12, 1. 19, 12. 24, 17. Mk. 3, 27. 11, 23. J. 10, 29; genime L. 12, 29; to geniomanne L. 14, 28; pres. p. genīmende Mt. 26, 27. 26, 37; npm. geniomende Mt. 27, 6; pp. genummen Mt. 13, 12; genūmen Mt. 9, 15. L. 4, 38. 13, 19; genumen Mt. (6 times). Mk. 2, 20. 4, 25. L. (7 times). J. 20, 1; npm. genumeno J. 19, 31;

npn. genumeno J. 20, 23. [See from-, of-, tógenioma.]

geniðriga wv. *damnare, condemnare, accusare, contemnere, humiliare, calcare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. geniðro J. 8, 11; 3 sg. geniðrað J. 8, 10; geniðras Mt. 12, 42; 3 pl. geniðriað Mk. 10, 33; geniðras Mt. 12, 41; pret. 3 pl. geniðradon Mk. 14, 64; geniðredon Mt. 20, 18; inf. gehniðra L. 6, 37; pp. geniðrad Mt. 12, 37. 27, 3. 27, 12. Mk. 9, 12. 16, 16. J. I 5, 9; gehniðrad L. 6, 37. 14, 11. 21, 24.

geníwiga, see ęftgeníwiga.

genóh aj. *sat, satis, sufficit,* nsn. genoh Mt. 10, 25. 13, 33. L. 22, 38; genog J. 14, 8.

genotiga, see foregenotiga.

genyhtsumiga wv. *sufficere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. genytsumiað J. 6, 7.

geoc sn. *conjux, jugum,* ns. geocc Mt. 11, 30; as. —, Mt. 1, 20. 11, 29. [See undergeoc.]

geœfistiga wv. *festinare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. geoefistade Mt. I 7, 15.

geǫ́hta wv. *persequi,* ind. pres. 3 pl. geoehtað J. 15, 20; geoehtas Mt. 10, 23. 23, 34; pret. 3 pl. geoehtadon J. 5, 16; geoehton Mt. 5, 12. J. 15, 20; pp. gewoehtat Mt. 23, 34.

geofa, see geafa.

geona av. *adhuc,* —, Mt. 19, 20. 27, 63; geonæ Mt. 12, 46; geana Mt. 15, 16. 17, 5. 18, 16; geane J. 4, 35; ða geone Mk. 5, 35. 14, 63; ða geon Mt. 24, 6 (nis ða geon = *nondum*). Mk. 8, 17. 8, 21 (ne ða geon = *nondum*). 14, 43.

geonda, see begeonda.

geǫndeta wv. *fateri, confiteri,* ind. pres. 3 sg. geonditteð L. 2, 38; geondetas Mt. 10, 32; pret. 3 sg. geondete J. I 3, 6; geondate J. 1, 20; 3 pl. geondeton Mt. 3, 6; opt. pret. 3 sg. geondetate J. 9, 22; pp. geondetad L. I 9, 7. J. I 3, 10; geondetað L. 12, 8.

geǫndspurniga wv. *scandalizare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. geondspurnað Mk. 9, 47; geondspurnas Mt. 18, 6. Mk. 9, 42; pret. 3 pl. geondspurnedon Mt. 13, 57; opt. pres. 3 sg. geondspyrne L. 17, 2; pp. geondspurnad Mt. 13, 21. 24, 10. Mk. 4, 17. L. 7, 23; geondspyrnad Mt. 26, 33. Mk. 14, 27. 14, 29; geondspyrned Mk. 6, 3; npm. geondspurnedo Mt. 13, 57; geondspyrede Mt. 15, 12.

geǫndswariga wv. *respondere,* ind. pret. 2 sg. geondsuaredes L. 10, 28; 3 sg. geondsuarede Mt. 26, 25. Mk. 15, 9. L. 7, 43. 8, 50. 9, 20. 23, 9. 24, 18. J. 1, 50. 4, 13. 8, 54; geondsuarade L. 22, 51. J. 3, 10. 5, 19; geondsuearede J. 18, 23; geondsuearade J. 2, 19. 5, 11; geondsuaræde L. 14, 5; geondsuærade J. 3, 3; geondsuærde Mk. 12, 34; geondsuař Mk. 15, 5; geonsuarede Mk. 14, 61; geonsuarde Mt. 27, 12; 3 pl. geondsuaredon L. 20, 7; geondsuearadun J. 7, 47; pres. p. geondsuarende Mt. 27, 25.

geǫndwearda wv. *respondere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. geondueardeð Mt. 25, 40; pret. 3 sg. geonduearde Mt. (13 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (6 times). J. (23 times); geonduaearde Mk. 6, 37; geonduarde Mt. (3 times). Mk. (2 times). L. (7 times). J. (12 times); geonduærde L. I 10, 13. J. 1, 21. 13, 26; geonduard J. 10, 32. 18, 20; geonduař J. 9, 11; geondū J. 9, 3; geonduorde Mt. 20, 22. L. I 7, 7. J. 14, 23; geǫ́ndnorde Mt. 12, 48; gewondworde Mt. 22, 1; 3 pl. geondueardon Mt. 21, 27. Mk. 8, 4. J. 2, 18. 8, 48. 9, 20. 9, 34. 18, 30; gionduearon J. 21, 5; geondueardun J. 8, 33; geonduardon J. 7, 52. 10, 33. 18, 5. 19, 15; geonduærdon J. 8, 39; geonduordon Mt. 25, 9; gewondueardon Mt. 12, 38. 14, 17; opt. pres. 2 pl. geonduearde L. 12, 11; inf. geonduearde L. 14, 6.

geóneta wv. *occupare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. giónetað L. 13, 7.

geonfenge aj. *taken,* nsf. geonfenge (geonfenge bið = *assumetur*) L. 17, 35.

geong sm. *iter, semita, directum,* ds. —, J. 4, 6; as. —, L. 2, 44. 8, 1. 10, 33. 13, 22; dp. geongō L. 3, 5; ap. geongas Mk. 1, 3; geongæs L. 3, 4. [See bi-, forð-, in-, ofer-, út-, ymbgeong.]

geonga anv. *ire, abire, exire, introire, præterire, transire, ambulare, ambulare, perambulare, vadere, incedere, accedere, intrare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. geongo L. 14, 19. J. 13, 33. 14, 2; geonga L. 15, 18. J. 8, 21. 11, 11. 14, 4. 14, 28 (²). 16, 7. 16, 10; geonge J. 7, 33. 8, 14; giungo J. 8, 21. 13, 36; gae Mt. 21, 30. L. 15, 18. J. 8, 14. 16, 28; gæ J. 8, 22. 21, 3; gá J. 14, 12. 16, 16; gáæ J. 16, 5; 2 sg. geongas Mk. 8, 26. J. 16, 5; gast L. 12, 58; gaæs J. 13, 36; gaes Mt. 8, 19. L. 12, 59; 3 sg. geongað Mk. 14, 21; geongeð Mt. 13, 44. 18, 12; geongas Mt. 8, 9. J. 12, 19. 12, 35; gaað Mt. 12, 43. L. 15, 4. J. 3, 8; gaeð Mt. 26, 24. L. 7, 8. 11, 5. 11, 26. 12, 37. 22, 22. J. 8, 12. 10, 4; gæð Mt. 5, 30. 13, 44; gaas Mt. 15, 17. J. 11, 31. 12, 35; gaæs Mt. I 7, 17; gaes Mt. 8, 9. 24, 27; 2 pl. gaas Mk. 6, 10. 6, 11; 3 pl. geongeð L. 7, 22; geongas Mk. 7, 5. L. 4, 36. 8, 14; geonges Mt. 11, 5. L. 11, 44; gaað L. 2, 3; gæð Mt. I 7, 17; gaes Mt. I 5, 11. I 19, 18. 25, 46; gæs Mt. 13, 49; pret. 1 sg. eade Mt. 25, 25. J. 9, 11. 16, 28; 3 sg. eode Mt. 21, 30. (7 more). Mk. 1, 35. (10 more). L. 1, 9. (8 more). J. 7, 1. (8 more); eodi Mt. I 2, 7; eade Mt. 9, 7. 12, 45. Mk. 5, 2. 6, 35. 10, 22. 16, 10. L. 4, 42. 8, 5. 11, 26. 22, 39. 24, 15. J. 4, 47. 4, 50. 10, 40. 11, 31. 18, 29. 19, 5; 2 pl. (foll. by pron. ge) eada Mt. 11, 7; eade Mt. 11, 8; eado Mt. 11, 9; 3 pl. eodon Mt. 26, 17. 28, 11. Mk. 3, 6. 3, 21; eadon Mt. 8, 32. Mk. 14, 16. L. 7, 11. 24, 24. 24, 28; eodun Mt. 28, 8. J. 20, 10. 21, 3; eadun J. 18, 6; eado L. 24, 13; opt. pres. 1 sg. geonga L. 14, 18; geonge Mt. 26, 36; giunga J. 16, 7; 1 pl. geonga J. 11, 15; gae Mk. 14, 12; gæ Mk. 1, 38. 5, 12. 14, 42; 2 pl. geongæ J. 15, 16; geonge Mt. 26, 41; 3 pl. geonga Mk. 6, 36; gá Mt. 28, 10; imp. sg. geong Mt. 4, 10. (7 more). Mk. 8, 33. 9, 25. 10, 21. L. 5, 8. 5, 14. 13, 31. J. I 4, 9. 7, 3. 8, 11; gaa Mt. 8, 4. (5 more). Mk. 1, 44. (7 more). L. 13, 31. J. I 4, 7. (7 more); gáa Mk. 1, 25. 2, 11. L. 7, 8. J. 20, 17; gaæ Mt. 8, 9; gaea J. 8, 11; gae Mt. 2, 20. 4, 10. 5, 24. 17, 27. J. 7, 3; ga Mt. 16, 23; pl. geongað L. 22, 8; geongas Mt. 9, 13. 10, 14. 21, 2. 22, 9 L. 7, 22. J. 12, 35; geonges Mt. 10, 7. 11, 4; gaað Mt. 20, 4. 20, 7. 28, 10. Mk. 6, 38. 11, 2. 14, 13. L. 10, 3. 17, 14; gaáð Mt. 28, 19; gað L. 13, 32; gaad Mt. 27, 65; gaas Mt. 10, 5. 25, 9. Mk. 16, 15. L. 19, 30; gaes Mt. 2, 8. 10, 6. 25, 6. 26, 18; gaeð Mt. 8, 32; inf. geonga Mt. 24, 26. 26, 46. Mk. 12, 3 (f'leorton geonga = *dimiserunt*). 12, 38. 14, 42. L. 9, 59. 13, 33. 18, 25. 20, 46. 21, 8. 22, 33. J. 11, 16. 11, 44. 14, 31. 21, 18; gae Mt. 8, 28; gaa Mt. 8, 18; gæ Mt. 8, 21; gáa L. 17, 23. 24, 28. J. 18, 8; geonge Mt. 8, 28. J. 7, 1; to geonganne Mt. 14, 16. Mk. I 3, 6; pres. p. geongende Mt. I 19, 16. (5 more). Mk. I 3, 14. (5 more). L. 5, 15. 24, 17. J. I 4, 16. (3 more); geong' (onf'a wæs geong' = *præcellebat*) Mk. 10, 32; dpm. geongendum Mk. 16, 12; geongendū L. 9, 34. 9, 57; geongeū L. I 11, 10; apm. geongende Mt. 15, 31. [See be-, for-, fore-, forege-, forð-, forðon-, frǫm-, ge-, in-, inge-, misbe-, of-,

ofer-, ofge-, tóset-, ðerh-, ðǫna-, ðǫnage-, under-, upp-, út-, ymbgeonga.]

geǫnwǣlda wv. *dominari,* pp. geonwældad L. 22, 25.

geopniga wv. *patefacere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. geopnadon Mk. 2, 4.

georn, see friðgeorn.

georo, see gearo.

georne av. *diligenter,* Mt. I 15, 4. 2, 4. 2, 7. 10, 8 mg. L. 1, 3. 15, 8; ge Mt. 10, 14 mg.; giorne J. 20, 11.

geornfull aj. *austerus, sollicitus,* nsm. gearnfull L. 19, 22; nsf. —, L. 10, 41; npm. geornfullo L. 12, 22. 12, 26; gearnfulle L. 12, 11.

geornlice av. *sollicite,* L. 7, 4. 12, 58 (= *operam!*).

-geotol, see ofergeotol.

gepíniga wv. *punire,* pp. ġepined L. I 9, 4.

geplægiga wv. *saltare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. geplaegde Mt. 14, 6.

geplǫntiga wv. *plantare,* pp. geplontad L. 13, 6.

gér sn. *annus,* ns. ger L. I 4, 6. 3, 1; gs. geres J. 11, 49. 18, 13; ds. ger L. 13, 9 (in ðæm to weard ger = *in futurum*); as. —, L. 4, 19. 13, 8; np. géro L. 13, 7; dp. gerū L. 4, 25. 12, 19; géru' L. 13, 11. 13, 16; ger̄ L. 15, 29; ap. ger Mt. 9, 20; gero J. 5, 5.

geráca wv. *extendere, porrigere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gerahte Mt. 12, 49. 14, 31. Mk. 1, 41. L. 24, 30.

geráesa wv. *irruere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. geræsdon L. 5, 1.

geræsta wv. *recumbere, discumbere, requiescere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gehrestað L. 22, 27; 3 pl. gehrestas Mt. 8, 11; pret. 3 sg. geræste Mt. I 6, 14; giræsti J. 21, 20; 3 pl. geræstun Mt. 9, 10; gehræston L. 13, 19; geræston Mk. 2, 15. [See ęftgeræsta.]

gęrd sf. *virga, arundo, hyssopus,* ds. gerde J. 19, 29; —, Mk. 15, 19; as. —, Mt. 10, 10. 12, 20. Mk. 6, 8. L. 7, 24. 9, 3; gérd Mt. 11, 7.

gere av. *autem,* —, L. 18, 24. J. 21, 12.

geréafiga wv. *nudare, diripere, exuere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gehreafadon Mk. 15, 20; inf. gereofa Mk. 3, 27; pp. gehreafad L. I 4, 20.

gerec sn. *tumultus,* ns. gerée Mt. 27, 24. [See ungerec.]

geréda wv. *legere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. geredes Mt. I 15, 2; pp. gereded L. I 11, 16. I 11, 17.

gęrela wm. *garment,* ap. gerelum (mið hnescū gerelum = *mollibus*) Mt. 11, 8. [See gegęrela.]

geréowiga, see gehréowiga.

geréowsiga, see gehréowsiga.

gerihta wv. *emendare, corripere, erigere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gerihðe L. 3, 19; inf. girihte Mt. I 2, 13; pp. gerehtad L. 13, 13; girihtad Mt. I 2, 17; npn. (inf.?) girihtæ Mt. I 2, 2.

geriord sn. *prandium, nuptiæ,* as. gehriorda L. 11, 38; dp. gehriordum Mt. I 19, 13; geriordum Mt. 26, 7; gereordum Mt. I 19, 4.

geriordiga wv. *prandere, cœnare, epulari, discumbere, saturare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gehriordade L. 16, 19. 22, 20; geriordade (= *pavescens!*) Mk. I 4, 6; 3 pl. gihriordadon J. 21, 15; opt. pret. 3 sg. gehriordade L. 11, 37; imp. sg. gehriordig L. 12, 19; inf. gehriordage L. 12, 37; gehriordage L. I 7, 10; pp. gehriorded L. 6, 21. 15, 29; gehriordad Mt. I 19, 15. L. 15, 23; geriordad Mt. 14, 20; geriorded Mt. 5, 6.

gerísa sv. *oportere, debere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gehriseð L. 12, 12. 13, 33. 17, 25. 18, 1; gehriseð L. 5, 36; geriseð L. 13, 14. 22, 37. J. 3, 7; gerises Mk. 13, 10. L. I 3, 8. I 4, 5. I 6, 14; pret. 3 sg. geras Mk. 9, 11. L. 11, 42; gerás L. 24, 26.

gerisenlic aj. *fitting,* nsn. —, L. 2, 49 (= *oportet*); gerisnelic L. I 7, 10 (= *debere*). I 7, 17 (= *deb-*

ere). 13, 16 (were gerisnelic = *oportuit*); gehrisnelic (gehrisnelic woere = *oportebat*) L. 15, 32.

gerisne sn. *dignum*, apn. gerisno L. 12, 48.

geríxiga wv. *regnare*, opt. pres. 3 sg. gerixage L. 19, 14.

gęrliga, see gegęrliga.

geróefa wm. *præses, procurator, villicus, Pilatus*, ns. geroefa Mt. 27, 14. Mk. 15, 4. L. 23, 4. 23, 6. J. 18, 31. 18, 35; groefa Mk. 15, 5. L. 16, 3. J. 18, 37. 18, 38. 19, 1. 19, 6. 19, 8. 19, 10. 19, 12. 19, 13. 19, 15. 19, 19. 19, 38; gróefa J. 19, 4; ḡroefo L. 16, 8; gerefa J. 19, 22; greofa J. 18, 33; gs. giroefa J. 18, 28; groefa (= *census!*) Mt. 22, 19; ds. geroefa Mt. 27, 2. L. I 8, 19; giroefæ Mt. 20, 8; groefe J. 19, 21; groefa Mt. 28, 14; as. geroefa L. 16, 1; groefa J. 19, 31; gróefa J. 19, 38. [See feh-, héh-geróefa; cf. gróefscír.]

gerówa sv. *navigare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. gehrowun L. 8, 23. [See ðonagerówa.]

gers, see gærs.

gerýne sn. *mysterium*, as. geryno L. I 11, 2; ap. geryno Mt. 4, 13 mg.

gerýpa wv. *diripere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gehrypes Mt. 12, 29.

gesacca sv. *disserere, nuntiare*, inf. gesæcca Mt. I 9, 2; gesaeccanne J. I 8, 4.

gesæega wv. *dicere, nuntiare, annuntiare, enuntiare, narrare, indicare, referre, refellere, asserere, exponere, explicit*. ind. pres. 3 sg. gesægeð J. 4, 25. 16, 14; gesaegeð J. I 3, 6; gesæges J. 16, 13; pret. 3 sg. gesægde Mt. I 15, 5. I 19, 9. Mk. 16, 10. J. 1, 18; gesaegde Mt. I 2, 12. I 6, 9. I 16, 3; isægde J. 5, 15; 1 pl. gesaegdon L. I 3, 8 (= *vitavimus*); 3 pl. gesaegdon Mt. 8, 33; opt. pres. 2 sg. gesæega Mt. 8, 4; gesæge Mk. 8, 26; pret. 3 pl. gesægdon Mk. 9, 9; gesægde Mk. 7, 36; pp. gesægd Mt. I 10, 5. I 18, 18. I 19, 14. I 20, 6. 26, 13. Mk. I 2, 16. I 5, 14. L. I 4, 4. I 8, 1. J. I 3, 3; gesaegd Mt. I 16, 2. I 22, 9. [See ęft-, fore-, ofgesæega.]

gesægdnise sf. *mysterium*, ns. gesaegdnisse Mt. 7, 6 mg.; ap. —, Mt. 13, 11.

gesælta wv. *salire*, pp. gesælted Mt. 5, 13; gesæl' Mk. 9, 49.

gesæt sn. *consessio*, ns. —, Mk. I 5, 14.

gesaga sn. *narratio*, as. —, L. 1, 1.

gesáwa sv. *seminare, pullulare*, ind. pret. 2 sg. gesaudesd L. 19, 21; gesaudes (1 sg.?) L. 19, 22; geseawu Mt. 13, 27; 3 sg. geseawde Mt. 13, 25; geseawu Mt. 13, 24. 13, 31; geseaw Mk. 4, 4; 3 pl. geseawun Mt. I 6, 16; inf. gesawe Mt. 13, 3; pp. gesawen Mt. 13, 19. Mk. 4, 15. 4, 31; gesauen Mk. 4, 15. 4, 20. 4, 32. [See ofergesáwa.]

gesáweliga wv. *animare*, pp. gesaweled Mk. I 1, 11.

gescéad sn. *dispositio, distinctio, separatio*, ns. gescead Mt. I 14, 10; as. gescead Mt. I 3, 5. I 15, 5; gescéad L. 12, 51.

gescéada sv. *distinguere, excipere, exponere, describere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesceadeð L. I 8, 15; pp. gesceaden Mt. I 4, 6. L. I 3; 11; gesceadad Mt. 14, 21.

gescearfa sv. *succidere*, imp. sg. gescearfa L. 13, 9.

gescéawiga wv. *consider*, opt. pres. 3 sg. gesceauig[] Mt. 10, 14 mg.

gescęnda wv. *corrumpere, confundere*. ind. pres. 2 sg. gescendes L. 12, 33; pret. 3 sg. gescende L. I 8, 10.

gescéo sn. *calceamentum*, ap. gsceoe Mt. 3, 11.

gescéoga wv. *calciare*, pp. apm. gescoed Mk. 6, 9.

gesceomiga wv. *erubescere, vereri*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesceomigað L.

9, 26; gesceomiað L. 9, 26; pret. 3 pl. gesceomadon L. 13, 17. 20, 13.

gesceortiga wv. *deficere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gesceortade J. 2, 3.

gescęppa sv. *condere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gesceop Mk. 13, 19.

gescęðða wv. *nocere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gesceðeð L. 10, 19.

gescilda wv. *tegere, protegere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gescilde L. I 8, 8; 3 pl. gescildon Mt. I 5, 9.

gescína sv. *refulgere, lucere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gescineð J. 1, 5; pret. 3 sg. gescean (swiðe gescean = *refulgens*) L. 9, 29. [See ęftgescína.]

gescíra sv. *villicare,* inf. gescira L. 16, 2.

gescirpa wv. *vestire,* pp. gescirped Mt. 11, 8.

gescręnca, see gescrinca.

gescrinca swv. *arescere, curvare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gescriungon Mt. 13, 6; pp. gescryncan L. I 8, 4; nsf. gescriuncan L. 6, 6; asf. gescrengę' L. 6, 8; npm. gescrencde Mt. 13, 6.

gescúfa sv. *ejicere,* pp. gescyfen Mt. I 18, 11.

gescyld sf. *debitum,* as. —, Mt. 18, 34.

gescyrta wv. *breviare, deficere,* pret. 3 sg. gescyrdte Mk. 13, 20; gescyrte J. 2, 3; opt. pret. 3 sg. gescyrte Mk. 13, 20; pp. gescyrted Mt. 24, 22 (2). [Cf. gesceortiga.]

geséa sv. *videre, aspicere, respicere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. geseom Mk. 8, 24. J. 4, 19; geseiū (geseū?) J. 9, 25; gesiū J. 16, 22; 2 sg. gesiistu Mt. 7, 3 (2); gesiist Mt. 7, 5. Mk. 5, 31. L. 6, 41. 7, 44. J. 1, 33. 11, 40; gsiist Mt. 27, 4; gesist Mt. I 10, 3; gesiis Mk. 12, 14. L. 6, 42; 3 sg. gesiið Mt. 6, 4. 6, 6. 6, 18. J. I 5, 17. I 7, 5 (2). 3, 36. 6, 40. 9, 19. 9, 21. 10, 12. 11, 9. 12, 45 (2). 14, 9. 14, 17. 14, 19; gesiið J. 9, 19; gesiis J. 3, 32; gesis Mt. 5, 28; geseað Mt. I 1, 7. L. 3, 6. J. 8, 51. 9, 21; 2 pl. geseað Mt. 13, 14. 23, 39. 26, 64. 28, 7. Mk. 8, 18. 13, 14. 14, 62. L. 10, 24. 12, 54. 13, 28. 13, 35. 17, 22. 21, 20. 21, 31. J. 1, 51. 6, 62. 14, 7. 16, 16 (2). 16, 17. 16, 19 (2); geseas Mt. 13, 14. 24, 15. 24, 33. 27, 24. Mk. 13, 29. 16, 7. L. 10, 23. 21, 20. J. 14, 19. 16, 10; 3 pl. geseað Mt. 5, 16. 11, 5. 13, 15. 13, 16. 28, 10. Mk. 4, 12 (2). 9, 1. L. I 6, 18. 7, 22. 8, 10. 9, 27. 10, 23. 21, 6. 21, 27. J. 6, 19. 7, 3. 9, 39. 12, 40. 19, 37; geseas Mt. I 20, 6. 5, 7 mg. 5, 8. 13, 13. 15, 31. 18, 10. 24, 30. Mk. 13, 26. L. I 6, 7. 14, 29. J. 9, 39; pret. 1 sg. gesæh J. 1, 32. 1, 34. 1, 50. 8, 38. 9, 11. 9, 15. 18, 26. 20, 18; gesaeh J. 1, 48; 2 sg. gesege J. 8, 57. 9, 37; gisege J. 20, 29; 3 sg. gesæh Mt. (20 times). Mk. (20 times). L. (28 times). J. (22 times); gesægh Mt. 2, 16; gesaeh Mt. I 6, 8. 8, 14. 9, 2. 9, 4. 27, 3. Mk. 6, 34. L. 9, 47. J. 6, 46. 9, 18. 11, 32. 20, 1; gisæh Mk. 12, 34. J. 21, 20. 21, 21; 1 pl. gesegon Mt. 25, 39. Mk. 25, 39. Mk. 9, 38. L. 5, 26. J. 1, 14. 20, 25; gesegun J. 3, 11; gesego J. 9, 41; 2 pl. gesegon Mt. 21, 32. J. 5, 37. 6, 36. 8, 38; gesego L. 7, 22; 3 pl. gesegon Mt. (22 times). Mk. (16 times). L. (22 times). J. (10 times); geségon J. 21, 9; gisegon J. 20, 29; gesego L. I 6, 7. I 6, 18; geseg J. 20, 20; opt. pres. 1 sg. gesii Mk. 10, 51. 12, 15. L. 18, 41; gisíi J. 20, 25; gesie (ind.?) J. 16, 22; 3 sg. gesii J. 5, 19; 1 pl. gesee Mk. 15, 32. 15, 36. J. 6, 30; gesea L. 2, 15; 2 pl. gesee J. 4, 48; 3 pl. gesege Mt. 5, 16; gesea Mt. 16, 28. Mk. I 4, 4. L. 8, 16. 11, 33; geseæ J. 9, 39; pret. 3 sg. gesege Mt. 12, 22. 22, 11. 26, 58. Mk. 8, 23. 8, 25. 14, 67. 14, 69. L. 1, 22. 2, 26 (2). 5, 8. 7, 13. 10, 32. 13, 12. 19, 4. 22, 56.

J. 6, 5. 8, 56. 9, 15. 9, 18. 19, 26; 1 pl. gesegen L. I 3, 9; 3 pl. gesegon L. 20, 13; gesegen J. 4, 45; gesego Mt. I 20, 6. L. 24, 23. 24, 37. J. 12, 9; imp. sg. geseh Mt. 8, 4. L. 11, 35. J. 1, 46. 11, 34. 20, 27; gesæh Mk. 15, 4; gesih Mk, 1, 44. 13, 1. 13, 2; gesægh J. 7, 52; pl. geseað Mt. 9, 30. 28, 6. Mk. 4, 24. 6, 38. 8, 15. 13, 23. 13, 33. L. 8, 18. 12, 15. 21, 8. 21, 29. 24, 39. J. 1, 39. 4, 29. 4, 35. 12, 19; (ind.?) geseas Mt. 18, 10. 24. 4. 24, 6. 24, 39. Mk. 13, 5. 13, 9; inf. gesea Mt. (10 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (10 times). J. (4 times); to geseanne Mt. 28, 1. Mk. 5, 14. 5, 32. L. 9, 9. 19, 3. 23, 8; to geseañ L. 23, 8; pres. p. npm. gesegende Mt. 13, 13. 13, 14; geseende Mt. 26, 8. 27, 54; pp. gesegen Mt. I 9, 11. 17, 25. 22, 17. L. 1, 3; gesegn J. 1, 50; gesege Mt. I 6, 12; geseen Mt. I 8, 17. 25, 29. L. 19, 37. 22, 24. [See also geséne.]

geselen sf. (?) *tributum*. ds. geselenne Mk. I 5, 1.

geselenise sf. *traditio*. as. geselenise Mk. 7, 5.

gesella wv. *dare, tradere, reddere, tribuere, donare, præstare*. ind. pres. 3 sg. gesellеð Mt. 7, 11. J. 13, 21; geseleð Mt. 10, 21. Mk. 9, 41. J. 16, 23; gesileð J. I 1, 4; gesilið J. 11, 22. 14, 16; geseallas Mt. 24, 10; gesellas Mt. 10, 17; gesellæs Mt. 5, 25; geseles J. 3, 34; 3 pl. geseles Mt. 24, 9; gesellеð Mt. 10, 19; geseallas Mk. 13, 9; pret. 2 sg. gesaldest Mt. 25, 22; gesaldes Mt. 25, 20. 25, 35. L. 15, 29. J. 17, 2. 17, 6(²). 17, 7. 17, 8. 17, 9. 17, 12. 17, 24; 3 sg. gesalde Mt. (5 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (4 times). J. (8 times); gisalde J. P 187 [13]; 2 pl. gesaldon Mt. 25, 35; 3 pl. gesealdon Mt. 27, 10; gesaldon Mt. I 5, 3. 24, 38. Mk. 15, 10. L. 1, 2. J. 18, 35; opt. pres. 3 sg. gesella Mk. 14, 30; gesellæ Mt. 5, 25; geselle J. 16, 2; 1 pl. gesellæ J. 1, 22; pret. 3 sg. gesalde J. I 3, 13. 4, 10; 1 pl. gesaldon J. 18, 30; 3 pl. gesaldon Mt. 26, 59; inf. gesella Mt. I 15, 4. 22, 17; gesealla Mt. 7, 11. Mk. 14, 11. 14, 55. L. 1, 73. 11, 13. 12, 32. 22, 4. J. I 4, 18. I 7, 8. 4, 10. 6, 52. 18, 30; geseall' L. 22, 5; gsealla Mt. I 20, 9; pp. gesald Mt. (13 times). Mk. (13 times). L. (14 times). J. (4 times); gesáld Mt. I 19, 14. 4, 12. 13, 11(²). 14, 11. 20, 18. 21, 43. L. 18, 32. 21, 16. 24, 7; gsald Mk. 10, 33; npn. gesáld Mt. 11, 27. [See eftgesella.]

gesenda wv. *mittere, committere, emittere*, ind. pret. 2 sg. gesendes J. 17, 8. 17, 25; 3 sg. gesende Mt. 11, 2. Mk. 15, 37. J. 3, 17. 4, 34. 6, 57. 13, 2; 3 pl. gesendon Mt. 4, 18. 13, 48. L. 21, 1. J. 1, 19. 1, 22. 5, 33; opt. pres. 3 sg. gesende L. 10, 2. J. 5, 7; inf. gesenda Mt. I 18, 15. L. I 11, 14. 12, 5; gesende Mt. 18, 9. Mk. 9, 47; gsende Mt. 25, 27; to gesendanne L. 12, 5. 14, 31; pp. gesended Mt. (10 times). Mk. I 1, 10. 9, 42. L. (8 times). J. (4 times); gæsended L. 1, 26; gesendet Mt. 23, 37. J. I 3, 5. 1, 6. 3, 24. 3, 28; gesendad Mt. 5, 29. L. 13, 34. 23, 25; gesendat L. 19, 32; gsm. gesendnes Mt. I 21, 6; npm. gesendeno Mt. 22, 7; apm. ungesendena (= *immissis*) Mt. I 5, 14.

geséne aj. *visible* (geséne wosa = *parere, apparere, videri*). nsm. gesene Mt. 6, 16. 6, 18. 8, 34. 18, 12. 21, 28. 22, 42. Mk. 10, 42. 14, 64. 16, 11. L. 10, 31. 10, 36. 23, 8. J. I 7, 14. I 7, 15. I 8, 3. 11, 14 (= *manifeste*); geséne (eníblice geséne = *cognoscitur*) J. I 3, 11; giseni J. 20, 20; npm. gesene Mt. 6, 5. 23, 5. 23, 28. L. 9, 31; geseno Mt. 6, 1; npf. gesene Mt. 23,

27; npn. gesene L. 24, 11. [See also geséa, pp.]

gesętniga wv. *insidiari,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gesetnade Mk. 6, 19.

gesętnise sf. *dispositio, studium, testimonium, traditio,* gs. gesetnisse L. I 2, 8; ds. gesetnesa Mt. I 9, 2; as. gesetnisse Mk. 7, 5; gesetnessa Mt. I 14, 9.

gesętta wv. *ponere, componere, exponere, imponere, statuere, constituere, instituere, restituere, committere, condere, fundare, pastinare, plantare, transplantare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gesettes Mt. 24, 47. L. 12, 42. 12, 44; gesetes Mt. I 14, 13; pret. 1 sg. gesette J. 15, 16; gesett L. 19, 22; 2 sg. gesettes J. 20, 15; 3 sg. gesette Mt. (13 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (12 times). J. (3 times); gisette J. P 187[8]; gesætte Mk. I 3, 4; 3 pl. gesetton Mt. (3 times). Mk. (3 times). L. 17, 28. J. (5 times); geseton L. 1, 66. 23, 26; opt. pret. 3 sg. gesette Mt. 19, 13. L. 1, 9; 3 pl. gesetta Mk. 6, 41; gesete L. 9, 16; imp. pl. gesetteð L. 21, 14; inf. gesette L. 5, 18. 17, 6; gesete J. I 6, 3; to gesettanne L. I 7, 9. 14, 31; pp. gesetted Mk. 4, 21. L. I 4, 2. 2, 12. 2, 16. 3, 13. 23, 55. J. 19, 41; gesettet Mk. 4, 21. 15. 47. L. I 6, 10. 6, 48. 23, 53. J. I 2, 2. 19, 29; geseted Mt. I 5, 15. 5, 14. 7, 25. L. 3, 9; gesetet Mt. I 14, 1. I 14, 5. 3, 10. L. 13, 6; npf. gesettedo J. 2, 6; geseteno L. I 9, 6; dpn. gesetnū L. 22, 41; apn. gesettedo L. 12, 19. 24, 12. J. 20, 5; gesattedo J. 20, 6. [See efne-, forege-, ofer-, tó-, tógesętta.]

gesigfæstniga wv. *coronare, triumphare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gesigfæstnade Mt I 14, 12; pp. gesigfæstnad J. I 8, 12.

gesihð smfn. *visio, visus, conspectus,* ds. gesihðo J. I 8, 3; gesigðe L. 9, 52; as. gesihðo L. 1, 22. 4, 18. 24, 23; gesihða Mt. 17, 9; gesihðe L. 7, 21; np. (ns.?) gesihðo L. I 3, 12.

gesihðnise sf. *visio,* ns. gesihðnis I 7, 7.

gesinga sv. *cantare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gesingað J. 13, 38; pret. 3 sg. gesang Mt. 26, 74. Mk. 14, 68. 14, 72. L. 22, 60. J. 18, 27; 1 pl. gesungun L. 7, 32; opt. pres. 3 sg. gesinga Mk. 14, 72. L. 22, 61; pp. gesungen (gebed gesungen = *oratione*) J. I 2, 2.

gesiniga wv. *nubere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. gesinig L. 20, 34.

gesitta sv. *sedere, discumbere, recumbere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gesætt Mt. (6 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (6 times). J. (6 times); gesædt Mk. 16, 19; gesæt Mt. 26, 69. Mk. 11, 2. J. I 6, 13. 9, 8; gesaet Mk. 10, 46; 3 pl. gesetton Mt. 27, 36; geseton Mt. I 18, 15. 13, 48. 23, 2; opt. pres. 3 pl. (inf.?) gesitta J. 6, 10; gesitta Mt. 20, 21.

geslaa sv. *cædere, occidere, interficere, percutere,* ind. pres. 1 pl. geslás L. 22, 49; pret. 3 sg. geslog L. 18, 13. 22, 50; inf. geslaa Mk. 14, 65. L. 18, 13. 22, 49; geslea J. 18, 31; pp. geslægen L. 22, 7; geslaegen Mt. I 19, 14.

geslépa wv. *dormire, dormitare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. geslepde Mt. 8, 24; 3 pl. geslepdon Mt. 13, 25. 25, 5; geslepedon Mt. 25, 5; inf. geslepæ Mt. 13, 25.

geslíta sv. *rumpere,* pp. gesliten L. 8, 29.

gesméaga wv. *cogitare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gesmeadon Mk. 11, 31. L. 20, 14; gesmeandon L. 20, 5; gesmeawdun Mt. 16, 7; inf. gesmeage L. 5, 21.

gesmiriga wv. *ungere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gesmiride L. 4, 18; 3 pl. gesmiredon Mk. 16, 1.

gesmiðiga wv. *forge, fashion,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gismioðade J. P 188[4].

gesníða sv. *amputare, accumbere(!),* ind. pret. 3 sg. gesnað Mk. 14, 47; inf. gesniða Mk. 6, 39.

gesǽca wv. *quærere, acquirere, conquirere, exquirere, inquirere, requirere, repetere, expetere, visitare, sequi,* ind. pres. 2 pl. gesoecas J. 13, 36; pret. 2 sg. gesohtes Mt. I 4, 7; 3 sg. gesohte Mt. 2, 16. 12, 43. L. I 2, 2. 1, 68. 1, 78. 19, 16. J. 6, 2; gesohta L. 22, 31; 3 pl. gesohton Mt. 26, 59. Mk. 9, 14. J. 11, 8; opt. pres. 3 sg. gesoeca J. 12, 26; imp. sg. gesoec J 21, 19; inf. gesoeca L. 12, 29. J. 13, 37; pp. gesoht L. I 2, 16. 11, 50. 11, 51. 12, 48. J. I 4, 17. [See efne-, eftgesǽca.]

gesǫmniga wv. *locare, collocare, colligere, congregare, convenire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gesomniað Mk. 13, 27; gesomnas J. 4, 36; 3 pl. gesomnað L. 6, 44; gesomnas J. 15, 6; pret. 3 sg. gesomnade Mt. 2, 4. 21, 33; 2 pl. gesomnade Mt. 25, 43; 3 pl. gesomnadon Mt. 22, 10. 22, 34. 27, 27. 27, 62. Mk. 1, 45. 10, 1. J. 6, 13. 11, 47. 18, 20; gesomnadun Mt. 27, 17; opt. pret. 3 sg. gesomnade J. 11, 52; imp. sg. gesomna (= *congeries*) Mt. I 4, 6; inf. gesomnia Mt. 23, 37. L. 13, 34; pres. p. dpm. gesomnandū L. 15, 13; pp. gesomnad Mt. 13, 2. 13, 40. 18, 20. 22, 41. 24, 28. 24, 31. 25, 32. 26, 3. 28, 12. Mk. 1, 33. 4, 1. L. 17, 37; npm. gesomnade Mt. 26, 57; dpn. gesomnadum J. I 2, 5; apm. gesomnado L. 24, 33.

gesǫmnung sf. *synagoga, conventio, congeries,* ns. gesomnung Mt. 20, 2; gisomnvng Mt. I 4, 6; dp. gesomnungum Mt. 23, 34.

gesǫ́ðfæstiga wv. *justificare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gesoðfæstadon L. 7, 29; inf. gesoðfæstiga L. 10, 29; pp. gesoðfæstad Mt. 11, 19. 12, 37. L. 7, 35. 18, 14.

gesparriga wv. *claudere,* pp. dsn. (?) gesparrado Mt. 6, 6.

gespeatta wv. *conspuere,* pp. gespeotad L. 18, 32.

gespelliga wv. *fabulare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gespelledon L. 24, 15.

gespilla wv. *perdere, dissipare, demolire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gespilleð L. 17, 33; gespilles Mt. 6, 20; pret. 3 sg. gespilde L. 16, 1. 17, 29; gispilde L. 15, 13; pp. gespilled Mt. 6, 19.

gespitta, see efnegespitta.

gesprǽda sv. *extendere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gespræde Mt. 8, 3; imp. sg. gespræd Mt. 12, 13.

gespreca sv. *loqui, colloqui, eloqui,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gespreces J. 3, 34; 1 pl. gesprecas J. 3, 11; 3 pl. gesprecas Mk. 7, 37; pret. 3 sg. gespræce Mk. 8, 32. L. 24, 32. J. 10, 6; gespræc Mt. 12, 22. L. I 5, 12. 11, 37. J. I 7, 18. 7, 13. 9, 21; 3 pl. gesprecon Mt. 15, 31. 17, 3. L. 2, 15. 9, 30. 24, 14. 24, 36. J. 11, 56; opt. pret. 3 sg. gspræce J. 4, 27; inf. gesprecca L. 4, 41; gespreaca L. 5, 4; gespreca Mt. 6, 7. L. I 3, 17. 1, 20; pres. p. gesprecend Mk. 6, 50; gespræcend J. 10, 6; npm. gesprecendo L. 24, 25; pp. gesprecen L. I 10, 14. 1, 55. [See efnegespreca.]

gespringa sv. *abire, eructare, procedere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gesprang Mt. I 7, 5. 4, 24. Mk. 1, 28; gesprane Mt. I 6, 2.

gesprinta sv. *eructare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gisprant J. P 187[12].

gęst sm. *hospes,* ns. gest Mt. 25, 35. 25, 43; as. gest Mt. 25, 44.

gestǽna wv. *lapidare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gestænað L. 20, 6; ind. pret. 3 pl. gestændon Mt. 21, 35; opt. pret. 3 pl. gestændon J. 10, 31; inf. gestæna J. 8, 5; to gestænane J. 11, 8.

gesteala sv. *furari,* opt. pres. 3 sg. gestele J. 10, 10.

gęstern sn. *diversorium,* ns. gestern L. 22, 11.

gęsthus sn. *diversorium,* da. gesthus L. 2, 7.

gęstig aj. *hospes,* asm. gestig Mt. 25, 38.

gestíga sv. *ascendere, descendere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. (opt.?) gestige J. 5, 7; pret. 3 sg. gestag Mt. 5, 1. 9, 1; opt. pres. 3 sg. Mt. 17, 27. [See ādúne-, of-, ofdúnegestíga.]

gestígnise, see ofgestígnise.

gestíora wv. *compescere, comminari,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gestiorde L. I 5, 19; pres. p. gestiorande Mk. 9, 25.

gestǫnda sv. *stare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gestode J. 1, 35; gestod L. 18, 13. J. 1, 26. 7, 37. 18, 5. 18, 25; gestód Mt. 2, 9. 13, 2. L. 23, 35. J. 6, 22. 18, 16. 20, 11; gesto L. 19, 8; 3 pl. gestodon Mt. 12, 46. L. 23, 49. 24, 4; gestodun J. 19, 25; inf. gestonde Mt. 12, 26. Mk. 3, 26.

gestrǫnga wv. *comfortare,* pp. gestrenced L. 1, 80; gestrenegid L. 2, 40.

gestriciga wv. *reficere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gestricedon Mt. 4, 21.

gestríon sn. *thesaurus, pecunia,* as. gestrion Mk. 10, 21; ap. gestriono Mk. 10, 23; gestriono Mt. 6, 19.

gestríoniga wv. *lucrari, thesaurizare, locare, gignere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gestrionað L. 12, 21; pret. 3 sg. gestrionde Mt. 1, 2. 25, 17; gestreonde Mt. 21, 41; opt. pres. 3 sg. gestriona Mt. 16, 26. Mk. 8, 36; inf. gestrionaige Mt. 6, 19; pres. p. gestrionende Mt. 25, 16. 25, 22; gestrionend Mt. 18, 15. [See ofergestríoniga.]

gestylta wv. *stupere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gestylte (= *stupefactus est*) Mk. 9, 15; 3 pl. gestyldon L. 8, 56; gestylton Mt. 12, 33.

gestyriga wv. *turbare, conturbare, movere, commovere, vexare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gestyrede Mk. 9, 20; inf. gestyrige L. 6, 48; gestyrege L. 8, 49; pp. gestyred Mt. 15, 22. 21, 10. 24, 6. 24, 29. Mk. 5, 39. 6, 50. 13, 25. L. 1, 12. 15, 20. J. I 7, 4. 5, 7. 12, 27. 13, 21. 14, 27; asf. gestyredo J. I 6, 17; npm. gestyredo L. 24, 38; npn. gestyredo L. 21, 26. [See efnegestyriga.]

gesundriga wv. *definire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gesundras Mt. I 14, 6.

gesúp(ig)a swv. *gustare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. geseap Mt. 27, 34; 3 pl. gesupedon Mk. I 4, 3.

geswelta wv. *expirare, mori,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gesuelte Mk. 15, 39; opt. pres. 3 sg. gesueltæ J. 18, 14; inf. gesuelta J. 4, 47. [See efnegeswelta.]

geswęriga, see geswœriga.

geswíca sv. *mentiri, seducere, deficere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. gesuicas Mt. 5, 11. Mk. 13, 6; opt. pres. 3 sg. gesuica Mt. 24, 4. Mk. 13, 5; inf. gesuica L. 18, 1; to gesuicanne Mk. 13, 22.

geswíga wv. *obmutescere, stupere, tacere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. gesuigas L. 19, 40; ind. pret. 3 sg. gesuigde Mt. 22, 12. Mk. 14, 61; geswigde (= *exiliens*) Mk. 10, 50; 3 pl. gesuigdon Mt. I 21, 14. 12, 23; L. 20, 26; opt. pret. 3 sg. gesuigade L. 18, 39; inf. geswiga (= *mutare*) Mt. I 1, 5. I 1, 9; pp. gesuiged L. I 11, 10.

geswinga swv. *flagellare, vapulare, cædere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. geswuing L. 12, 48; 3 pl. gesuingeð L. 18, 33; gesuingas Mt. 10, 17; pret. 3 sg. gesuuincgde L. 12, 47; gesuāng J. 19, 1; 3 pl. gesuingdon Mt. 21, 8; gesuungun L. 18, 32; pp. gesuinceged L. 18, 32; gesuinged Mk. 13, 9.

geswipernise sf. *versutia,* as. —, Mk. 12, 15.

geswœnc sn. *temptatio,* as. gesuoenc' L. 22, 46.

geswœnca wv. *vexare,* pp. geswoenced Mk. 1, 34; npm. gesuoenede Mk. 1, 34.

geswœriga sv. *jurare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gesuerias Mt. 23, 16; pret. 3 sg. gesuor L. 1, 73; inf. gesueriga Mt. I 17, 4; gesuoeria Mk. 14,

71; pp. gesuoren (að þ gesuoren = *jusjurandum*) L. 1, 73; dsm. gesuoerenū (að gesuoerenū = *jusjurandum*) Mk. 6, 26.

gesynngiga wv. *moechari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gesyngias Mt. 19, 9; pret. 3 sg. gesynngade Mt. 5, 28; opt. pres. 3 sg. —, L. 17, 4; imp. sg. gesynnge Mt. 5, 27; inf. gesyngege Mt. 5, 32.

gét av. *adhuc*, get Mt. 15, 16. 26, 65. Mk. 11, 2. 14, 63. L. I 11, 19; gett J. 12, 35. 14, 19. 16, 12. [See ne gét, ne ðá gét, ðá gét.]

-get, see ǫndget.

getácniga wv. *significare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. getacnas Mt. I 9, 13.

getáca wv. *præfigere, imponere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. getachte Mt. I 17, 14; getahte Mt. 22, 34. [See foregetáca.]

getal s. *expositio*, as. —, Mt. I 8, 1.

getaliga wv. *numerare, reputare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. getalade L. 11, 38; pp. getalad Mt. 10, 30. L. 12, 7; getaled Mk. 15, 28. J. 6, 10 (= *numero*).

getalscip sm. *numerositas*, gs. getalscipes Mt. I 14, 7.

getéa sv. *trahere, litigare, conspirare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. getugun J. 9, 22. 21, 8; getugon J. 6, 52; inf. getea J. 21, 6.

geteara sv. *discerpere*, pres. p. getearende Mk. 9, 26.

geteigðiga wv. *decimare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. getegðeges Mt. 23, 23.

getéla wv. *condemnare, contemnere, accusare, discrepare, afficere, disputare, objicere, capere, sugillare, studere, illudere, conculcare, reprehendere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. geteleð Mt. 6, 24. 12, 42. L. 18, 5; 3 pl. geteleð Mt. 12, 41; pret. 3 pl. geteledon Mk. 9, 34. L. I 8, 13; geteldon Mt. I 2, 18. 20, 18. L. 12, 1; opt. pret. 2 pl. geteldon Mt. 12, 7; 3 pl. geteldon Mt. 12, 10. Mk. 3, 2. 12, 13; inf. getela L. 20, 26; pp. geteled Mt. I 22, 4. 12, 37; Mk. 9, 12. 14, 60; getéled Mt. 22, 6. L. 18, 32.

getella wv. *computare, deputare, referre, assimilare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. getelles L. 14, 28; pp. geteled Mt. 7, 24. L. I 4, 12. 22, 37.

getemesiga wv. *sift* (?) pp. (= *propositionis*) getemesed L. 6, 4; apm. getemeseda Mt. 12, 4.

getimbra wv. *ædificare, molere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. getimbro Mt. 16, 18. Mk. 14, 58 (ic getimbro willo = *ædificabo*); 3 sg. getimbras Mk. 15, 29; getimbres Mt. I 17, 19 (= *ædificantis*). 7, 24; 2 pl. getimbras Mt. 23, 29. L. 11, 48; 3 pl. getimbras L. 17, 35; pret. 3 sg. getimberde Mt. 7, 26. 21, 33. Mk. 12, 1. L. I 5, 9; getimbrade L. 7, 5; 3 pl. getimberdon L. 17, 28; getimbredon Mt. I 21, 18; getimbradon Mk. 12, 10; inf. getimbra Mt. 26, 61. L. 14, 28. 14, 30; pp. getimbred L. 4, 29. J. 2, 20.

getimbre sn. *ædificatio, ædificium*, gs. getimbres L. I 10, 13; ap. getimbro Mt. 24, 1. Mk. I 5, 6.

-getnise, see ofergetnise.

getornǫmiga wv. *cognominare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. getornomade L. 6, 14.

getrahtiga wv. *exponere, interpretari, tractare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. getrahtade Mt. I 19, 9. L. I 3, 2; 2 pl. getrahtade Mk. 9, 33; 3 pl. getrahtadon Mk. I 4, 8; pp. getrahtad Mk. 5, 41. J. 1, 38. 1, 42; getrachtad J. 1, 41; getrahted Mk. 15, 22. 15, 34; getrahtet Mt. 1, 23; getractat J. 9, 7.

getreda sv. *conculcare*, opt. pres. 3 pl. getrede Mt. 7, 6; pp. getreden L. 8, 5. Mt. 5, 13.

getréowfæstniga wv. *valere*, opt. pres. 2 sg. getreowfæstnig Mt. I 4, 12.

getréwa wv. *confidere, suadere, persuadere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. getreweð Mt. 27, 43; 1 pl. getrewað Mt. 28, 14; pret. 3 pl. getreoudon

L. 18, 9; getreudon Mt. 27, 20; imp. sg. getriu Mt. 9, 22; getriowue Mt. 9, 2; pl. getreuað J. 16, 33.

getrycca wv. *confidere,* imp. pl. getryccað J. 16, 33.

getrymma wv. *firmare, affirmare, confirmare, cohortari, exhortari, testari, testificare, contestare, confortare, perhibere, corroborare, protestari,* ind. pres. 1 sg. getrymmo J. 8, 14; getrymo J. 8, 18; 3 sg. getrymmeð Mt. I 5, 1. I 16, 6. J. 21, 24; getrymmes J. 1, 15; getrymmas Mt. I 17, 5; getrymeð J. I 4, 3. I 7, 9. 3, 32. 5, 32 (²); getrymað L. I 10, 10; getrymes Mt. I 17, 15. J. 8, 13. 8, 18. 15, 26; getriað J. I 7, 17; 1 pl. getrymes J. 3, 11; 2 pl. getrymeð L. 11, 48; getrymies J. 15, 27; 3 pl. getrymeð J. I 4, 13. 5, 36; getrymes J. 5, 39; pret. 1 sg. getrymede J. 1, 34; 2 sg. getrymedis J. 3, 26; 3 sg. getry'mede L. I 2, 14. 22, 43; getrymede L. 22, 59. J. 1, 32. 5, 33. 5, 37. 19, 35; getrymedo J. 12, 17; getrymade L. I 6, 13; getrūmade L. 3, 18; getrumade L. 9, 51; opt. pret. 3 sg. getry'mede J. 1, 8; imp. sg. getrymeg L. 22, 32; getrym̄ J. 18, 23; getrym L. I 11, 4; pp. getrymed L. I 4, 7. J. I 7, 4. 13, 21; gs. getrymmedes J. 4, 39. [See efne-, ðerhgetrymma.]

getwíga wv. *dubitare, hæsitare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. getwiedon Mt. 28, 17; opt. pres. 3 sg. getuiga Mk. 11, 23.

getýna wv. *claudere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. getyndon Mt. 13, 15; pp. getyned Mt. 25, 10.

geðæhtung sf. *consilium,* as. geðæhtungæ Mt. 26, 4; geðæhtunge Mt. 27, 1; geðæhtung Mt. 22, 15; —, Mt. 12, 14.

geðafsum aj. *consentiens,* nsm. —, Mt. 5, 25.

geðafsumnise sf. *consent,* as. geðafsumnisse (= *consentiendum*) Mt. I 17, 1.

geðearsca sv. *cædere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. geðurscon Mt. 21, 35. Mk. 12, 3; geðuᵘrscon L. 20, 11; geðurscon Mt. 21, 8; inf. geðearsca Mk. 14, 65; to geðearscanne Mk. 15, 15; pp. geðorscen L. 20, 10.

geðęnca wv. *cogitare, videri, exercere, recordari,* ind. pres. 3 sg. geðences Mt. 6, 27; 2 pl. geðencas Mt. 16, 9; 3 pl. geðencas Mt. 20, 25; pret. 3 sg. geðohte L. 1, 29; 3 pl. geðohton Mk. 8, 16. J. 11, 53. 12, 10; geðohtun Mt. 21, 25; opt. pres. 3 sg. geðence Mt. 17, 25. 22, 17. 22, 42; gðence Mt. 18, 12; inf. geðencæ L. I 7, 13; geðence Mt. 10, 19. [See efnegeðęnca.]

geðęnna wv. *extendere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. geðenede Mt. 12, 13. 12, 49. 14, 31; imp. sg. geðen Mt. 12, 13.

geðéod sm. *captivus,* np. geðeodo L. 21, 24.

geðéodsumnise sf. *consent,* geðiodsūnise (= *consentiendum*) L. I 8, 1.

geðíostriga wv. *contenebrare,* pp. geðiostrod Mk. 13, 24. [See fore-, ofergeðíostriga.]

geðoa, see geðwá.

geðoliga wv. *pati, perpeti, sustinere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. geðolias Mk. 13, 13; geðolas Mt. 11, 12. 16, 26. Mk. 9, 12; 3 pl. geðolas Mt. 5, 10; pret. 3 sg. geðolade Mt. 9, 20. Mk. 5, 26; imp. pl. geðoligas Mk. 14, 34; inf. geðoliga Mk. 8, 31; geðolega Mt. 16, 21; geðolia L. 9, 22. 17, 25.

geðǫnciga, see efnegeðǫnciga.

geðréaga wv. *increpare, cogere, arguere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. geðread J. 8, 46. 16, 8; geðrað L. 9, 1; pret. 3 sg. geðreade L. I 10, 11. 4, 35. 4, 41. 8, 24. 9, 21. 9, 42. 9, 55. 23, 40; geðreate Mt. 17, 18. Mk. 6, 45; 3 pl. geðreadon L. 18, 15. 18, 39; imp. sg. geðrea L.

17, 3; pp. geðread Mk. I 4, 2. L. I 5, 14; geðreað Mk. I 5, 13. [See æcgeðréaga.]

geðréatiga swv. *increpare, cogere, arguere, angariare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. geðreatas Mt. I 21, 16. I 21, 17. 5, 41; geðreadas L. I 6, 15; pret. 3 sg. geðreadade Mt. 8, 26; 20, 31; 3 pl. geðreatadon Mt. 19, 13; imp. sg. geðreat L. 19, 39; inf. geðreadtaige Mk. 8, 32; pp. geðreatad Mt. I 6, 18. L. I 6, 9; geðreaten Mk. I 3, 15; npm. geðreatne Mt. 20, 31; dpm. geðreatnum Mk. I 2, 17; geðreatad Mk. I 4, 2.

geðringa swv. *comprimere, contendere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. geðringað L. 8, 45; pret. 3 pl. geðringdon Mk. 5, 24; imp. pl. gedrincgas L. 13, 24; pp. geðrungen L. 8, 42; geðringed L. 8, 42.

geðrówiga wv. *pati, cruciare,* ind. pres. 2 pl. geðrowiges Mt. 26, 31; pret. 3 sg. (opt.?) geðrowade L. 24, 46; inf. geðrouia L. 17, 25. 24, 26; geðrowia L. 9, 22; pres. p. geðrouende Mt. I 20, 4; geðrowende L. I 9, 18; pp. geðroued Mt. 17, 12; geðroued Mt. I 14, 11; geðrouad L. 16, 25.

geðryeca wv. *exprimere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. geðryde Mt. I 3, 7; giðryde J. P 188[3]; 1 pl. geðryhton Mt. I 3, 4.

geðungennise sf. *incrementum,* as. —, Mk. I 2, 6.

geðwá sv. *lavare, rigare, ungere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. geðvoas J. 13, 6; pret. 1 sg. geðuog J. 13, 14; 2 sg. geðuoge L. 7, 46; 3 sg. geðuog J. 11, 2. 13, 12; geðuoh J. I 7, 1; 3 pl. geðuogon Mk. 7, 3; geðuogun L. 5, 2; inf. geðuoa L. 7, 38; geðoa J. 13, 5; pp. geðuæn (= *loccans* for *lotus*) J. 13, 10.

geðyld s. *patientia,* ds. —, L. I 10, 14. 8, 15; as. —, Mt. 18, 26. 18, 29; geðuild L. 18, 7.

geðyngo sf. *dignitas, honor,* as. giðyngo (for geðyngðo?) J. P 188[11].

geunna anv. *exhibere,* opt. pres. 3 sg. (inf.?) gewunna Mt. 26, 53.

geunrótsiga wv. *contristari,* ind. pret. 3 sg. giunrotsade J. 21, 17; pp. gewunrótsad L. 18, 23; geunrodsad Mk. 10, 22; npm. geunrotsade J. 16, 20; geunrótsade Mt. 26, 22.

gewæcca wv. *concitare, excitare, suscitare, vigilare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gewæhton Mk. 15, 11; opt. pret. 3 sg. gewæhte Mk. 13, 34; imp. pl. gewaccas Mk. 13, 35; inf. gewæcca Mk. I 3, 7; gewæccæ Mk. 14, 37; pp. gewaehten Mt. I 18, 5; geweht Mt. I 18, 10.

gewæg, see gewœg.

gewǣlda wv. *dominari,* ind. pres. 3 pl. gewældes Mk. 10, 42.

gewǣlta wv. *advolvere, provolvere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gewælte Mt. 27, 60; pp. gewælteno Mt. 17, 14.

gewær aj. *ware,* npm. gewære (wosas gewære = *cavete*) Mt. 10, 17.

gewæxa sv. *crescere, abundare, inolescere, nasci, prodesse, proficere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gewoxe Mk. 12, 44; gewox L. 1, 80. 2, 52. J. I 4, 1; gewóx Mt. 13, 26. 13, 32; opt. pres. 3 sg. gewæxe Mt. 13, 32. Mk. 7, 11; gewæx Mt. I 3, 6; inf. gewæxe Mt. 13, 30. Mk. I 3, 5; pp. gewæxen L. 12, 18. [See foregewæxa.]

gewelgiga wv. *to enrich,* pp. gewelgad (= *potius,* understood as *potitus*) Mt. 25, 9.

gewidliga wv. *communicare, coinquinare, contaminare,* ind. pres. 3 pl. gewidlegas Mk. 7, 20; gewidlas Mk. 7, 15; inf. gewidlige Mk. 7, 15. 7, 18; pp. gewidlæd J. 18, 28.

gewillniga wv. *cupere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gewillnadon Mt. 13, 17.

gewinda sv. *plectere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. gewundun J. 19, 2.

gewintriga wv. *senescere,* pp. geuintrad J. 21, 18.

gewíta sv. *recedere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gewat Mt. 27, 5.

gewítgiga wv. *prophetare, prophetizare, promere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gewitgade Mt. 15, 7. Mk. 7, 6. L. 1, 67. J. I 6, 11; geuitgade J. I 2, 1. 11, 51; 1 pl. gewitgedon Mt. 7, 22; 3 pl. gewitgedon Mt. 11, 13; imp. sg. gewitga Mk. 14, 65. L. 22, 64.

gewitnise sf. *testis, testamentum, testimonium,* gs. gewitnessæ Mt. 26, 28; as. gewitū Mt. 10, 14; np. gewitneso Mt. 26, 60; ap. gewitnesa Mk. 14, 63.

gewixla wv. *mutare,* inf. givixla Mt. I 3, 1.

gewǽda wv. *induere, vestire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. geuedes Mt. 6, 30; pret. 3 pl. gwédon Mt. 27, 28; imp. pl. gewoedað L. 15, 22; pp. gewoedad L. 12, 27; gewéded Mt. 11, 8. L. 8, 35.

gewœddiga wv. *desponsare,* pp. gewoedded L. 1, 27.

gewǽde sn. *vestimentum, vestitus,* gs. gewoede Mk. 6, 56; ds. gewedo Mt. 6, 28; as. gewede Mt. 3, 4; gewedo L. 5, 36; np. (ns.?) gewoedo L. 9, 29; dp. gewoedum Mk. 15, 20. L. 7, 25; gewedum Mt. 27, 31; ap. gewoedo Mk. 5, 30. L. 19, 35; gewóedo L. 23, 34.

gewœfa sv. *contexere,* pp. gewoefen L. I 4, 10; geuoefen J. 19, 23.

gewœg sn. *mensura,* ds. gewæge Mk. 4, 24; as. gewoege L. 6, 38.

gewœga sv. *metiri,* pp. gewoegen Mk. 4, 24; gewegen Mt. 7, 2.

gewœnda wv. *convertere, reverti,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gewoendas Mt. 10, 13; pret. 3 sg. gewoende L. I 9, 9. 15, 17; pp. gewoendet L. 17, 4; npm. gewoendo Mt. 7, 6. [See eft-, ðonagewœnda.]

gewǽpa sv. *flere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. geweæp L. 19, 41; gewæp L. I 10, 4. J. 20, 11; geweap L. 22, 62; 3 pl. gewaepon L. 8, 52.

gewǽrged aj. (pp.) *maledicus,* gpm. gewergedra Mt. I 1, 11.

gewǽsta wv. *desolare,* pp. gewoested Mt. 12, 25.

geworpa sv. *ejicere, injicere, projicere, mittere, jactare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gewearp Mk. 10, 50; gewarpp Mt. I 21, 3; gewarp Mk. 12, 41. 16, 9; 3 pl. gewurpon Mt. 21, 39. Mk. 12, 8. 12, 41. 14, 46; geworpen (pp.?) Mt. 15, 30; geworpun Mt. 26, 60; imp. sg. geworp Mk. 9, 47; inf. geworpe Mt. 7, 5; geworpa L. 11, 18; pp. geworpen Mt. 5, 13. L. 17, 2.

geworða sv. *fieri, effici, contingere, accidere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. geworðas Mt. 18, 13; geuorðes J. 10, 16; 2 pl. geuorðas J. 15, 8; 3 pl. geworðes L. 1, 20; pret. 3 sg. geweard Mt. 1, 22. 20, 2. Mk. 2, 23; geward Mt. I 3, 9. I 21, 4 (druig? geward = *arefacta*). 16, 2. 26, 1. Mk. 1, 32. 6, 2. L. 4, 42; gewærð Mt. 13, 21. 14, 15. 14, 23. 27, 1; geuarð J. I 6, 5. 13, 2; geuærð J. 1, 17; 3 pl. gewurdon Mt. 27, 54. Mk. 6, 56; opt. pres. 3 sg. geworðe Mt. 26, 5. Mk. 14, 2; 2 pl. geworðe Mt. 18, 3; 3 pl. geworðe Mk. 13, 30; gworða L. 8, 12; inf. geworða L. 21, 7; geuorða J. 3, 9; pp. geworden Mt. (34 times). Mk. (10 times). L. (2 times). J. I 1, 6. 1, 28; gewoerden Mt. 11, 21; geword' Mt. 13, 21; geuorden J. 1, 3. 1, 10. 1, 14. 1, 27. 2, 9. 5, 9; nsf. (npn.?) gewordeno Mt. I 17, 12; dsn. (?) gewordne L. I 3, 4; npm. gewordeno Mt. 4, 3. 19, 12; npf. geuordeno J. 2, 1; gewordne Mt. 11, 23; npn. geuordeno J. 3, 21; gewordne J. I 3, 16. [See efnegeworða.]

geworðiga wv. *adorare, glorificare,* ind. pres. 2 pl. geuorðias J. 4, 22; 3 pl. geuorðias J. 4, 23; geworðias J. 4, 24; pret. 3 sg. geworðade Mt. 15, 25. L. 13, 13; gewordade Mt. 9, 18; 2 pl. geuorðadon J. 4, 21; 3 pl. geworðadon Mt. 14, 33. Mk. 15, 19. L. 24, 52; geworðadun Mt. 2, 11. J. 4, 20; geuorðadun J.

4, 23; opt. pret. 3 pl. geuorðadon J. 12, 20; imp. sg. geworða Mt. 4, 10; inf. geuorðage J. 4, 20; pp. geworðad J. I 6, 2.

gewrit sfn. *scriptura*, ns. gēwrit Mk. 15, 28; gewritt L. 4, 21; as. gewritt Mt. I 21, 2; dp. gewurittum Mt. 21, 42; gewuriotū L. 24, 27; ap. gewriotto L. 24, 32; gewuriotto Mt. 22, 29; gewuritto Mk. 12, 24; geuriotto J. I 4, 12. [See léafgewritten.]

gewrēga wv. *accusare*, pp. gewroeged Mt. 27, 12.

gewrynda wv. *fundare*, pp. gewrynded Mt. 7, 25.

gewuldriga wv. *glorificare, clarificare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gewuldrade L. 23, 47; gewul' L. 13, 13; 3 pl. geuuldradon Mt. 9, 8; pp. geuuldrad J. 7, 39; geuuldred J. 11, 4. 12, 23. 14, 13; giuuldrad J. 21, 19.

gewuna wm. *consuetudo*, ns. —, Mt. 27, 15 (gewuna wæs = *consueverat*). Mk. 10, 1 (þte he gewuna wæs = *consueverat*). 15, 6 (gewuna wæs = *solebat*); geuunæ J. 18, 39; as. —, L. 1, 9. 2, 27. 2, 42. 22, 39; geuna L. 4, 16.

gewundiga wv. *vulnerare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. geuundadon Mk. 12, 4. L. 20, 12.

gewundriga wv. *mirari, admirari, stupere, magnificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gewundrað L. I 11, 9; pret. 3 sg. gewundrade Mt. 8, 27. Mk 11, 18. 15, 44; geuundrade Mt. 8, 10; 3 pl. gewundradon Mt. 13, 54. 19, 25. 22, 33. Mk. 5, 20. 10, 26. L. 1, 63. 9, 43; geuundradon Mt. 22, 22. J. 4, 27; geundradon Mt. 15, 31; pp. gewundrad Mt. 8, 10. 9, 33. Mk. 6, 6. 11, 18; npm. gewundrade Mt. 21, 20. Mk. 6, 2; geuundrade Mt. 7, 28. [See tō-gewundriga.]

gewunelic aj. *customary*, —. (= *consuetudine*) Mt. I 2, 18.

gewuniga wv. *habitare, manere, remanere, morari, consuescere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gewuniað J. 15, 16; 2 pl. gewunas J. 8, 31; 3 pl. gewunias J. 15, 7; pret. 3 sg. gewunade Mt. 4, 13. 27, 15. L. 1, 56. 8, 27. 21, 37. J. 1, 39; geuunade J. 3, 22. 8, 9; geunade J. 11, 6; gwunede J. 1, 32; 3 pl. gewunadon J. 1, 39; gewunedon Mt. 12, 45; opt. pres. 3 sg. gewuniga J. 21, 22; geuuniga J. 15, 4; geuna J. 14, 16; 2 pl. gewunige J. 15, 4; pret. 3 sg. geuunade J. 4, 40; 3 pl. gewunadon Mt. 11, 23; geuunadon J. 19, 31; inf. gewuna Mt. I 3, 1; gewunia L. 19, 5; geunia J. I 4, 3; geuuni J. 21, 22.

gewuta anv. *scire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. gewiste Mt. 16, 8; 3 pl. geuiston J. 2, 9; opt. 2 pl. gewitte Mt. 9, 6; Mt. 16, 8; imp. sg. gewit Mt. I 4, 10; inf. gewutta Mt. I 9, 1; gewuta Mt. I 9, 19. Mk. 9, 30. J. 14, 5; gewite Mt. I 4, 5; pp. gewitten Mt. 10, 26. [See eftgewuta.]

gewyrca wv. *facere, efficere, operari, inoperari, congerere, edere, agere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. gewyrcað L. 9, 25; gewyrcas Mt. 1, 21; gewyrces Mt. 7, 17. J. I 3, 3; 2 pl. gewyrcas J. 15, 14; 3 pl. gewyrcas Mt. 6, 2; pret. 3 sg. geworhte Mt. I 2, 9. I 6, 5. 19, 4. Mk. 15, 7. J. I 1, 8. I 7, 2. 2, 15. 12, 37; geuorhte J. 2, 23. 4, 45. 5, 16. 6, 14. 11, 45; 2 pl. geworhton Mk. 11, 17; 3 pl. geworhton Mt. 17, 12; opt. pres. 1 sg. gewyrco J. 9, 4; 1 pl. gewerco J. 6, 28; pret. 3 pl. guorhto J. 6, 15; geuorhto J. 12, 18; inf. gewyrca Mt. I 17, 17. 7, 18. 9, 28. 16, 25. Mk. 7, 12. L. 9, 24. 17, 33. J. I 4, 15. 5, 27. 9, 4. 9, 16; geuyrca J. I 7, 9. 7, 17; gegewyrce Mt. I 1, 2. I 16, 9. I 19, 3. 7, 18. Mk. 6, 5; geuyrce J. 9, 33; geuirce Mt. 5, 36. J. 3, 2; gwyrce J. 2, 16; pp. geworht Mt. I 2, 2. I 5, 5. I 7, 3. 14, 2. 23, 15. J. I 3, 2. 7, 14 (miððy geworht wæs = *mediante*); geuorht J. 5, 13; apm. geworhta (efnegeworhta?) Mt. I 8, 15. [See efnegewyrca.]

geyfliga wv. *afficere,* pp. geyfled Mt. 22, 6.
geyppa wv. *scire, eructare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. geyppe Mt. 13, 35; pp. geypped L. 12, 2.
Gezemani p. n., ns. Mt. 26, 36.
giee, see gee.
gi-, see ge-.
gif cj. *si, sin, sicut,* Mt. (82 times). Mk. (44 times). L. (72 times). J. (85 times); gife Mt. 6, 22. 18, 15. L. 12, 45; gef Mk. 12, 19.
gif hwelc cj. *siquidem,* Mt. I 3, 5.
gif hweðer cj. *si,* gifhueðer L. 14, 31.
gifu, see geafa.
gigoð sf. *juventus,* ds. gigoðe Mk. 10, 20. L. 18, 21.
gimm sm. *gem,* dp. gimmum J. P 185 [5].
ging aj. *young,* nsm. ging Mk. 14, 51 (ging esne = *adolescens*); asm. ging Mk. 16, 5 (ging esne = *juvenem*). L. 15, 23. 15, 27. 15, 30; comp. nsm. giungra (= *adolescentior, junior*) L. 15, 12. 15, 13. J. 21, 18; superl nsm. gingesta (*adolescentior, junior*) 15, 12. L. 22, 26.
ginn, see onginn.
ginna sv. see ā-, be-, in-, onginna.
giorna wv. *deprecari, mendicare, irruere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. giornade Mk. 10, 46; giornede Mk. 1, 40; giorn̄de L. 18, 35; giornde J. 9, 8; 3 pl. giorndon L. 5, 1; inf. to giornanne L. 16, 3.
giornise sf. *appetitio, improbitas,* ns. giornisse Mt. I 17, 6; as. —, L. 11, 8. [See færwit-, lust-, wíf-giornise.]
giosterdœg av. *heri,* giosterdoeg J. 4, 52.
gítsare sm. *avarus,* ds. gitsare L. I 7, 14; np. gitsaras L. 16, 14; ap. gitsaras L. I 8, 20.
gítsung sm. *avaritia,* gs. gidsunges Mt. 6, 24 mg.; ds. gitsunege L. 12, 15; np. gitsungas Mk. 7, 22. [See díobulgítsung.]
giung, see ging.
giwiga wv. *petere, postulare, mendicare, poscere, exigere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. giues J. 4, 9; 3 sg. giuiað L. 11, 10; giuias Mt. 7. 9. 7, 10; giueð Mt. 5, 42. L. 11, 11; giuæð Mt. 7, 8; giuað L. 11, 12; 2 pl. giuigas Mt. 22, 21; giuað Mk. 11, 24. J. 16, 26; giwigeð Mk. 10, 38; giwas Mt. 20, 22; 2 pl. giuað L. 12, 48; pret. 3 sg. giwude Mt. 20, 20; giuede Mk. 15, 43; giude Mk. I 4, 16. L. 23, 52; opt. pret. 1 sg. giude L. 19, 23; 3 sg. giuiade Mt. 14, 7; 3 pl. giudon Mt. 27, 20; imp. sg. giuig Mk. 6, 22; imp. pl. giuiað L. 11, 9; giwias Mt. 7, 7; giuað J. 16, 24; giuas J. 15, 7; inf. giwiga Mt. 14, 7; giuge Mk. 6, 24. L. 19, 23; pres. p. giugiende L. 6, 30; giwigende L. I 9, 13. J. I 6, 17; giwende L. I 7, 4; dpm. giuiendū Mt. 7, 11; giuendū L. 11, 13; apm. giuwende Mk. I 4, 14; apn. giuendo Mk. I 4, 18. [See ge-, ofergíwiga.]
gíwung sf. *petitio,* gp. giunga L. I 7, 2.
gladiga, see gegladiga.
glæd aj. *gavisus,* nsm. —, L. 23, 8. J. 3, 29 (bið glæd = *gaudet*). 8, 56; glaedde (bið glaedde = *gaudebit*) J. 16, 20; nsn. —, L. 6, 23 (wosað glæd = *exultate*). 13, 17 (wæs glæd = *gaudebat*); npm. glæde L. 1, 14 (biðon glæde = *gaudebunt*). J. 20, 20.
glædmód aj. *animæquior,* nsm. glæddmód Mk. 10, 49.
glædnise sfn. *gaudium, exultatio,* ns. —, L. 1, 14. J. 3, 29. 15, 11; ds. —, Mt. 28, 8. Mk. 4, 16. L. 8, 13. 10, 17. J. I 7, 16; glædnisse Mt. 2, 10. 13, 20. 13, 44. L. 1, 44. 24, 52; as. glædnisse Mt. 25, 23; glaednise J. 16, 21; glædnisse Mt. 25, 21. J. 16, 20.
glæren aj. *vitreus,* asn. glaeren Mt. I 8, 3.
glęndra, see fore-, geglęndra.
glęng sm. *ædificatio,* ap. glencas Mk. 13, 2.

gléowlice av. *clare*, gleoulice Mk. 8,25.
gléow, see ungléow.
gléownise, see ungléownise.
glœ́d sm. *pruna, scintilla*, np. gloetas Mt. I 7, 18; gloedi J. 21, 9; dp. gloedum J. 18, 18.
glœ́siga, see oferglœ́siga.
God sm. *Deus*, ns. —, Mt. I 7, 5. I 8, 7. I 14, 10. (13 more). Mk. I 1, 2. (13 more). L. (13 times). J. I 1, 3. I 1, 5. I 1, 6. I 1, 8. I 2, 6. I 3, 2. P 187 [8]. P 187 [13]. (20 more); gs. godes Mt. I 1, 9. I 7, 1. I 7, 16. I 8, 2. I 14, 8. I 15, 1. I 15. 4. I 17, 10. I 17, 18. I 21, 7. I 21, 12. (33 more). Mk. I 1, 5. I 4, 1. I 4, 12. I 5, 14. (27 more). L. I 2, 9. I 2, 15. I 3, 1. I 6, 5. I 7, 8. I 8, 6. I 9, 9. (62 more). J. I 1, 2. I 2, 6. I 3, 10. I 3, 10 (= *Heli*). I 3, 14 (godes degelnise = *mysterium*). I 3, 15. P 187 [13]. P 188 [6]. P 188 [10]. (33 more); goddes Mk. 9, 1. 10, 24. 10, 25. L. 6, 4. 22, 69. J. I 3, 4; —, L. 18, 17; ds. gode Mt. I 7, 5. I 7, 6. I 14, 2. (3 more). Mk. I 1, 3. 12, 17. L. I 3, 4. I 4, 1. I 8, 20. (16 more). J. I 1, 2. I 3, 2. I 3, 16. I 4, 9. P 188 [1]. P 188 [8]. P 188 [10]. (23 more); godæ L. 12, 6; —, Mt. 27, 43. L. I 4, 10. 1, 37. 2, 52. J. 1, 1. 1, 2; as. —, Mt. I 7, 4. I 14, 15. (9 more). Mk. I 1, 14. (6 more). L. I 3, 1. I 3, 4. I 3, 7. I 3, 9. I 4, 2. (22 more). J. (7 times); gód L. 24, 53; np. goddo J. 10, 34; ap. godas J. 10, 35.
gód aj. *bonus*, nsm. —, Mt. 19, 16. 19, 17. 20, 15. L. 18, 18. 18, 19. 23, 50; god Mt. (2 times). Mk. (2 times). L. (2 times). J. (4 times); goda (wk.) Mt. 25, 23; goda Mk. 10, 17; nsf. (dsf.?) godo Mt. 13, 23; góda Mk. I 15, 9; nsn. —, Mt. 13, 38; god Mt. (7 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (3 times); gsm. godes L. I 7, 17; gódes L. 2, 14; gsn. godes Mt. 19, 16. J. 1, 46; dsn. god Mt. 12, 35. L. 6, 45. 8, 15; godū Mk. 4, 8. J. 10, 33; —, Mt. 19, 17; asm. god Mt. 7, 19. Mk. 10, 18. L. 6, 43. 11, 13; —, Mt. 3, 10. 12, 33. L. 18, 19; asf. god Mk. 4, 20. L. 8, 8. 8, 15; —, Mt. 13, 8; asn. —, Mt. 12, 33. 13, 37. 26, 10; god Mt. I 17, 16. 13, 24. 13, 27. Mk. 14, 6. L. 6, 38. 6, 45. J. 2, 10 (2); npm. gode Mt. 7, 6 mg. godo J. I 4, 11; gp. godra Mt. I 17, 16. 22, 10. Mk. I 4, 12. L. 19, 8; dp. gódū L. 21, 5; godū L. 1, 53; apm. godo Mt. 5, 45. 7, 18. 13, 45. 13, 48; goda Mt. 7, 17; apn. godo Mt. 7, 11 (2). 12, 34. 12, 35. 24, 47. 25, 14. L. 12, 18. 12, 19. 16, 1. J. 10, 32; gódo L. 11, 13; goda Mt. 5, 16. L. I 5, 9. J. 5, 29; góda L. 16, 25; comp. betra (*melior, bonus*): nsm. betra Mt. 12, 12; nsn. betra Mt. 18, 8. 18, 9. Mk. 9, 42. 9, 43. 14, 21. L. 5, 39; asn. betre J. 4, 52; npm. betro Mt. 10, 31 (betro hogo = *prudentiores*). L. 16, 8.
godcund aj. *divinus*, gsn. (?) godcundes Mk. I 1, 10; ds. godcunde (= *divinitate*) Mt. I 6, 19; dsn. —, Mk. I 1, 5; asf. —, Mk. I 2, 3.
godcundmæht sn. (?) *majestas*, gs. godcunndmæhtes Mt. 19, 28; —, Mt. 25, 31; ds. —, Mt. 24, 30.
godspell smn. *evangelium*, ns. —, Mt. I 8, 17. 1, 18 superscr. 24, 14. 26, 13. 28, 20 end. Mk. 1, 1 superscr. 13, 10. 14, 9. L. 1, 1 superscr. J. 1, 1 superscr.; gs. godspelles Mt. I 6, 6. I 15, 1. 1, 1 superscr. 7, 6 mg. (2). Mk. I 1, 14. I 2, 2. 1, 1. L. I 2, 12. I 11, 19. 24, 53 end; godspel' L. I 1, 1; ds. —, Mt. I 5, 12. I 6, 10. I 8, 15. I 14, 14. Mk. 1, 15. J. I 1, 4. I 1, 5; as. —, Mt. I 2, 9. I 6, 5. I 14, 1. 4, 23. 9, 35. 11, 5 (godspell boddages = *evangelizantur*). Mk. I 1, 7. 1, 14. 3, 14. 8, 35. 10, 29. 16, 15. L. I 2, 6. I 2, 13. I 3, 11. J. I 1, 10. I 2, 4. P 187 [8]; np. godspella L. I 2, 5; gp. godspella Mt. I 8, 14. I 9, 10; dp. godspellum Mt. I 3, 4. I 8, 14. I 9, 16;

godspellū Mt. I 4, 1; ap. godspellas Mt. I 5, 1. I 8, 9. I 8, 14; godspelles Mt. I 7, 6; godspella Mt. I 10, 2.
godspellere sm. *evangelista,* ns. godspellere Mt. I 3, 6. I 5, 1. I 6, 13. Mk. I 1, 5. J. I 1, 2; gs. godspelleres Mt. I 4, 8; as. godspellere Mt. I 7, 14. I 7, 15; ap. godspelleras Mt. I 2, 16.
godspellisc aj. *evangelicus,* gsn. (wk.) godspellesca Mk. I 1, 11.
godspellic aj. *evangelicus,* gsn. (wk.) godspellica L. I 2, 8.
godspelliga aj. *evangelicus,* ind. pret. 3 sg. godspellade L. 8, 1.
gold sn. *aurum,* ns. góld Mt. 23, 17; ds. golde J. P 188[5]; as. —, Mt. 2, 11. 10, 9. 23, 16. 23, 17.
gráef sf. *spelunca,* as. gráefe Mt. 21, 13.
græs, see gærs.
gráþiga wv. *palpare,* imp. pl. gráþað L. 24, 39. [Cf. gegræppiga.]
grécisc, see crécisc.
-gréota, see meregréota.
grinda sv. *molere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. grindas L. 17, 35. [See gegrinda.]
grioppa swv. *apprehendere,* inf. to grioppanne J. 7, 30. [See be-, for-, ge-, tógegrioppa.]
gristbitiga sv. *stridere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gristbitteð Mk. 9, 18.
gristbitung sf. *stridor,* ns. gristbittung Mt. 13, 42. L. 13, 28; gristbiottung Mt. 8, 12; gristbiotuneg Mt. 13, 50; gristbiotung Mt. 22, 13. 24, 51. 25, 30.
gróefa, see æfgróefa.
gróefscír sn. *villicatio,* gs. groefscíre L. 16, 2; ds. groefscire L. 16, 4; as. groefscire L. 16, 3.
gróene aj. *viridis,* dsn. groene L. 23, 31; asn. groene Mk. 6, 39.
gróeta wv. *salutare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. groeton Mk. 9, 15; imp. pl. (ind. pres. 2 pl.?) groetað L. 10, 4; gróetas Mt. 10, 12. [See ā-, gegróeta.]
gróeting sf. *salutatio,* ns. groeteng L. 1, 29; gs. groetenges L. 1, 44; as. (gp.?) groeteng Mk. I 5, 5; groeting L. 1, 41; ap. groetenego L. 11, 43; groetengo Mt. 23, 7; groetingo L. 20, 46.
grornung sf. *querela,* ds. grornunge L. 1, 6.
grund smn. *fundamentum, profundum,* ds. —, L. 6, 49; as. —, Mt. 18, 6; grúnd L. 14, 29; ap. grundas L. 6, 48.
guma, see brýdguma.
gyld sn. *tributum,* ds. gyld Mt. I 19, 5. Mk. I 4, 20. [See fíondgęld.]
gwǫna, see wǫna.
gylda, see ofergylda.
gyrda wv. *cingere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. gyrdeð J. 21, 18. [See fore-, forege-, ge-, ymbgyrda.]
gyrdils sm. *zona,* ns. —, Mk. 1, 6; ds. —, Mk. 6, 8; as. —, Mt. 3, 4; dp. gyrdilsū Mt. 10, 9.
gytt sm. *profluvium,* ds. —, Mk. I 3, 7.

H.

habba anv. *habere, adhibere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. hæfo Mt. 8, 9. L. 12, 17; hæfic L. 11, 6. J. 4, 17, hafo L. (8 times). J. (9 times); hafu J. 4, 17. 5, 36; 2 sg. hæfeð L. 12, 19. 18, 22; hæfes Mt. 19, 21. 25, 25. L. 18, 22. J. 4, 18. 8, 48; hæfis Mt. 8, 20. 19, 21. Mk. 10, 21 J. 4, 11 (2). 6, 68. 8, 52. 8, 57. 13, 8; hafis J. 7, 20; 3 sg. hæfeð Mt. (6 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (25 times). J. (15 times); haefeð J. 9, 21; hafes Mt. 13, 27; hafeð L. 17, 9; hæfed Mk. 4, 25; hæfes Mt. (6 times). Mk. 3, 30. L. 19, 26. J. (3 times); haefes Mk. 7, 16; hæfið J. 16, 21; hæfis Mt. (13 times). Mk. 12, 25 mg. (2). L. 19, 25. J. (3 times); haefis Mt. I 6, 3; habbað L. I 8, 15; 1 pl. habbað L. 3, 8.

J. 8, 41; habbas Mt. 3, 9. 21, 38. Mk. 8, 16. J. 19, 7; 2 pl. habbað Mt. 27, 65. Mk. 4, 40. 6, 38. 8, 5. 8, 17. 8, 18(2). 11, 25. 14, 7(2). L. 6, 24. 24, 41. J. 6, 53. 13, 35. 16, 33(2); habað J. I 7, 17. 16, 22; habbas Mt. 15, 34. 17, 20. 21, 21, 26, 11(2). J. 5, 38. 5, 40. 5, 42. 12, 8(2). 21, 5; hæbbas J. 12, 35; 3 pl. habbað Mt. 21, 26. Mk. (5 times). L. (10 times); habað Mt. I 3, 3; habbas Mt. I 3, 41. 8, 20. 14, 16. 15, 32. 24, 10. Mk. I 2, 5. 8, 2. 10, 42. L. 12, 4. J. 10, 10; habas Mt. I 4, 9; hab' L. 9, 58; pret. 1 sg. hæfde L. 19, 20. J. 17, 5; 2 sg. hæfdestu J. 19, 11; hæfdest J. 4, 18; hæfdes Mt. 22, 12; 3 sg. hæfde (38 times); haefde Mk. 14, 3; hæbde L. 8, 6; 2 pl. hæfdi Mt. 21, 32; 3 pl. hæfdon (25 times); opt. pres. 1 sg. hæbbe Mt. 19, 16; 2 sg. hæbbe Mk. 10, 21; 3 sg. (2 pl.?) hæbbe Mt. 18, 8. 18, 9. Mk. 9, 43. 9, 45. 9, 47; 3 sg. hæbbe L. 8, 18. 11, 5. 11, 36. 15, 8. 20, 28. J. P 188[10]; hæbb' Mt. 10, 14 mg.; 2 pl. hæbbe Mt. 21, 21. L. 13, 3. J. 12, 36. 20, 31; 3 pl. hæbbe J. 10, 10. 17, 13; pret. 2 pl. hæfde L. 17, 6; imp. sg. hæfe Mt. 5, 43. 18, 16. 18, 26. 18, 29. L. 10, 35. 14, 18. 14, 19; pl. habbað Mk. 9, 50. 11, 22; habbas Mt. 14, 27; habas Mk. 9, 50. L. 9, 3; inf. habba Mt. 1, 23. 5, 46. 6, 24. 21, 38. Mk. 10, 21. L. 24, 39; hæbbe J. 5, 39; to habbanne Mt. 1, 18 mg. 14, 4. Mk. 6, 18. L. 21, 36. J. 5, 26; to hæbbendo (= *possidenda*) L. I 7, 16; pres. p. hæbbende (18 times); hæbende Mt. I 17, 10. J. I 4, 8; hæbbend Mt. 9, 23. 19, 22. Mk. 10, 22. L. 7, 2. J. 10, 21; gsm. hæbbendes J. 10, 21; npm. hæbbende Mk. I 2, 5; dpm. hæbbendum Mt. I 18, 8. L. 7, 42; apm. hæbbende Mk. 1, 32(2); pp. haefd Mk. I 1, 20.

With negative prefix:

ind. pres. 1 sg. nafu J. 4, 17; 3 sg. næfeð Mk. 4, 25; næfis Mt. 13, 12. J. 14, 30; 1 pl. nabbas Mt. 14, 17; nabbo J. 19, 15; 2 pl. nabbas Mt. 6, 1. 16, 8. Mk. 8, 17; 3 pl. nabbað Mk. 4, 17. J. 2, 3; nabbas Mt. I 8, 6. 14, 16. J. 15, 22; pret. 2 sg. næfdes J. 19, 11; 3 sg. náfde Mt. 22, 25. Mk. 4, 5. 4, 6; næbfde Mt. I 19, 14; 3 pl. næfdon Mt. 9, 36; opt. pret. 2 pl. næfdo J. 9, 41; 3 pl. næfdon J. 15, 22. 15, 24; pres. p. naebbende Mt. I 18, 3; næbbende Mt. 13, 5. L. 3, 11; næbbend Mt. 13, 5. 13, 6. [See ge-, yflehabba-; mis-hæbbende.]

hád sm. *gradus*, ds. —, Mt. I 2, 5; as. —, Mt. 10, 8 mg. [See cild-, héhstäld-, sácerdhád.]

hádiga, see gehádiga.

hæcla sm. *pallium*, as. —, Mt. 5, 40.

hæf, see hǫndhæf.

hæft sm. *custodia*, dp. hæftū L. 21, 12.

hæfta see gehæfta.

hǽla wv. *salvare, sanare, curare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. hælo Mt. 13, 15. J. 12, 40; 3 sg. hæleð Mt. I 18, 2. I 18, 7. I 18, 10; hæled Mt. I 20, 7. L. I 6, 1. J. I 4, 9; hæles Mt. I 19, 1. I 19, 2. I 21, 3; haeles I 19, 3; pret. 3 sg. hælde Mt. 4, 23. 19, 2. Mk. I 3, 7. L. I 5, 4. 6, 19; haelde Mt. 21, 14; opt. pret. 3 sg. haelde L. 7, 3; hælde L. 6, 7; imp. sg. hæl Mt. 8, 25. 27, 40; hæl (hæl usic, la hæl usic = *osanna*) Mt. I 21, 4. 21, 9(2). 21, 15. Mk. 11, 9. 11, 10. J. I 6, 13. 12, 13; inf. hæla Mt. 18, 1. L. 9, 2; hacle J. I 3, 15; to haelanne J. I 6, 19; to hælenne L. 5, 17. 19, 10. [See gehǽla.]

hæla, see for-, gehæla.

hǣlda, see āhǣlda.

hǣldo, see ǣldo.

hǽlend sm. *Jesus, salvator*, ns. hælend Mt. (79 times). Mk. (9 times). L. 2, 11. J. (13 times); haelend Mt. I 6, 13. 1, 16. 2, 1. 3, 13. 3, 15. 8, 10. J. I 4, 5; hælen̄ L.

14, 3; hælen Mt. 4, 10. 9, 23; hæl' Mt. (53 times). Mk. (57 times). L. (65 times). J. (186 times); hael' J. 21, 13; hæ' J. 19, 26; gs. hælendes Mt. I 16, 2. 14, 1. 26, 75. 27, 57. 27, 58. Mk. I 1, 12. 1, 1. J. 2, 3. 19, 25; haelendes Mt. I 6, 19. I 18, 18. 1, 1; hæl'es J. 12, 3. 13, 23. 13, 25. 18, 32. 19, 38; hæl's J. 19, 38; hæl' Mk. I 5, 17. 15, 43. L. 5, 8. 8, 41. 23, 52. 24, 3. J. 19, 38. 19, 40. 20. 12; ds. hælende Mt. I 6, 6. 8, 34; hælend Mt. 17, 4. 17, 8. 18, 1. Mk. 5, 15. 5, 27. L. 7, 4. 24, 19. J. 1, 42; —, Mt. 14, 12; hælen Mk. 9, 5; hæl' Mt. (4 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (8 times). J. (5 times); hal' L. 7, 3; as. hælend Mt. (10 times). Mk. 5, 6. L. 1, 31. J. (6 times); haelend Mt. I 6, 8. 1, 21; hælen J. 17, 3; hæl' Mt. (7 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (10 times). J. (19 times); hæ' L. 23, 20.

hélo sf. *salus, sanitas, salutare,* ns. hælo L. 19, 8. J. 4, 22; gs. hæles L. 1, 77; hælo L. 1, 69; ds. hælo Mt. I 16, 11 (mið hælo = *sanando*). 10, 8. 12, 13. L. I 8, 17; as. haelo Mt. I 8, 12. 5, 47 (haelo beadas = *salutaveritis*); hælo Mt. 10, 12 (beadas hælo = *salutate*). Mk. I 4, 6 (hælo bead = *salutat*). L. I 8, 18. 1, 71. 2, 30; gp. haelo Mk. I 3, 10; ap. hælo L. 13, 32. [See unhélo.]

hémed sn. *nuptiæ,* np. hæmdo J. 2, 1; dp. hæmdum J. I 13, 22. [See unrehthémed.]

hés sn. (?) *imperium,* gs. hæses L. 3, 1.

hésere sm. *præceptor,* ns. hæsere L. 9, 49. 17, 13. 21, 7; haesere L. 8, 24. 8, 45.

hést, see héh.

héto sf. *æstus,* as. hæto Mt. 20, 12.

héðen aj. and sm. *gentilis, gens, Samaritanus,* ns. hæðen Mk. 7, 26; hæðin L. 17, 16; np. hædno Mt. 6, 32. L. 12, 30. J. 12, 20; hædna Mt. 12, 21; gp. hæðinra L. 21, 25; hæðna Mt. 20, 25; hædna Mt. 10, 5. L. 22, 25. J. 7, 35; hædno L. 21, 25; dp. hæðnum Mt. 20, 19; hæðnū Mt. 24, 14. L. 18, 32; hædnum Mt. 10, 18. Mk. 10, 33. 10, 42. J. I 6, 14; hædnū Mt. 12, 18. Mk. 13, 10. L. 21, 24; ap. hædno Mt. 28, 19. L. 21, 24. J. 7, 35; haedno Mk. I 4, 15.

héðenmǫnn sm. *Samaritanus,* ns. hæðinmonn L. 10, 33.

haga wm. *sæpes,* as. —, Mk. 12, 1.

hagaðorn sm. *tribulus,* dp. hagaðornum Mt. 7, 16.

hál aj. *sanus, salvus, valens,* nsm. —, Mt. 24, 13. L. 18, 26. J. 5, 9. 19, 3 (uæs ðu hál = *ave*); hal Mt. 10, 22. 19, 25. Mk. 10, 26. 13, 13. 13, 20. 16, 16. L. 7, 7. 8, 36. J. 5, 4. 5, 6. 5, 13. 5, 14. 11, 12; nsf. —, Mt. 24, 22. Mk. 5, 23; hal Mt. 9, 21. 9, 22. Mk. 5, 28. 5, 34. L. 8, 30; gsm. hales Mk. 5, 15; dsm. hal Mt. I 8, 17. L. 8, 35 (nsf.?); asm. hal Mt. 14, 30 (hál?). Mk. 10, 52. 15, 30. 15, 31. L. I 9, 20. 7, 10. 15, 27. 17, 19. 18, 42. 23, 37. 23, 39. J. 5, 15. 5, 15. 7, 23. 12, 27 (do hal = *salvifica*); hal' L. 23, 35; hálne Mt. 27, 42; asf. —, Mk. 1, 31; hal Mt. 9, 22. 16, 25. Mk. 3, 4. 5, 34. 8, 35 (²). L. 6, 9. 7, 50. 8, 48. 9, 24 (²). 17, 33; asn. —, Mt. 1, 21; npm. halo Mk. 2, 17. L. 5, 31. J. 5, 34; hale Mk. 6, 56; hal L. 8, 12; npf. hal (wosað gie hal = *avete*) Mt. 28, 9; gpm. halra (= *sanitatum*) Mk. I 3, 10; dpm. halum (= *sanatis*) Mt. I 18, 6; hálum Mt. 9, 12; apm. hálo Mt. 27, 42; halo L. 23, 35; hale Mk. 15, 31. [See unhál.]

hál interj. *ave,* hal Mt. 26, 49. 27, 29. Mk. 15, 18. L. 1, 28.

hāld, see forð-, gehāld.

hālda sv. *tenere, servare, custodire, obtinere, retinere, domare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. haldo J. 8, 55; 2 sg. haldes Mt. I 9, 18; 3 sg. haldas

Mt. 12, 11. J. 9, 16; 2 pl. haldas Mk. 7, 8. 7, 9; 3 pl. haldas Mt. I 8, 2. L. 8, 15; pret. 3 pl. heoldon Mt. 27, 36; imp. sg. hald Mt. 19, 17; pl. haldað Mt. 26, 48; haldas Mt. 27, 65. Mk. 14, 44; inf. halda Mt. 28, 20. Mk. 5, 4. J. 15, 10; to haldanne Mt. 21, 46. Mk. 3, 21. 7, 4. 12, 12; to haldenne L. I 9, 15. [See ā-, be-, eftbe-, for-, forebe-, ge-, tóhālda; cf. also hāldend.]

hāldend sm. (pres. p.) *custos, custodiens, servans, tenens,* ns. haldend Mt. I 6, 3. Mk. I 3, 11; as. haldond L. I 6, 13; np. haldendo Mt. 28, 4. L. 2, 8; haldende Mt. 27, 54; dpm. haldendum Mt. I 22, 7. 27, 66. J. I 7, 7; haldendu Mt. 28, 11. [See durehāldend.]

hālf sf. *dimidium,* ds. halfe Mt. 26, 64 (suiðra halfe = *dextris*). 27, 38 (suiðre halfe = *dextris*). Mk. 1, 45 (frō halfe gehuelc = *undique*). J. 10, 1 (on oðre halfe = *aliunde*). 12, 6; half (suiðre halfe = *dexteram*) J. 21, 6; as. half L. 19, 8; a half Mk. 6, 23.

halfewic aj. *semivivus,* asm. (?) halfewic L. 10, 30.

hálgiga wv. *sanctificare,* ind. 1 sg. halgiga J. 17, 19; imp. sg. halgig J. 17, 17; halga J. 17, 17. [See gehálgiga.]

hálgung sf. *hallowing, dedication,* ns. halgung J. 10, 22 (²) (niuaes huses halgung, eiricu halgung = *encænia*).

hálig aj. *sanctus, festus,* nsm. halig Mt. I 8, 7 (³). Mk. 13, 11. L. (7 times). J. 5, 1. 14, 26. 17, 11; nsf. (wk.) halga Mt. 7, 6 mg.; nsn. halig Mt. I 17, 13. L. 1, 35; gsm. halges Mt. 28, 19. L. 2, 42. J. P 187 ¹⁹ (²); gsn. halges L. 1, 72; dsm. halgum J. I 5, 4. 2, 23. 4, 45 (²). P 188 ²; haligu Mk. 14, 2; halge L. I 2, 6. 1, 15. 1, 41. 1, 67. J. I 3, 7. 1, 33 (wk.); halig Mt. 1, 18. 1, 20. 3, 11. 24, 15. Mk. I 5, 16. 1, 8. L. I 2, 4. 2, 26. J. 1, 33; hal' L. 3, 16. 4, 1. 10, 21; asm. haligne Mk. 3, 29. 12, 36; halig Mt. I 19, 4. 12, 32. Mk. I 3, 2. 6, 20. L. 12, 10. J. I 8, 6 20, 22; asf. halig Mt. 4, 5. 27, 53; (wk.) halga Mt. 27, 53; asn. halig Mt. 7, 6. 7, 6 mg.; gpm. haligra L. 9, 26; halga Mt. 27, 52; dp. halgum (niuæs timbredes huses halgum = *encænia*) J. I 6, 6; halgū Mk. 8, 38.

háligwer sm. *sanctus,* ns. haligw' Mk. 1, 24; gp. haligwara L. 1, 70. [Cf. also halga wæra Mt. 27, 52.]

háligdæg sm. *sabbatum,* dp. haligdagū Mk. 3, 2.

háligdœg smn. *sabbatum,* ns. haligdoeg Mk. 6, 2.

háligdóm sm. *sacramentum,* ns. haligdom Mk. I 5, 11.

háignise sf. *sanctitas,* ds. halignise L. 1, 75.

hāll sf. *prætorium,* as. halle J. 18, 28.

hālm sm. *palea,* ap. halmas Mt. 3, 12; halm L. 3, 17.

halseod sm. (?) *sudarium,* ds. halscóde J. 11, 44; halsado L. 19, 20; as. hascode J. 20, 7.

hālsiga wv. *adjurare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. halsigo Mk. 5, 7; halsa Mt. 26, 63.

halt aj. *claudus,* asm. halt Mt. 18, 8. Mk. 9, 45; npm. halto Mt. 11, 5. 21, 14. L. 7, 22; gpm. halt' J. 5, 3; dpm. haltū L. 14, 13. 14, 21; apm. halto Mt. 15, 30. 15, 31; halte Mt. I 21, 3.

hálwœnde aj. sn. (?) *salutaris,* dsm. halwoende L. 1, 47; asn. halwoende L. 2, 30; haluende L. 3, 6; dpn. halwoendū L. I 6, 2.

hám sm. *domus, mansio, possessio,* ds. hame L. 8, 51; háme J. 11, 20; ham L. 15, 6; —, L. 7, 10. 9, 61; as. ham L. 18, 29; np. hamas J. 14, 2; ap. hamas Mt. 19, 22. J. 14, 23.

hámcúð aj. *familiaris,* apf. (wk.) hamcuða Mt. I 9, 1.

hámiga, see gehámiga.

hár aj. *canescens,* asm. hárne Mt. I 1, 5.

harmcwœða sv. *exprobrare, conviciari, calumniari,* ind. pres. 3 pl. harmcueðað L. 6, 22; pret. 3 pl. hearmcuoedon Mk. 15, 32; pp. dpm. harmcuoedū L. 6, 28.

hárwelle aj. *canescens,* asm. —, Mt. I 1, 5.

hát sn. *promissum,* as. —, L. I 11, 14. 24, 49. [See gehát.]

háta sv. *jubere, præcipere, imperare, promittere, dici,* ind. pres. 2 sg. hates Mt. I 1, 11; 3 sg. hatteð L. 8, 25; hateð L. I 7, 17; hates Mt. I 16, 9. I 17, 1; hátas Mk. 1, 27; hata Mt. 26, 36; hæt (pret. 3 sg.?) Mk. I 3, 20; pret. 2 sg. hehtes Mt. I 1, 11; 3 sg. heht Mt. I 20, 11. I 20, 13. 18, 25. 21, 6. Mk. I 5, 9. 1, 44. 6, 39. 8, 7. L. I 9, 5. I 9, 17. 5, 14. 8, 55. 19, 15; imp. sg. háat Mt. 14, 28; pp. haten Mt. 26, 3. [See ā-, forege-, geháta.]

haðriga, see efnege-, gehaðriga.

háwiga, see beháwiga.

hē pers. pron. *ille, ipse, se,* nsm. he Mt. (121 times). Mk. (68 times). L. (108 times). J. (94 times); hie(?) J. I 5, 15; hé J. 13, 26. 16, 2; hee Mk. 10, 6 (= *masculum*); he Mt. 24, 43; h L. 10, 26; nsf. hio Mt. 9, 21. Mk. 16, 10. L. 8, 50. 20, 32 (2). 22, 56; hia Mk. 5, 23 (2). J. 20, 16; hiu Mt. 9, 18. 12, 13. 12, 42. 14, 8. 15, 27. 26, 10 (2). Mk. 6, 24. 7, 28. 10, 12. 12, 22. J. I 8, 4. 20, 15; hiuu (= *feminam*) Mk. 10, 6; nsn. hit Mt. 26, 25. 26, 48. 27, 6. Mk. 9, 10. 13, 7. L. 11, 28. J. I 4, 16; gsm. his Mt. (246 times). Mk. (147 times). L. (243 times). J. (184 times); is Mt. 1, 21. 10, 14 mg. 13, 19. 13, 55. J. 13, 2; hís Mt. 22, 5; h L. I 3, 8; gsf. hire Mt. (17 times). Mk. (10 times). L. (17 times). J. (6 times); hiræ L. 7, 38; gsn. his Mt. 7, 27. Mk. 6, 28; dsm. him Mt. (202 times). Mk. (152 times). L. (203 times). J. (161 times); hī Mt. (10 times). Mk. (13 times). L. (13 times). J. (62 times); hin J. 6, 8; hime Mk. 2, 25; dsf. hir Mt. (4 times). Mk. (8 times). L. (9 times). J. (16 times); hire L. 1, 28; hiræ L. 7, 47; dsn. him Mt. I 7, 1. 12, 25 (2). 12, 26. Mk. 12, 31. L. 11, 17. 21, 30; asm. hine Mt. (188 times). Mk. (210 times). L. (238 times). J. (233 times); hrine L. 8, 47; hin L. 10, 30. J. 9, 15; asf. hia Mt. (15 times). Mk. (14 times). L. (28 times). J. (18 times); hea Mt. 1, 19 (2). 1, 25. 5, 30. Mk. 14, 5; asn. hit Mt. 26, 29. J. P 188 3. P 188 4. P 188 6; np. hia Mt. (99 times). Mk. (97 times). L. (77 times). J. (41 times); hie Mt. I 15, 2. I 15, 3. 6, 2. 10, 28; hię Mt. 18, 19; hið Mt. 22, 19; hi Mk. 7, 36; hea Mt. I 2, 1. I 7, 17. I 18, 13. I 20, 19. 4, 22. 5, 9 mg. 5, 10. 5, 16. 6, 7. 7, 12. 10, 1. 28, 10. Mk. 12, 23. 12, 35. L. 10, 13. 11, 54; gp. hiora Mt. (76 times). Mk. (27 times). L. (90 times). J. (16 times); hiara Mt. 6, 14. L. 23, 1; heora Mt. I 3, 5. 9, 4; heara Mt. 6, 5; dpm. him Mt. (119 times). Mk. (128 times). L. (105 times). J. (74 times); hī Mk. (6 times). L. (20 times). J. (35 times); chim(?) Mt. I 22, 10; ap. hia Mt. (41 times). Mk. (46 times). L. (36 times). J. (19 times); hiæ J. 20, 22; hea Mt. I 5, 11. 2, 9. 4, 21. 4, 24. 5, 2. 14, 26 mg. 15, 30. 17, 27. Mk. 14, 37; hi Mk. 13, 22.

héa, see hē.

héafiga wv. *plangere,* ind. pret. 2 pl. heafegde Mt. 11, 17. [See ā-, gehęfgiga.]

héafud sn. *caput,* ns. heafud Mt. 14, 11; heafod Mt. I 19, 14. 5, 18 (stæfes heafod = *apex*); gs. heafdes Mt. 10, 30. L. 7, 38. 12, 7; ds. heafde L. 21, 18. J. 19, 30. 20, 12; hæfde J. 19, 2; heafud Mk. 12, 4; as. heafud Mt. (7 times). Mk.

(6 times). L. (3 times); heafod Mt. 5, 36. Mk. 15, 19. L. 7, 46; heofud (heafud?) Mk. 6, 25; heafut Mt. 21, 42. J. 13, 9; héafut J. 20, 7; heafu Mt. 14, 8; ap. heafda Mt. 27, 39. Mk. 15, 29. L. 21, 28.

héafudling sm. *coæqualis, conservus,* ap. heafodlinges Mt. 11, 16. 24, 49.

héafudpǫnna wm. *Calvaria, Golgotha,* gs. heafudponnes Mt. 27, 33. Mk. 15, 22; heafodponna L. 23, 33; hefidponna J. 19, 17 (2).

héafudweard sf. *capitulum,* ns. heafudwueard Mt. I 16, 1; heafudwærd (cynnes heafuduærd = *tribunus*) J. 18, 12; ds. heafodueard Mt. I 9, 16; np. heafudweardo Mk. I 1, 1; heafudwearda Mt. I 22, 9.

héanise sf. *altitudo, altum, altissimum, summum, excelsum, sublime, supernus,* ds. heannise Mk. 13, 27; as. heanisse Mt. 13, 5. Mk. 4, 5; heannise L. 12, 29; heanise L. 5, 4. 6, 48; dp. heannisum Mt. 21, 9; heanissū Mt. 24. 31. Mk. 11, 10; heannissū L. 19, 38. J. 8, 23; heannisū L. 2, 14; heanisū L. I 10, 3; heonisū L. I 4, 1.

héape (?) *rubus,* ds. heape L. 20, 37.

heara, see hē.

heard s. *sycomorus,* as. —, L. 19, 3. [See heartbrér.]

heard aj. *durus,* nsm. —, Mt. 25, 24. [See heartlice, inheardmǫnn.]

heardnise sf. *duritia,* ds. heardnisse Mk. 10, 5.

hearpa (?) sm. *cithara,* ap. hearpas Mt. I 8, 2.

heart sm. *cervus,* gp. hearta Mt. I 6, 2.

-heart, see -heort.

hearta sn. (?) *cor,* ns. —, Mt. 13, 15. 15, 8. Mk. 6, 52. 7, 6. L. 12, 34. J. I 7, 4. 14, 1. 16, 22; heorta L. 24, 32. J. 14, 27; gs. heartes Mt. 19, 8. Mk. 10, 5. 16, 14. L. 6, 45 (2). 9, 47; heartæs Mk. 3, 5; heortes L. 1, 51; ds. hearte Mt. 5, 7 mg. 5, 8. 11, 29. 15, 18. 15, 19. 22, 37. Mk. 11, 23; heartæ Mt. 13, 15; —, Mt. I 14, 4. 5, 28. 13, 19. 24, 48. L. 2, 19. 2, 51. 24, 25. J. 12, 40; heorte Mk. 12, 33; heorta Mt. I 5, 10. I 19, 18. 12, 40. Mk. 7, 21. 12, 30. L. 1, 66. 8, 12. 10, 27. 12, 45. J. 13, 2; herte L. 8, 15; as. —, 7, 19. 8, 17. J. 12, 40. 16, 6; np. hearto L. 21, 34; dp. heartum Mt. 18, 35. Mk. 2, 6; heartū L. 5, 22; heortum L. 2, 35. 21, 14; heort' Mt. 9, 4; heortū L. 3, 15. 9, 44; hearto Mk. 2, 8; ap. —, Mk. 4, 15. L. 1, 17. 16, 15. 24, 38. [See -heort.]

heartbreer sm. *morus,* ds. —, L. 17, 6. [See heard.]

heartlice av. *paulatim,* Mt. I 9, 11. Mk. I 3, 20. J. 12, 32. [See heard.]

héawa, see ā-, gehéawa.

hębba sv. *elevare,* pres. p. dpn. hebbendum J. 11, 41. [See ā-, ge-, under-, uppāhębba.]

hębbing, see upphębbing.

heest, see héh.

hęfig aj. *difficilis, gravis, gravior, molestus, oneratus, incrassatus, ingravatus,* nsm. hefig L. 11, 7; nsf. hefig L. 18, 5; nsn. hefig Mt. 13, 15. Mk. 10, 23. 10, 24; héfig L. 18, 24; npm. hefigo Mk. 14, 6. 14, 40; hefege Mt. 11, 28; npn. hefigo Mt. 23, 23; apf. hefiga Mt. 23, 4.

hęfige av. *difficile, vix,* hefig Mt. 19, 23. L. 16, 16 (= *vim*); hefia L. 9, 39.

hęfiglice av. *graviter,* hefiglice Mt. 13, 15. L. 11, 53.

hęfignise sf. *pondus, pressura, ægrotatio, invitatio,* ns. hefignise Mt. I 18, 19; gs. hefignise J. 16, 21; as. hefignise Mt. 20, 12; ap. hefignise Mt. 8, 17.

hęg sn. *fœnum,* ns. heg Mt. 6, 30; heig J. 6, 10; as. heg Mt. 14, 19.

héh aj. *altus, excelsus, summus,* nsm. heh Mk. 14, 36 (la heh = *abba*). J. 4, 11; dsn. heh (sb.) L. 1, 78; asm. heh Mt. 4, 8. 17, 1. Mk. 9, 2; dpn. (?) heū (sb.) Mk.

13, 27; comp. hera (= *major*): nsm. hera Mt. 11, 11. Mk. 10, 43. L. 22, 26. 22, 27; héra J. 4, 12; nsn. av. (?) —, (= *altius*) hera Mt. I 6, 12; hero Mt. I 6, 19; superl. héist (= *major, maximus, altior, altissimus*): nsm. heist Mt. 23, 11; heest Mt. 20, 26; gsm. (wk.) heiste L. 1, 32. 6, 35; heista Mk. 5, 7. L. 1, 76; heisto L. 1, 35; hæsta L. 8, 28; dsn. heigsta L. I 11, 17; asm. heeist Mt. I 20, 9; asn. (av.?) heista Mt. I 6, 19; npm. heisto L. 24, 20; heist Mt. 20, 25; dpn. heistum Mt. I 7, 15.

héhgeréfa wm. *præses*, dp. hehgeroef' Mk. 13, 9.

héhsácerd sm. *summus sacerdos*, ns. hehsacerd Mt. I 1, 10; hehsac' Mk. 14, 61; hehsac' Mk. 14, 60; gs. heh . . . sac' Mk. 14, 63; hehsacerdas Mk. 14, 47. 14, 54; hehsac' Mk. 14, 66; ds. hehsacerd Mk. 14, 53; np. hehsacerdas Mk. 14, 53; np. hehsacerdas Mk. 11, 27. 14, 1; hehsac' Mk. 15, 1. 15, 3. 15, 10. 15, 31; dp. hehsacerdum Mk. 8, 31. 14, 10; heh' sacerd' Mk. 14, 43.

héhsedl sn. *thronus, tribunal*, ns. hehseðil Mt. 5, 34; ds. heghseðel Mt. 23, 22; hehsedle Mt. 27, 19. J. 19, 13; ap. hehsedlo L. 22, 30.

héhsomnung sf. *archisynagoga*, dp. hehsomnungum Mk. 5, 22.

héhstāld smfn. *virgo*, ns. hehstald Mt. 1, 23. L. 1, 27. J. I 1, 2. I 1, 5; gs. hehstaldes (fem.) L. 1, 27; ds. hehstalde L. 1, 27. J. I 2, 4 (fem.); heghstald Mt. I 14, 11; as. hehstald J. I 1, 5. J. I 1, 13 (neut.); np. hehstaldo Mt. 25, 11; hehstalde Mt. 25, 7; dp. hehstaldum Mt. I 22, 1. 25, 1.

héhstāldhád sm. *virginitas*, ds. hehstaldhad L. 2, 36.

héhstāldnise sf. *virginitas*, ns. hehstaltnisse J. I 1, 3.

héhsynn sf. *crimen*, ds. hehsynne Mt. 12, 5. L. I 2, 3.

héig, see hég.

héist, see héh.

hél sm. *calcaneus*, as. hel J. 13, 18.

hela, see hæla.

Helias p. n., ns. —, (7 times); hel' Mk. 9, 13; gs. heliæs L. 1, 17; helies L. 4, 25; ds. heliæ Mk. 9, 5; as. helī Mk. 8, 28.

Heling p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 23.

hęll sf. (?) *infernus, inferus*, gs. helles Mt. 16, 18; ds. helle L. 10, 15. 16, 23; as. helle Mt. 11, 23.

helpa sv. *adjuvare, misereri*, imp. sg. help Mt. 20, 30. Mk. 9, 24; pres. p. helpende L. I 7, 1. [See gehelpa, helpend.]

helpend sm. *homo*, as. —, J. 5, 7.

héna wv. *spernere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. henes L. 10, 16 (2). [See ā-, gehéna.]

-hęnde, see ídelhęnde.

hénend sm. (pres. p.) *accusator*, dp. dp. henendum J. I 5, 9.

hęnne wf. *gallina*, ns. henne Mt. 23, 37.

hénnise sf. *calcandum*, gs. henisæs L. 10, 19.

héndu sf. *penuria*, ds. henðu Mk. 12, 44.

heofon smn. *cœlum*, ns. —, Mt. (4 times). Mk. 13, 31. L. (2 times); hefon L. 4, 25; gs. heofnæs Mk. 4, 32. L. I 10, 16; heofnes Mt. (7 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (6 times); ds. heofone Mt. 14, 19; heofne Mt. (7 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (12 times). J. 3, 13; as. —, Mt. 5, 34. L. 10, 15. 16, 17 (neut.); heofun J. 1, 51 (neut.); heof' L. 15, 21; np. heofnas Mt. 3, 16; gp. heofna Mt. (34 times). L. 21, 26; heafna Mt. 5, 19 (2). 5, 20. 19, 12. 24, 31; dp. heofnum Mt. (10 times). Mk. 12, 25. L. 9, 54. 11, 13. J. (12 times); heofnū Mt. (15 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (12 times). J. P 188 11 (10 more); heofnu L. 20, 5; ap. heofnas Mt. 6, 9. 10, 32 (2). 10, 33. 12, 50. Mk. 1, 10; heafnas Mt. 5, 45. 6, 1.

heofoncund aj. *heavenly*, nsm. —, J. 6, 31 mg.
heofonlic aj. *caelestis*, nsm. Mt. 5, 48. 6, 14. 6, 26. 15, 13. 18, 35. L. I 3, 19; gsf. (nsf.?) —. L. 2, 13; asn. heofunlic J. 6, 58; apn. (wk.) heofunlico J. 3, 12.
heona av. *hinc, a modo*, —. Mt. 17, 20. 26, 64. L. 4, 9. 13, 31. 16, 26. J. 18, 36; heone Mt. 26, 29; hiona J. 2, 16. 14, 31. 19, 18; heana J. 7, 3; hena Mt. 23, 39.
heonu interj. *ecce*. Mt. (54 times). Mk. 1, 2. 2, 24. 3, 32. 3, 34; heono Mt. 11, 10. 17, 5. 26, 46. 26, 47. 26, 51. Mk. (12 times). L. (56 times). J. (15 times); heona Mt. 24, 25; heonu Mt. 2, 1; heonu Mt. 11, 8; heono L. 23, 15. J. 3, 26. 4, 35; heuno Mt. 12, 47; heno Mt. I 6, 15. 2, 9. Mk. 8, 2; heno Mt. 1, 20.
heora, see hē.
heorot, see heard, heart.
-heort, see milt-, unmiltheort.
-heortnise, see miltheortnise.
hér av. *hic*, her Mt. I 4, 2. 14, 17. (6 more). Mk. (6 times). L. (9 times). J. (4 times); hér Mt. 17, 4. 24, 23. 28, 6. Mk. 8, 4. L. 22, 38. 24, 6. J. 11, 32; hir Mk. 16, 6.
hér sn. *capillus, pilus, fimbria, spica*, ns. —. L. 21, 18; as. her Mt. 5, 36; np. hera Mt. 10, 30; hero L. 12, 7; gp. hera L. I 5, 3; dp. herum Mt. 3, 4. L. 7, 38. 7, 44; hérum J. 11, 2; heru Mk. 1, 6. J. 12, 3; ap. —. Mt. 23, 5.
héra wm. *minister*, ns. hera J. 12, 26; —. Mk. 10, 43.
héra wv. *audire, servire, obedire, ministrare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. hero L. 15, 29. 16, 2; 2 sg. heres Mt. 27, 13 (?); 3 sg. heres Mt. 13, 19. 13, 22. 13, 23. 18, 17 (?); héres Mt. 10, 14; 2 pl. heras Mk. 4, 24; heres Mt. 13, 17; 3 pl. heraþ Mt. 13, 15. Mk. 4, 20. 4, 41; heras Mt. 13, 13; héras Mt. 13, 16; pret. 3 sg. herde Mk. I 4, 17. L. I 2, 3; herde L. 2, 37; 2 pl. herdon Mt. 11, 4. 26, 65. L. 7, 22; herde Mt. 5, 33; hérdon Mt. 10, 27; 3 pl. herdon Mt. 13, 17. Mk. I 3, 9. 3, 8; opt. pres. 3 sg. here Mt. 18, 17; 1 pl. here L. 1, 74; imp. pl. heraþ Mk. 4, 3; heres Mt. 21, 33. Mk. 7, 14; inf. hera Mt. 6, 24. L. 16, 13; here L. I 8, 20; to herranne Mt. 13, 9; to heranne Mt. 12, 42. 20, 28. Mk. 4, 9. 7, 16. L. I 8, 15. 14, 35. 21, 38; pres. p. herende L. 2, 46; npm. herend Mk. 3, 8. 4, 12. [See efnege-, gehéra.]
héra aj., see héh.
héreniga, see gehéreniga.
here smn. *turba, multitudo, legio, legatio, exercitus*, ns. here Mt. 14, 23. Mk. 5, 9. 12, 41. L. 8, 30. 9, 37. 22, 47. 23, 48. J. 12, 18. 12, 29; ds. here Mk. 10, 46. L. I 5, 19. I 10, 15. (10 more); as. here Mt. 14, 14. 14, 19. L. 9, 13. 18, 36; np. hergas Mt. 22, 7. L. 9, 18. 14, 25. 23, 27; dp. hergum Mt. I 6, 19. L. 7, 24. 9, 16. 12, 1. 12, 54. 19, 39; hergū Mt. 14, 19. L. 11, 29. 22, 6; ap. hergas Mt. 8, 18. 26, 53. L. 9, 12.
heremonn sm. *miles, minister*, ap. heremenn L. 7, 8. J. 18, 3.
herenise sf. (?) *laus*, ns. herenis Mt. I 6, 10; gs. herenis Mt. I 17, 7; hernises L. I 6, 17.
heriga wv. *laudare*, inf. to herganne L. 19, 37; pres. p. npm. hergendo L. 2, 20; gpm. hergendra L. 2, 13; dpm. hergiendū L. I 10, 12; pp. hered Mk. I 2, 12. [See efnege-, geheriga.]
Hering p. n., ns. —. L. 3, 28.
hérnise sfn. (?) *audientia, auditus, ministerium, obsequium, mysterium*, gs. (= *audiendi*) hernisses Mk. 4, 23; hérnisses Mt. 11, 15; hernises L. 8, 8. 14, 35; ds. hernise Mt. 13, 14. J. I 5, 7. 12, 38; as. hernisse J. 16, 2; hernise Mk. I 1, 17. 4, 11.
Herodes p. n., ns. —, (4 times); herodes Mt. 2, 7. 2, 13; herod'

(4 times); herō (6 times); gs. —, (5 times); herodes Mt. 2, 22. L. 1, 5; heroðis Mk. 8, 15; herō L. 23, 7; ds. herode (3 times); herō L. 23, 7; as. heroðes (ds.?) Mt. 2, 22; herō L. I 8, 8.

Herodia p. n., ns. —, Mk. 6, 19; gs. herodiaðes Mt. 14, 6; herodiades Mk. 6, 22; as. (?) herodiades Mk. 6, 27.

hérsumiga wv. *obædire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. hérsumiað L. 17, 6; 3 pl. hersumiað Mk. 4, 41.

hérsumnise sf. *humilitas,* gs. hersumnise Mk. I 4, 15.

Hesichio p. n., ns. —, Mt. I 2, 11.

hí, hía, see hē.

-hianda, see behianda.

hiara, see hē.

hider av. *huc,* —, Mt. 8, 29. 14, 18. Mk. 11, 3. L. 16, 26. 19, 27. 22, 51. 23, 5. J. 20, 27; hidder J. 4, 15; hidir Mt. 17, 17. 22, 12. J. 6, 25.

Hieremias p. n., as. —, Mt. 2, 17. 27, 9.

Hiericho p. n., ds. —, Mt. 20, 29. Mk. 10, 46; hiē L. I 9, 18.

Hierusalem p. n. (In the form of hierusalem and various contractions; only once hierusolī Mk. 7, 1; 57 occurrences in all).

hierusolimisc aj. *hierusolymita,* npm. (wk.) hierusolimisca Mt. 2, 3; hierusolomisco Mk. 1, 5; dpm. hierusolimiscum J. 1, 19. 4, 45.

hígo sm. pl. (?) *familia,* g. higna Mt. 13, 27. L. 13, 25; d. higo L. 2, 4; a. higo L. 12, 42.

hígwisc s. *familia,* gs. hiogwuisc L. 12, 39; hiuᵘisc L. 13, 25. 14, 21. 22, 11.

himong prep. *inter,* himong Mt. I 18, 13. [See inmong.]

hincgrig, see hyngrig.

hío, híu, see hē.

híoful s. *facies,* ns. hioful Mt. I 7, 9.

hiora, see hē.

hiorde sm. *pastor,* ns. —, Mt. 25, 32. J. I 6, 3. 10, 2. 10, 11. 10, 12. 10, 14. 10, 16; hiorda J. I 6, 4. 10, 11; as. —, Mt. 9, 36. 26, 31. Mk. 6, 34, 14, 27; np. hiordo L. I 4, 1; hiorda Mt. 8, 33. L. 2, 15; —, L. 2, 8. 2, 20; dp. hiordū L. I 3, 19. 2, 18. [See cwœnhiorde.]

híorod sm. *familia, militia,* gs. hiorodes Mt. 20, 1. 20, 11. 21, 33. 24, 43. L. 2, 13. 13, 25. 22, 11; hiorodæs Mt. 13, 27; hiorades Mt. 10, 25; hirodes L. 12, 39; iorodes Mt. 13, 52; ds. hiorode J. P 188⁸; hiorod (as.?) Mt. 24, 45.

hir, hire, his, hit, see hē.

híw sn. *color, species,* gs. hives (vngelices hives = *discolorem*) Mt. I 4, 3; ds. hiwe Mt. I 4, 2; huiᵘ L. 3, 22.

híwiga, see ge-, oferhíwiga; unhíwed.

híwisc, see hígwisc.

hlada sv. *haurire,* opt. pres. 2 sg. hlada J. 4, 11; inf. to ladanne J. 4, 7. [See gehlada.]

hlæhha sv. *ridere, deridere,* ind. pres. 2 pl. hlæheð L. 6, 21; hlæhas L. 6, 25; pret. 3 pl. hlogon L. 16, 14. 23, 35; hlogun L. 8, 53; pres. p. dpm. hlæhendū L. I 5, 7. [See ge-, inhlæhha.]

hlætmest, see lætmest.

hlætmeste, see lætmeste.

hláf smn. *panis,* ns. hlaf L. 4, 3. J. (8 times); gs. hlafes L. I 11, 11. 24, 35. J. I 7, 3; ds. hlafe Mt. 16, 11. Mk. 8, 14. J. I 5, 2. 6, 51; ʰlafe L. 4, 4; hlaf Mt. 4, 4; as. hlaf Mt. (6 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (7 times). J. (7 times); —, L. 14, 1. J. 13, 18; laf J. 13, 26. 21, 13; láf J. 13, 26. 21, 9; np. hlafo Mk. 6, 41. L. 9, 13; hlafas Mt. 15, 33; hlafa Mt. 4, 3; gp. hlafana Mt. 16, 9; hlafa Mt. 14, 19. 16, 10. 16, 12; dp. hlafum Mt. I 19, 15. I 20, 1. Mk. I 3, 18. L. 9, 16. J. 6, 13. 6, 26; hláfum Mt. 14. 17; hlafū (8 times); ap. hlafas Mt. 12, 4. 14, 19. 15, 34. 15, 36. 16, 7. 16, 8. Mk. 8, 6. 8, 14. 8, 19. 8, 20. L. I 7, 3. 6, 4. J. 6, 9; ʰlafas

L. 11, 5; hlafo Mk. 2, 26. 6, 37. 6, 38. 6, 41. 7, 2. 8, 16. 8, 17. J. 6, 11; lafo Mk. 8, 5.

hlǽfdia wf. *lady*, ns. hlafdia J. 20, 16 mg.

hlǽferd sm. *dominus*, ns. hlaferd Mt. (19 times). Mk. 12, 9. L. 16, 8. 19, 31. 20, 13. J. 21, 7 (2); hlafard Mt. I 17, 20 (hundraðes monna hlafard = *centurio*). 18, 27. 20, 8. L. 18, 6. J. 15, 15; hlaferd Mt. 6, 24 mg. (gidsunges hlaferd = *mamona*); hlafærd J. 21, 12; hlafurd Mk. 2, 28; hlaferd Mk. 13, 35; hlaf' L. (4 times); gs. hlaferdes Mt. 25, 18. 25, 21. L. I 8, 19. 16, 5; hlafer Mt. 25, 23; laferd L. I 10, 7; ds. hlaferde Mt. 10, 24. L. 16, 5. J. I 7, 2. 15, 20; hlaferdo L. I 10, 1; as. hlaferd Mt. 9, 38. 22, 43. 22, 45. L. 12, 36. J. 20, 13; hlafærd J. 20, 2; np. hlaferdas L. 19, 33; gp. hlaferda Mt. 15, 27; dp. hlaferdum Mt. I 17, 9. 6, 24; hlaferdū L. 16, 13.

hlattiga, see lattiga.

hlatto, see latto.

hlaðiga, see laðiga.

hlǽafgewrit, see léafgewrit.

hlǽata sv. *sortiri*, opt. pres. 1 pl. hleatte J. 19, 24.

hlǽga, see léga.

hlǽof, see léaf.

hlifiga, see lifiga.

hlioniga wv. *accumbere, discumbere, recumbere*, ind. pres. 3 pl. hlinigað L. 13, 29; pret. 3 sg. hlionade Mt. 26, 20. L. 7, 37; imp. sg. hlinig L. 14, 10; hlina (opt. pres. 2 sg.?) L. 14, 8; pres. part. hlingende L. I 5, 13; gsm. lingendes Mt. 26, 7; npm. hliongende L. 7, 49; hlingende L. 5, 29; linigiendo Mk. 2, 15; gpm. hlingindi J. 21, 12; lioniandra J. 13, 28; dpm. hlingendum Mk. 6, 22; hlinigendu Mk. 16, 14; hlingendu L. 5, 29. 14, 10. 14, 15. [See gehlioniga.]

hliora, see liora.

hlosniga wv. *listen*, pres. p. hlosnende (*suspensus = attentive, listening*) L. 19, 48.

hlott sn. *sors, portio*, ds. hlod L. I 3, 4; hlodti L. 1, 9; as. —, Mk. 15, 24. J. 19, 24; hlodd L. 15, 12.

hlúta, see lúta.

hlútorlice av. *perspicue*, lutorlice Mt. I 8, 8.

hlýding sf. *clamor*, ns. lydeng Mt. 25, 6.

hlysna wv. *audire*, imp. pl. lysnas Mt. 13, 18.

hnęsc aj. *mollis, tener*, nsm. hnesc Mt. 24, 32; nesc Mk. 13, 28; dp. hnescū Mt. 11, 8; hnescum L. 7, 25

hnęscnise sf. *softness*, dp. hnescnisū (= *mollibus*) Mt. 11, 8.

hóa sv. *crucifigere*, inf. to hoanne Mt. 20, 19. J. 19, 10; pres. p. dpm. hoendū L. I 11, 7. [See ā-, gehóa; hǫngiga.]

hóc sm. *hamus*, as. —, Mt. 17, 27.

-hóf, see behóf.

hófiga, see behófiga.

hoga *prudens, sollicitus*, nsm. —, Mt. 24, 45. L. 12, 42; npm. hōgo L. 12, 11; hogo Mt. 10, 16. L. 16, 8 (betro hogo = *prudentiores*); npf. hogo Mt. 25, 9; dpm. hogum Mt. 11, 25; hogū L. 10, 21. [See unhoga.]

hogafæst aj. *prudens*, npf. hogofæste Mt. 25, 2. 25, 4; dpm. hogfæstū Mt. 11, 25.

hogafull aj. *prudens*, dpm. hogfullū Mt. 11, 25.

hogascip sm. *prudentia, industria*, ds. hogahscipe Mt. I 8, 13; hogascipe L. 1, 17; hogascipe' L. I 8, 19; as. hogoscip L. 2, 47.

hoglice av. *prudenter*, —, L. 16, 8.

hol (hól?) smn. *fovea*, ap. holas Mt. 8, 20. L. 9, 58; holo L. I 6, 12.

hold sm. *tribunus*, dp. holdum Mk. 6, 21.

-hǫma, see líchǫma, líchǫmlic.

hǫna wm. *gallus*, ns. hona Mt. 26, 34. 26, 74. 26, 75. Mk. 14, 30. 14, 68. 14, 72 (2). L. 22, 34. 22, 60. 22, 61. J. 13, 38. 18, 27.

hǫncræd sm. *galli cantus*, ds. hǫncroed Mk. 13, 35.
hǫnd sf. *manus*, ns. hond Mt. (5 times). Mk. 9, 43. L. (5 times); gs. hónd (ns.? ds.?) Mt. I 17, 20; ds. honde Mk. 14, 58 (2). J. 18, 22; hond Mt. 3, 12. L. 1, 71. 1, 74. 3, 17. J. 3, 35. 10, 28. 10, 29; honda (case doubtful) Mk. I 2, 17; as. hond Mt. (15 times). Mk. (11 times). L. (9 times). J. 20, 25; hónd Mt. I 1, 6. 14, 31. 26, 45 (ap.?). J. 20, 27; np. hond J. 11, 44; gp. honda J. I 8, 7; I 8, 11; hondo L. 11, 13; dp. hondum (9 times); hondū (8 times); ap. honda Mt. 18, 8. 26, 50. 27, 24. Mk. 6, 2. 14, 46. 16, 18. L. 21, 12. 24, 39; hondo Mk. 7, 3. 8, 25. 9, 43. L. 20, 19. 22, 53. 24, 40; hóndo J. 21, 18; hond J. 7, 30. 7, 44. 20, 27; hónd Mk. 9, 31. 14, 41. L. 13, 13. J. 13, 9. 20, 20.
hǫndbæftiga wv. *lamentari*, ind. pret. 1 pl. hondbeafton L. 7, 32; 3 pl. hondbæftadon L. 23, 27.
hǫndbred sn. *palma*, ap. hondbreodo Mt. 26, 67.
hǫndhæf s. *sarcina*, dp. hondhæfū L. 11, 46.
hǫndsmæll sm. *alapa*, ap. hondsmællas J. 19. 3.
hǫngiga wv. *pendere, crucifigere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. honges Mt. 22, 40; pres. p. hongende L. I 11, 8. [See ā-, gehǫngiga; hóa.]
hordern sn. *cellarium*, ns. —, L. 12, 24.
horiga, see gehoriga.
horn sm. *cornu*, as. —, L. 1, 69.
hornpic s. *pinna*, as. —, L. 4, 9.
hornscéað sf. *pinnaculum*, as. hornsceaðe Mt. 4, 5.
hose (?) sf. *siliqua*, dp. hosū L. 15, 16.
hracentég, see racentég.
hrædlice av. *per præceps*, Mt. 8, 32.
hræfn sm. *corvus*, ap. ræfnas L. 12, 24.
hræfna, see ræfna.
hrægl sn. *vestimentum, tunica, pallium, sindon, chlamys*, ds. hrægle Mk. 15, 17; hrægle Mt. 27, 28. 27, 59. L. 10, 13 (huitū hrægle = *cilicio*). 23, 53 (liniū hrægle = *sindone*); as. —, Mt. 5, 40 (2). J. 19, 5; dp. hreglū (linninū hreglū = *linteis*) J. 19, 40; ap. hraegla Mt. 26, 65. 27, 35; hræglo Mk. 14, 63. [See línen-, wǫghrægl.]
hrás, see rás.
hræsta, see ræsta.
hráwiga, see hréowiga.
hraðe av. *cito, statim, confestim, continuo*, —, Mt. I 1, 8. 3, 16. 4, 22. 5, 25. 14, 22. 21, 3. Mk. 1, 28; hræðe Mt. 13, 20. 27, 48. Mk. 4, 5. 4, 17; hraeðe Mt. 26, 74. 28, 7. J. 11, 29; hráðe J. 13, 27; ræðe L. 18, 8. J. 20, 15; comp. hraður J. 20, 4.
hréad s. *arundo*, ds. hreade Mk. 15, 19; —, Mt. 27. 48; as. hread Mt. 27, 30. L. 7, 24; —, Mt. 27, 29.
hréaf aj. *leprosus*, nsm. hreaf L. I 4, 19; reof Mk. I 2, 13; gsm. hreafes Mk. 14, 3; reafa (wk.) Mt. 26, 6; npm. hreafo L. 4, 27. 7, 22. 17, 12; ap. hreafo L. I 9, 8.
hréafere, see réafere.
hréafiga, see réafiga.
hréawnise, see hréownise.
hreconlice, see reconlice.
hregniga, see regniga.
hréh sn. *inundatio*, ns. hreh L. 6, 48.
hréma wv. *plorare, ululare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. hremað J. 16, 20; hremas Mk. 5, 39; pret. 3 pl. hremdon J. 11, 33; opt. pres. 3 sg. hreme J. 11, 31; pres. p. hremende Mt. 2, 18. J. 11, 33; hrémende J. 20, 11.
hréowiga wv. *poenitere*, imp. pl. hreowigas Mk. 1, 15; pres. p. dsm. hræwende L. I 9, 4. [See gehréowiga.]
hréownise sf. *pœnitentia*, gs. hreownisses Mk. 1, 4; hreaunise L. 3, 3; ds. hreownise Mt. 27, 3. L. I 4, 7; hreonisse Mt. 3, 8; hreonise L. 15, 7; hreauunise L 3, 8; hreaw-

nise Mt. 21, 29; as. hreownisse Mt. 4, 17; hreonisse Mt. 3, 2. 3, 11. L. 13, 3. 15, 10. 16, 30; hrewunisse Mt. I 18, 17; hrewonise Mt. I 16, 6; hreunisse Mt. I 16, 9; hreounise Mt. 12, 41; hreonise Mt. 21, 32. L. I 8, 2. 5, 32. 11, 32. 13, 5. 15, 7. 17, 3. 24, 47; hreouis L. I 8, 4; hreawnise Mk. 6, 12; gp. hreonise L. I 8, 18; dp. hreownisū L. I 8, 17.

hréowsiga, see gehréowsiga.

hresta, see ræsta.

hrif sf. *uterus, venter, vulva,* ns. —, L. 11, 27; ds. —, Mt. 1, 18. 1, 23. 19, 12; as. —, L. 2, 23.

hrihta, see rihta.

hrína sv. *tangere, intingere, percutere, ædificare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. hrino Mt. 9, 21. Mk. 5, 28. 14, 27; 2 pl. hrinas Mt. 23, 29; pret. 3 sg. hran L. 7, 14; opt. pres. 3 sg. hrinæ L. 16, 24; inf. hrina Mk. 3, 10; pres. p. hrínande Mk. 1, 41; npm. hrinendo L. I 5, 6. [See æt-, ge-, onhrína.]

hring sm. *annulus,* as. —, L. 15, 22; ap. hringas Mt. I 6, 3.

hríning sf. *tactus,* ds. rinig J. I 8, 7. [See inhríning.]

hríofol sm. *lepra,* ns. —, Mt. 8, 3. L. 5, 13; riofol Mk. 1, 42; ds. hriofle L. 5, 12.

hrioppa, see rioppa.

hriord, see riord.

hriordiga, see riordiga.

hrip, see rip.

hróra wv. *movere,* pres. p. hroerende Mt. 27, 39. [See inhróra].

hróernise sf. *motus,* ns. hroernis Mt. 8, 24. [See eorðhróernise.]

hróðe aj. *sacrus,* npm. hroeðo Mt. 8, 28.

hróðnise sf. *tempestas,* as. hroeðnise L. 8, 24.

hróf sm. *tectum, summum,* ds. hrofe L. 17, 34; hrof Mt. 24, 17. Mk. 13, 27. L. 17, 31; hrof L. 7, 6; as. hrof Mk. 13, 15; rof Mt. 8, 8; dp. hrofu L. 12, 3; ap. hrófa Mt. 10, 27.

hroṇdsparwa m. *passer,* np. hronsparuas Mt. 10, 29.

hrówa, see rówa.

hrycg sm. *spina, dorsum,* np. hrycgas Mt. 13, 7; hryuic Mt. I 7, 18; dp. hrygū Mt. 13, 7; hryum Mt. 7, 16.

hrýpa, see rýpa.

hú av. *quomodo, quemadmodum, numquid, quid, qualis, qualiter, sic, quando,* húu L. 22, 2; huu Mt. (9 times). Mk. (19 times). L. (18 times). J. (22 times); huu Mt. 11, 23. 12, 14. 12, 29. L. 1, 29; hú L. 24, 6; hu Mt. 7, 4. 12, 26. 15, 34. 16, 9. 16, 10. Mk. 6, 38. L. 6, 42. 10, 25. 10, 26. 12, 50. J. 18, 22; huu Mt. 12, 34; hu Mk. 10, 38. [See ah hú.]

húlic aj. *qualis,* nsm. huulig Mt. 8, 27; nsf. hulic L. 7, 39; hulig L. 1, 29; nsn. huulig Mk. 13, 1; npm. hulco Mk. 13, 1; apn. huluco J. I 7, 12; hulco L. I 9, 3.

húlic av. *qualiter,* hulic Mk. 5, 16; huulic Mt. 10, 14 mg.

hú feolo, see feolo.

hú lọnge av. *quousque, usquequo,* hu longe L. 9, 41; huu long J. 10, 24; hu long Mt. 17, 17.

hú menigo aj. *quantus,* npm. huu menigo L. 15, 17.

hú micel aj. *quantus,* asn. huu micel aj. *quantus,* gsn. huu miceles Mk. 9, 21; asn. huu micel L. 16, 15; dpn. hu miclū Mk. 15, 4; apn. hu miela Mt. 27, 13. L. 8, 39; huu miela Mk. 5, 19. 5, 20. L. 8, 39.

hund sm. *canis,* np. hundas L. 16, 21; dp. hundum Mt. I 17, 13. 15, 26. Mk. 7, 27; hundū Mt. 7, 6. 7, 6 mg. Mk. 6, 37.

hund num. (always in composition) *centum.* [See fif-, tuu-, ðríohund.]

hundæhtatig num. *octoginta,* a-hundhæhtahih L. 2, 37.

hundfréa wm. *centurio,* ns. hundfre (rest cut off) Mt. 22, 19 mg.

hundnéantig num. *nonaginta,* hundneantig Mt. 18, 13; hundneantih

Mt. 18, 12; a. hundneantig L. 15, 7; hundneontig L. 15, 4.

hundrað num. as. sn. *centum, centesimus, centeni,* n. —, Mt. 18, 12. J. I 8, 9; g. hundraðes Mt. I 17, 20. I 21, 14. 8, 5; hundrades Mt. I 19, 9; a. —, Mt. 13, 8. 18, 28. Mk. 4, 8. 4, 20. L. 15, 4; hundræð Mt. 13, 23; dp. hundraðum Mk. 14, 5; hundradū Mk. 6, 21 mg.; ap. hundrað Mk. 6, 40. [See ðrío hundrað.]

hundraðsíða num. *centuplum,* hundraðsiða Mt. 19, 29.

hundseofontig num. *septuagies, septuaginta,* —, L. I 2, 4. I 4, 9. 10, 1. 10, 17; hundseofuntig Mt. I 20, 13; unsefuntig Mt. I 2, 4; dpm. unseofuntigū L. I 6, 14. I 6, 15; apm. unseofontigv̄ Mt. I 2, 13.

hundseofontigsíða num. *septuagies,* undseofontigsiða L. I 9, 5.

hundtéantig num. *centum,* hundteaū L. 16, 7. 24, 13; hunteantig L. 8, 8. J. 19, 39. 21, 11; hundteantih L. 16, 6; ds. hunteanteig L. I 10, 11.

hundtéantigsíða num. *centies, centuplum,* hundteantigsiða Mk. I 4, 13; hunteantigsiða Mt. I 20, 17; hunteantigsiðo hūnt Mk. 10, 30.

hundwelle num. *centesimus,* asn. húnduelle Mt. 13, 8.

-hungen, see ymbhungen.

hungrig, see hyngrig.

hunig sn. *mel,* ns. —, Mt. 3, 4; gs. huniges L. 24, 42; wyniges L. I 11, 14. [See wuduhunig.]

hunger sm. *fames,* ns. —, L. 4, 25. 15, 14; ds. hungre L. 15, 17; np. hungro Mt. 24, 7. L. 21, 11; ap. hungro Mk. 13, 8.

hús sn. *domus, tectum, tabernaculum, domicilium, habitaculum,* ns. —, L. 13, 35. 19, 46; hus Mt. 10, 6. 10, 13. 12, 25. 15, 24. 21, 13 (²). 23, 38. Mk. 3, 25 (²). 11, 17 (²). 14, 14. L. I 4, 20. 11, 17. 14, 23. 19, 46. 22, 11. J. I 4, 7. 4, 53. 12, 3; gs. huses L. 6, 49. J. I 6, 6. 2, 17. 10, 22; (ds.?) huse Mk. 13, 35; ds. huse Mt. 7, 27. 10, 12. 26, 6. Mk. 3, 19. 9, 33. 14, 3. L. 6, 48. 8, 39. 10, 5. 10, 7. 15, 25. 19, 9. 22, 54. J. 11, 20; hus Mt. I 19, 11 (10 more). Mk. (6 times). L. I 9, 11. (15 more). J. 8, 35. 11, 31. 14, 2; as. —, Mt. 12, 44. 17, 25. Mk. I 1, 12. 5, 3. J. 2, 16; hus Mt. I 17, 19. (14 more). Mk. (18 times). L. (25 times). J. 2, 16. 7, 53; np. husa Mt. 10, 36; dp. husum Mt. 11, 8. L. 16, 4; huso L. 7, 25; ap. husa Mt. 10, 27. 11, 8. Mk. 9, 5; huso Mt. 17, 4. Mk. 10, 30. 12, 40. L. 16, 9; húso L. 20, 47; —, L. 22, 10; hus L. 9, 33. [See gęst-, léce-, reord-, symbelhús.]

hus, pers. pron., see ic.

-hús, see gehús.

húsl sn. *sacrificium,* as. husul Mt. 12, 7.

huu, see hú.

hwā int. pron. m. f. *quis,* n. hwæt, *quid, quod, quidnam,* nsm. hwa Mt. 24, 45. Mk. 5, 30; hua Mt. (13 times). Mk. (16 times). L. (14 times). J. (17 times); huæ J. 9, 31; nsn. hwæt Mt I 1, 3. 19, 17. 22, 36. 27, 22; huæt Mt. (16 times). L. 8, 9; huæd J. (19 times); huætd Mt. 27, 23; huædd Mt. 19, 20; hæd J. 8, 25; nasn. hwæt Mk. 1, 24. 2, 7. 2, 9. 5, 7; huæt Mk. (22 times). L. 7, 49. 16, 4. J. 2, 25. 21, 22. 21, 23; huæd Mk. 9, 10. 9, 11. 9, 22. 10, 17. 10, 51. 11, 3. 11, 5. 12, 15. 14, 6. 14, 40. 14, 63. 14, 64. 14, 68. 15, 12. 15, 14. L. (50 times); hwætd Mk. 4, 40; huætd Mt. 8, 29. Mk. 2, 25. 5, 9. 5, 35. 5, 39. 8, 12. 8, 17. 9, 33. 10, 36. 10, 38. 12, 28. L. I 7, 13. 2, 48. 15, 26. 16, 2. 16, 3; gs. hwæs Mk. 12, 23; huæs Mt. 22, 20. 22, 28. 22, 42. Mk. I 5, 4. 12, 16. 15, 24. L. 12, 20. 14, 5. 20, 24. 20, 33. J. 19, 24; huęs Mt. I 21, 13; ds. hwæm Mk. 4, 30. L. I 2, 13; chwæm Mt. I 9, 13; huæm Mt. 11, 16. 12, 27. Mk. I

1, 12. 4, 30. L. 6, 47. 7, 31 (²). 10, 22. 13, 18 (²). 13, 20 (²). J. 6, 68; huæ J. 12, 38. 13, 22; asn. hwæt Mt. I 2, 5 (²). I 2, 13; huæt Mt. (29 times). J. I 3, 13. 10, 6; huæd J. (29 times); huædt Mt. 26, 65; npm. (?) huæt Mt. 12, 48. [See swá hwā, ðæt swá hwá; of hwon, on hwon, tó hwon.]

hwæl sm. *cetus,* gs. huales Mt. 12, 40.

hwǽmlice, see gehwǽmlice.

huærflung, see hwarflung.

hwæstriga wv. *murmurare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. huæstredon Mt. 20, 11; J. 6, 61; hwæstredon J. 6, 41; huæstredon L. 19, 7; inf. huæstrī J. 6, 43; pres. p. huæstrende J. 7, 32.

hwæstrung sf. *murmur,* ns. huæstrung J. 7, 12.

hwæt, see hwā; ne hwæt ðá.

hwǽte sm. *frumentum, triticum, fermentum (!),* gs. huætes L. 12, 42. 16, 7. J. I 6, 15. 12, 24; huætte J. 6, 31 mg.; ds. huuete Mt. I 19, 10; hwæte Mt. 13, 25; as. huæte Mt. 3, 12. 13, 29. L. 3, 17. 22, 31; huætte Mt. 13, 30; hwæte Mk. 4, 28.

hwarf sm. *error, spatium,* ns. huarf Mt. 27, 64; ds. huarf L. 24, 13.

hwarflung sf. *error,* ds. hwærflung Mt. 24, 24.

hwasta wm. *eunuchus,* gp. huastana Mt. I 20, 15.

hwél sn. *rota,* ns. hwel Mt. I 7, 18; dp. huelum Mt. I 8, 1.

hwelc pron. *quis, aliquis, quisnam, qui,* nsm. —, Mt. I 1, 6. I 3, 4. Mk. 8, 4; huelc Mt. 18, 1. 24, 23. Mk. 9, 34. L. 7, 42. 9, 9. 10, 22 (²). 10, 29. 10, 36. 11, 11. 14, 5. 16, 31. 19, 3. 20, 2. 22, 23. 22, 27. J. 1, 19. 1. 22. 2, 25. 3, 3. 4, 33. 8, 46. 9, 31. 12, 34. 13, 25; huælc Mt. 6, 27. Mk. 12, 19. L. 9, 46. 12, 25. 12, 42. 14, 28. 14, 31. 16, 30. 22, 64. J. I 5, 13. 5, 12. 6, 51. 9, 2. 10, 9. 12, 26. 13, 24. 14, 23. 15, 6. 15, 13. 16, 30; huoelc L. 15, 4. J. 11, 9; huoelce J. 13, 11; hwæl L. I 8, 15; huel L. 17, 7; nsf. huelc L. 6, 32. 6, 33. 6, 34; hwælc Mk. 6, 2; huælc Mk. 1, 27; nsn. huelc Mk. 13, 4; huoelc L. 21, 7; dsm. huelcū J. 10, 35. 21, 19; huælcū L. 5, 19. J. 12, 33; huælc' J. 18, 32; dsf. huelce J. 4, 52; huelc Mt. I 21, 5. 21, 24. 21, 27. 24, 42. 24, 43. L. 12, 39; hwælc Mt. 24, 44; huælc L. 20, 2; huoelc L. 20, 8; asm. huelcne Mt. I 20, 3. 16, 13. L. 9, 20; huælcne L. 9, 18. J. 13, 20; huoelcne Mk. 8, 27. L. I 6, 5. 1, 62. J. 18, 4. 18, 7; huelc Mt. 16, 15. J. 20, 15; huecl Mk. I 4, 1; huelc Mt. 5, 46; huoelc Mk. 8, 29. J. 2, 18; asf. huoelc Mk. 8, 37. J. 18, 29; asn. huelc Mt. 16, 26; huælc J. 6, 30; npn. huelca Mt. 19, 17; huælco L. 24, 19. [See ánég-, án swǽ-, ge-, gif-, of-, swǽhwelc.]

hwelchwœgu indef. pron. *quis, aliquis,* nsm. huoelc huoege L. 8, 46; gsm. huoelchuoeges L. 20, 28; asn. hwelc huoegu Mt. 20, 20; huelc hwoego Mt. I 1, 9; huælc huoego Mk. 13, 15; huoelc huoego Mk. 8, 23. L. 11, 54; huælc huoegu J. 1, 46.

hwelchwœne indef. pron. *aliquis,* asm. huelc huoene oðer Mk. 11, 25: asn. huoelc huoene L. 23, 8.

hwér av. *ubi, unde,* huer Mt. 2, 2. 2, 4. 6, 16. 6, 21. 8, 20. 26, 17. L. 17, 17. 17, 37. 22, 11. J. 1, 39. 8, 10. 8, 19. 9, 12. 11, 34. 11, 57. 20, 13. 20, 15; hwer Mt. 2, 9; huér Mk. 15, 47. L. 9, 58. J. 1, 38. 20, 2; huoer L. 8, 25. 22, 9. J. 11, 32; huær J. 4, 11; hwóer Mt. I 18, 3; uer Mt. I 21, 3. [See éghwér, swá hwér, swá hwér swǽ.]

hwęrf sm. *commutatio, mutuum,* as. huerf Mt. 16, 26. L. 6, 34; huoerf Mk. 8, 37. L. 6, 35.

hwęrfa wv. *convertere, mutuari,* opt. pres. 3 pl. hwærfa Mt. 13, 15; inf. huerfa Mt. 5, 42. [See ge-, ymbhwęrfa.]

hwęrflice av. *vicissim,* hwoerflice L. I 10, 6.

hweðer indef. pron. *quis*, asm. hueðerne Mt. 27, 17; hueðer Mt. 27, 21. [See égðer.]

hweðer cj. *numquid, si quid, an, utrum*, hueðer Mt. 7, 16. 9, 15. 27, 49. Mk. 3, 2. 4, 21. 14, 19. L. 6, 39. 11, 11 (²). 11, 12. J. 4, 12. 4, 29. 4, 33. 6, 67. 7, 17. 7, 26. 7, 31. 7, 35. 7, 51. 8, 53. 21, 5; hweðer Mt. 27, 49; huoeðer Mt. 27, 49; huoeðer Mt. 26, 22. Mk. 8, 23. L. 5, 23. 22, 35. 22, 49. 23, 6. J. 7, 41. 7, 47. 7, 48. 8, 22. 9, 40. 10, 21. 18, 17. 18, 25; huæðer J. 3, 4. 7, 52; hueoðer Mt. 12, 23; hæd J. 9, 27. [See gif hweðer.]

hweðre av. *tamen, autem, vero, etenim, ecce, jam, ergo*, hueðre Mt. 23, 3. Mk. 5, 40. J. I 4, 2. 4, 27. 9, 41. 13, 13. 15, 24. 20, 17. 21, 4; hweðre Mt. I 2, 4; huæðre J. 6, 6. 7, 13. 13, 7; huoeðre Mt. 3, 8. Mk. 10, 43. L. I 3, 7. 11, 8. 18, 5. J. I 2, 4. 10, 6. 15, 22. 17, 25. 18, 15. 18, 40. 20, 5; huoeðer Mk. 15, 44; hoeðre L. 22, 21. [See ah-, sóð-, sóðlice, ðǽh hweðre.]

hweðre ðon av. *verumtamen*, hueðre ðoñ Mt. 26, 39.

hwider av. *quo, ubi*, huidir J. 3, 8. 12, 35. 13, 36. 14, 2. 16, 5. 21, 18; huidder J. 8, 14 (²); huiddir J. 14, 5; hwidder Mk. 14, 12; h' J. 21, 18. [See swǽ hwider.]

hwil sf. *hora, tempus, momentum, intervallum*, ns. huil Mt. 26, 45; húil Mt. 14, 15; ds. huíle Mt. 26, 55; huil Mt. 27, 45 (²). Mk. 13, 32. L. 4, 5. 8, 13; as. huíle Mt. 26, 40; húil Mt. 27, 46; huil Mt. 20, 12. Mk. 5, 3 (= *jam*). 14, 37. J. 5, 6; huile J. 7, 33; dp. huilū (= *aliquando, quondam*) Mk. 22, 32. 23, 19. [See lýtel hwíl, óðerhwíle, ðá hwíle.]

hwislung sf. *symphonia*, as. huislung L. 15, 25.

hwispriga wv. *murmurare*, pres. p. npm. hwisprendo J. I 4, 20.

hwistle (?) s. *tibia*, dp. hwistlū L. 7, 32.

hwít aj. *albus, candidus*, nsm. (wk.) huita (Alphei!) L. 6, 15; hwita Mk. 3, 18; nsf. huit Mk. 16, 5; nsn. huit L. 9, 29; dsm. huite L. 23, 11; dsn. huitū L. 10, 13; asn. huit Mt. 5, 36; npf. huito J. 4, 35; npn. huita Mt. 17, 2; huit Mk. 9, 3; dp. huitum J. 20, 12; hwitū Mk. I 5, 17; apn. huito Mk. 9, 3. [See úthwít.]

hwítcorn sn. *manna*, ns. huitcórn J. 6, 31 mg.

hwod-, see hwot-.

hwœgu, see hwelc-, hwothwœgu.

hwœlp sm. *catellus*, gs. hwoelpes Mk. 7, 28; huoelpas Mt. 15, 27.

hwœne, see hwelchwœne.

hwœnne av. *quando*, huoenne Mt. 25, 37. 25, 44. Mk. 8, 20. 13, 4 (²). 13, 35. 14, 12. L. 17, 20. 21, 7; hwoenne Mk. 13, 33; hoenne Mt. 24, 3; huonne Mt. 25, 38. 25, 39. Mk. 8, 19. J. 6, 25.

hwœrflice, see hwǫrflice.

hwǫm sm. *angulus*, gs. huommes Mk. 12, 10; huōmes L. 20, 17; dp. huōmum Mt. 6, 5; ap. hwommas Mt. I 6, 3.

hwǫmstán sm. *angulus*, gs. huomstanes Mt. 21, 42.

hwon, see for-, tóhwon.

hwón aj. *paucus, pusillus*, gsf. (gsm.?) huono L. 12, 28; npm. huon Mt. 7, 14. 9, 37. 10, 2. 13, 23; dpm. hwon Mk. I 3, 18; huonū L. I 7, 19; huon L. 12, 48; apm. huon Mk. 8, 7; hwon Mt. I 17, 14. 15, 45. Mk. 6, 5; apn. huon Mt. 25, 21.

hwón av. *minus, paululum, pusillum*, huón J. 14, 2; huon Mk. 6, 31. 14, 35. L. 5, 3. [See lýtel hwón, swǽ hwón.]

hwǫna av. *unde, quo*, hwona Mt. 13, 56. Mk. 6, 2; huona Mt. 13, 27. 13, 54. 21, 25. Mk. 8, 4. 12, 37. L. I 3, 15. 1, 18. 1, 43. 7, 42. 13, 25. 13, 27. 20, 7. J. 1, 48. 2, 9. 3, 8. 4, 11. 6, 5. 7, 27 (²). 7, 28. 8, 14 (²).

9, 29. 9, 30. 19, 9; hona Mt. 15, 33. 18, 25; huon J. 4, 11; huoñ J. 1, 48. [See éghwǫna.]

hwonne, see hwœnne.

hwothwœgu indef. pron. *quid, aliquid, numquid, modicum,* ns. huoðhuoegu L. 22, 35; huodhuoegu J. 5, 14; as. hwothwoego Mt. 5, 23; huothwoego Mt. 24, 17; huothuoego Mt. 21, 3; huothuoego L. 7, 40. 24, 41; huothuoegu J. 13, 29; huothuogu J. 4, 33; hothuoego J. 6, 7; huodhuoge Mk. 15, 24; huodhuoegu J. 7, 4.

hwyrft, see ymbhwyrft.

hycga wv. *sapere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. hogað Mt. I 2, 6. [See for-, oferhycga.]

hýda, see ā-, gehýda.

hygd, see oferhygd.

hygdig, see oferhygdig.

hygdiglice av. *chastely,* hygdiglige Mt. 19, 12.

hyhta wv. *sperare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. hyhtas Mt. 24, 50; hyhtað L. 12, 46; 2 pl. hyhtað L. 6, 34; hyhtas J. 5, 45; 3 pl. hyhtað Mt. 12, 21; pret. 3 sg. hyhtade L. 23, 8; pres. p. npm. hyhtendo L. 6, 35. [See gehyhta.]

hyll sm. *collis,* ns. —, L. 3, 5; dp. hyllum L. 23, 30.

hyngra wv. *esurire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. hyncgreð J. 6, 35; 3 pl. hyncgrað Mt. 5, 6; hyncgras Mt. 5, 6 mg.; pret. 3 sg. hyngerde Mk. 2, 25; hyngcerde Mt. 21, 18; 3 pl. hyncerdon Mt. 12, 1; pres. p. hyncgerende Mt. 25, 44; hyngrende Mt. 25, 37; npm. hyngrendo L. 6. 25; apm. hyngerendo L. 1, 53. [See gehyngra.]

hyngrig aj. *esuriens,* nsm. hincgrig Mt. 25, 35 (ic wæs hincgrig = *esurivi*); asm. hungrig Mt. 25, 37.

hyrsta, see gehyrsta.

I.

Iacob p. n. ns. —, Mk. 10, 35. J. 21, 2; iac' Mk. 13, 3. J. 4, 5; gs. iacobes Mk. 3, 17. 5, 37. 6, 3. 12, 26. 15, 40. L. 1, 33. 2, 36. 20, 37. J. I 4, 4. 4, 6; iacob' Mt. 22, 32; ds. iacob' J. 4, 12; —, Mt. 8, 11. Mk. 10, 41; iā L. 24, 10; as. —, Mt. 4, 21. Mk. I 4, 14. 1, 19. 1, 29. 3, 17. 3, 18. 5, 37. 9. 2. 14, 33.

Iarus p. n., ns. —, Mk. 5, 22; gs. iares Mk. I 3, 7. L. I 5, 20.

ic pers. pron. *ego,* ns. — Mt. (217 times). Mk. (96 times). L. (243 times). J. (448 times); ich Mt. I 1, 9; ih Mt. 26, 22; gs. mín L. 16. 3. 23, 42; ds. me Mt. (39 times). Mk. (13 times). L. (46 times). J. (73 times); mé L. 22, 67; as. mec Mt. (16 times). Mk. (37 times). L. (70 times). J. (198 times); meh Mt. (33 times). Mk. 1. 40. 8, 34. 14, 7. 14, 49. 15, 34. L. 4, 18. 5, 12. 22. 34. J. 13. 21; méc L. 22, 53. J. 15, 25; mech Mt. I 1, 1. Mk. 8, 34. J. 6, 35. 13, 8; np. we Mt. (59 times). Mk. (30 times). L. (43 times). J. I 6, 7. 1, 22. 3, 11. 7, 27. 8, 41 (2). 9, 20; ue Mt. 6, 31. 12, 38. J. (64 times); ué J. 14, 5. 17, 11. 17, 22; woe Mt. 9, 14. Mk. 9, 28. 10, 33. 10, 35. 11, 33. L. 2, 15. 9, 12. 9. 49. 15, 23. 22, 9. 22, 49. 22, 71(2). 23, 2. 23, 41. 24, 21. J. 6, 68; wóe L. 23, 41; uoe Mt. 17, 18. Mk. 9, 28. J. 11, 16; wæ Mk. 4, 35; ve Mt. I 2, 4. I 3, 4; gp. user L. 17, 13; dp. ús Mt. I 5, 3. 6, 11. 9, 27. 15, 33. 19, 27. 20, 12. 20, 30. 20, 31. 22, 17. 25, 8. 28, 13. L. 13, 25. 17, 5. 20, 28. 22, 67. J. I 2, 5. 10, 24. 16, 17. 17, 21; us Mt. (15 times). Mk. (9 times). L. (26 times). J. (10 times); hus L. 1, 73; ws J. 13, 29; usig L. I 3, 7; usic L. 1, 1; ap. úsic J. 12, 13; usic Mt. I 5, 2. I 20, 4. 8, 25. 21, 9 (2). 21, 15. 27, 25. Mk. I 4, 17. 5, 12. 6, 3. 9, 22. 11, 10. L. 1, 71. 19, 14.

24, 32. J. 8, 48(2). 9, 34; usig Mt 8, 31(2). 9, 27. 20, 7. 20, 30. L. 4, 34. 9, 49. 20, 6. 24, 22. 24, 29. J. I 6, 13. 1, 22; ûsig Mt. 15, 23. Mk. 1, 24; usich Mt. 6, 13; usih Mt. 8, 29. 9, 14. 13, 56. Mk. I 1, 17. L. 7, 20. 11, 1. 16, 26. 23, 39. J. 1, 14; wusig Mk. 11, 9; ûsih L. 23, 30.

-ic, see cil-, mer-, mudr-, portic; cǣlc.

del aj. *inanis, inutilis, vacuus, otiosus,* nsm. idle Mt. 5, 22(2); nsn. ídil Mt. 12, 36; dsn. ídlum Mt. I 19, 5; asm. idelne Mk. 12, 3; npm. idlo L. I 9, 7; idlo Mt. 20, 6; npf. idlo Mt. 25, 2. 25, 3. 25, 8; dpm. idlum Mt. I 3, 4; apm. ídlo Mt. 20, 3; idlo L. 1, 53.

ídelhende aj. *inanis,* asm. idelhende L. 20, 10; idilende L. 20, 11.

ídelnise sf. *vanum,* as. idelnisse Mk. 7, 7.

Iessing p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 32.

-ig, see ádl-, æcræft-, æn-, ǣllmæht-, bærsynn-, bis-, cyn-, cýð-, déadsynn-, druncen-, dyrst-, dys-, éad-, efenmet-, eftgemynd-, eftmynd-, ellðíod-, foremon-, gedyrst-, gest-, hál-, hef-, hun-, hyngr-, mæht-, mettbæl-, mon-, nǽn-, oferhygd-, scyld-, swǽ mon-, syndr-, synn-, tungulcræft-, ðíostr-, ðyrst-, uncýð-, unmæht-, unmon-, unscyld-, unsynn-, untrym-, wel-, wér-, wlitt-, wǽst-, wuduhunig.

-ih, see át-, bósih.

Ihesuing p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 29.

-iht, see æn-, fulw-, nǽniht; cf. also nówiht and -eht.

-ihte, see feðrihte.

-il, see ðyril.

ilca pron. nsm. —, (27 times); ilco (?) Mt. I 4, 11; nsf. —, Mt. 2, 38. 7, 39. 15, 25. Mk. 3, 25. J. 4, 53; nsn. —, Mt. I 4, 7. J. 4, 9; gsm. —, Mt. I 4, 8; ilcæ Mk. 12, 19; ilco Mt. 12, 45; dsf. —, Mt. 21, 19. Mk. 11, 13. 13, 24. L. 1, 61. 7, 48; ilco Mt. 10, 13. L. 13, 6; dsn. —, Mk. 10, 10. L. 10, 7; asm. ilco Mt. I 7, 16. I 10, 2. L. 20, 44; —, L. 9, 48. 20, 13. J. I 3, 2. I 3, 6. I 4, 2. 1, 7. 1, 33. 6, 29. 12, 2. 21, 20; ilcæ J. 9, 21; illca J. I 6, 8; asf. —, Mt. (7 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (7 times). J. (7 times); ilco Mt. 1, 25. 9, 26. 10, 12. 10, 19 mg. 10, 39. 12, 11. 12, 41. 16, 25. L. 18, 5. 23, 40; il' L. 20, 30; asn. —, Mt. I 3, 7. 7, 27. 23, 21. 27, 44. Mk. 12, 23. 14, 39. L. 20, 33. J. 11, 6; ilcæ J. 1, 45; ilce L. 5, 37. 18, 17; npm. ilco Mt. (13 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (6 times). J. (3 times); ilca Mt. 4, 22. L. 2, 8. J. 4, 45; npf. ilco Mt. 25, 7. 28, 11. Mk. 16, 8; npn. ilco Mk. 13, 8. J. 5, 39; —, Mt. I 9, 1. J. 5, 36; gpm. —, Mt. I 8, 10; dpm. ilcō Mk. 7, 36; ilco Mk. 14, 69. L. 9, 5. 9, 48. 13, 23. 15, 29; ilcū L. 2, 18. 23, 14. 24, 33; apm. ilco Mt. I 21, 17. 5, 46. 6, 26. 7, 13. 7, 14. 7, 16. 10, 1. 13, 41. 14, 18. 21, 3. 22, 7. 27, 10. Mk. 1, 19. 3, 13. 8, 7. 10, 16. 12, 28. L. 4, 40. 9, 55. 13, 4. J. 1, 38. 10, 8. 10, 35. 18, 7. 21, 10. 21, 25; —, Mt. 2, 8. 4, 21. J. I 7, 16. 12, 6; apn. ilco Mt. 7, 6. 7, 24. 7, 26. 11, 25. 13, 4. 13, 17(2). L. 9, 11. 9, 13. 11, 42; —, Mt. I 19, 17. L. 4, 6. 14, 19. J. I 8, 3. 2, 7. 10, 27. 11, 9. 14, 11.

-ild, see néhebýrild.

-ils, see gyrdils.

in prep. *in, ex,* w. dat. Mt. (448 times). Mk. (149 times). L. (280 times). J. (198 times); i' Mt. I 16, 18. L. I 3, 17. 4, 1. 4, 23. 10, 9. 24, 19. J. 1, 26. 1, 47. 2, 1. 4, 14. 8, 20. 9, 3. 10, 22. 17, 26. 18, 28. P 187 12; iū Mt. 11, 23; w. acc. (Mt. 196 times). Mk. (67 times). L. (103 times). J. (116 times); i' Mt. 17, 6. 27, 16. L. 24, 20. J. 16, 32. 19, 9; w. inst. (?) L. 14, 34. [See wíðin.]

in av., see inn.

-in, see Latin.

inasæcga wv. *inferre,* pp. in asægd L. I 6, 8.
ināwríta sv. *inscribere,* pp. inawritten L. 23, 38.
ināwríting sf. *inscriptio,* as. īnawritting L. 20, 24.
inbéada sv. *indicere,* pp. inboden Mt. I 7, 3.
inbéeniga wv. *inculcare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. inbeenað J. I 7, 10.
inbegeatta sv. *invenire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. īnbigeates Mt. I 9, 13.
inbewinda sv. *involvere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. inbewand L. 23, 53; pp. īnbewunden L. 2, 12.
inbláwing sf. *insufflatio,* ds. inblauing J. I 8, 6.
inbrenga wv. *introducere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. inbrohte Mt. I 8, 3.
inbýa wv. *inhabitare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. inbyeð Mt. 23, 21.
incuma sv. *intrare, introire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. incymeð L. 18, 17; inf. icuma Mk. 1, 45.
indépa wv. *intingere,* opt. pres. 3 sg. indepe L. 16, 24.
indrinca sv. *imbibere, inebriare,* int. pret. 3 sg. indrane Mt. I 1, 7; pp. npm. indrungno J. 2, 10.
infara sv. *intrare, ingredi,* ind. pres. 3 sg. innfæreð J. 10, 9; 2 pl. infæreð L. 10, 8; pres. p. npm. infærende L. 8, 16; dpm. īnfærendu L. 22, 10.
infinda sv. *invenire,* ind. pres. 2 sg. infindes Mt. I 4, 8; 3 sg. infindes Mt. 7, 8. 10, 39. 16, 25; īfindas Mt. I 9, 13; 2 pl. infindes Mt. 2, 8. 7, 7. 21, 2; pret. 3 sg. infand Mt. 13, 44. 21, 19. Mk. 1, 30. 11, 13; infánd Mt. 12, 44; opt. pres. 3 sg. infinde L. 18, 8; pp. infunden Mt. 1, 18.
infera wv. [illegible] ind. pret. 3 sg. innferde L. 1, 9. 17, 12; inferde Mt. 8, 5. L. 14, 1. īnferde J. 18, 15; inferde Mk. 2, 1. 5, 40. 6, 56. 7, 25. 11, 15. L. 1, 28. 1, 40. 6, 6. 7, 1. 7, 36. 7, 44. 7, 45. 14, 26. 19, 1. 19, 45. 22, 3. J. 6, 22. 18, 1; foerde in J. 5, 4; 2 pl. innfoerdon J. 4, 38; 3 pl. innfoerdon L. 24, 3; īnfoerdon Mt. 25, 10; infoerdon L. 8, 33. 11, 26. 11, 52 (2); infoerden Mk. 1, 21.
-ing, see Adam-, ér-, belé-, beorn-, brét-, cáser-, cép-, cnéwbég-, eftbót-, eftlés-, erm-, ern-, flów-, foreæfterfylg-, forescend-, fóstr-, gemót-, gristbít-, grót-, Hel-, Her-, hrín-, Iess-, Ihesu-, ināwrít-, inbláw-, inhrín-, int-, inwrít-, Ioda-, Iona-, iorn-, lés-, Lev-, lindisfearnalond-, lós-, Mathal-, mettesgearw-, mót-, Nathan-, nédnim-, Ner-, nim-, Obeð-, onwrít-, penn-, ræc-, Resa-, rów-, scend-, Sorobabel-, undercyn-, upphebb-, wríting.
ingebirga swv. *gustare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. īgeberigde J. 2, 9; īgebarg J. 2, 9.
ingefulwiga wv. *baptizare,* pp. npm. īgefulwuade Mk. 10, 38.
ingegeonga anv. *intrare, introire,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ingeeode Mk. 7, 17; 2 pl. ingeeadon Mt. 10, 12.
ingeléda wv. *introducere, inducere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. inngelaede Mt. I 5, 15; īn gelæded Mt. 24, 24.
ingemóta wv. *invenire,* ind. pres. 2 pl. gemoetes in L. 2, 12; pp. ingemoetet J. I 2, 3.
ingeong sm. *entrance,* gs. inngeonges (= *intrandi*) Mk. I 4, 12.
ingeonga anv. *intrare, introire, [illegible] ingredi, introducere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. ingeongas Mt. 19, 23; ingeonges Mt. 7, 21; inngaað Mk. 3, 27. 7, 19; ingaað Mk. 10, 15; inngaeð L. 13, 25. J. 10, 2. 10, 9; ingaeð L. 10, 5; ingāð L. 22, 10; ingaeð J. I 6, 2; innngaas Mt. 15, 11. J. 10, 1; ingaas Mt. 7, 21. 15, 17. Mk. 7, 18; ingaes Mk. 13, 15; 2 pl. ingaes Mt. 5, 20; ingeongas Mk. 11, 2; ingaeð L. 10, 10; ingaeð I 1, 18; ingaas Mt. 18, 3; 3 pl. ingeongaþ Mk. 16, 23. L. 18, 24; ingeongas Mt. 10, 11. L. 11, 33;

īngeongas Mt. 7, 13; ingaað L. 21, 21; inngaas Mk. 10, 23; īngaas Mk. 7, 15; pret. 2 sg. inneades Mt. 22, 12; 3 sg. inneode Mt. 24, 38. Mk. 6, 25. 7, 18. 11, 11. 15, 43. L. 4, 38. 8, 41; iñeode Mt. 22, 11. J. 20, 5; inneade Mt. 8, 5. 12, 4. L. I 8, 20. 6, 4. 17, 27; īneade Mt. I 21, 3. 17, 25; 9, 25. ineode Mt. 21, 10. Mk. I 1, 14. 1, 21. 3, 1. 5, 39. 6, 22. 7, 24. 9, 28. L. 9, 46. 24, 29. J. 18, 33. 20, 6. 20, 8; ineade Mt. I 2, 7. 21, 12. L. 4, 16. 10, 38. 11, 37; 2 pl. ineodon Mk. 11, 2; īneade (foll. by ge) Mt. 23, 13; ineade (foll. by gie) L. 11, 52; 3 pl. inneadon Mt. 12, 45; iñeadon Mt. 2, 11; ineodon Mt. 22, 15. Mk. 5, 13. J. 18, 28; inneodon Mk. 16, 5; ineadon L. 8, 30. 9, 52; ineodun Mt. 27, 1; ineoden Mk. 4, 19; opt. pres. 2 sg. inngae Mk. 9, 25; īngae Mt. 8, 8. L. 22, 40; iñgae L. 7, 6; 3 sg. īngeongæ Mk. 14, 14; ingæ J. 3, 4. 3, 5; 1 pl. īgeonga Mk. 5, 12; 2 pl. inngeonga L. 22, 46; inngae L. 9, 4; ingae Mk. 14, 38; 3 pl. ingae Mk. 10, 24; imp. sg. ingeong Mt. 6, 6; inngaa Mt. 25, 21; īga Mt. 6, 6; pl. īngeonges Mt. 7, 13; ingeonges Mt. 10, 5; inf. inngeonga L. 13, 28. 15, 28; īgeonga Mt. 19, 24; īngeonga Mt. 23, 13. Mk. 10, 25. J. 3, 5; īngeonge Mt. 12, 29; ingeonga Mt. 18, 9. 19, 17. Mk. 9, 45. 9, 47. L. 8, 32. 8, 51. 24, 26. J. I 3, 15; īgeonga Mk. 1, 45; inngæ L. I 2, 17; inngae Mt. I 17, 15; īngae Mt. I 17, 18; ingaa Mk. 9, 43; ingae Mt. 18, 8; to īngeonganne L. 13, 24; to ingeonganne L. 13, 24; to ingeongaū L. 14, 23; pres. p. npm. ingeongāde L. 8, 16; apm. inngeongende Mt. 23, 13.

inginna sv. *incipere, sumere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. inginnas L. 14, 9; pret. 3 sg. ingann Mt. I 7, 14. L. 24, 27.

inheardmǫnn sm. *miles,* ap. innheardmenn Mt. 8, 9.

inhlæhha sv. *irridere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. inhlogan Mk. 5, 40.

inhríning sf. *instinctus,* gs. (?) inhrinīg J. I 7, 3.

inhréra wv. *movere,* pp. inhroered Mt. 27, 51.

inlád sf. (?) *entrance-fee,* ds. inláde J. P 188[9].

inláeda wv. *inducere, introducere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. inlædeð L. I 6, 19. J. I 7, 16; 3 pl. inlædæð L. 12, 11; pret. 3 sg. inlædde L. I 9, 3; iñlædde J. 18, 16; 3 pl. inlæddon L. 2, 27; imp. sg. innláed L. 14, 21; inlæd Mt. 6, 13; pp. inlæded Mk. I 4, 4.

inlihta wv. *illuminare, vivificare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. inlihteð J. 1, 9. 5, 21; inlehtað L. 11, 36; inlihtas Mt. I 18, 11; pret. 3 sg. inlichtade J. I 6, 1; inlihte L. 1, 79; pp. inlichtet J. I 6, 2; inlihteð Mk. I 4, 16.

inlixiga wv. *inlucescere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. inlixade L. 23, 54.

inmęrca wm. *inscriptio,* ns. īnmerca Mk. 12, 16.

in męrne av. *in crastinum,* in merne Mt. 6, 34. 20, 1.

inmǫng av. *in medio,* inmong Mt. 10, 16. [See himong.]

in morgen av. *in crastinum,* —, Mt. I 17, 11.

inn sn. *cubiculum,* ds. inne Mt. I 6, 1.

inn av. *intro,* —, Mt. 26, 58.

inn-, see in-.

inna sm. *uterus, vulva, intus,* ds. —, L. 1, 15. 1, 31. 1, 41. 2, 21; īne L. 11, 7; as. īna L. 2, 23.

innað sn. *venter, uterus,* ns. innoð L. I 7, 7; gs. innaðes L. 1, 42; ds. —, Mt. 12, 40. L. I 3, 15. 1, 44.

inonfinda sv. *invenire,* ind. pres. 2 pl. in onfindes Mk. 11, 2.

inráesa wv. *irruere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. inræsdon Mt. 7, 25. 7, 27.

insæega wv. *inferre,* ind. pres. 3 sg. īsægeð L. I 6, 18.

inscéawung sf. *inspectio*, ds. insceaunge J. I 8, 7; dp. inscewungum Mt. I 4, 9.
insęnda wv. *immittere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. insendes Mt. 9, 16.
insętta wv. *inserere, instituere*, pp. nsf. insetena Mt. I 9, 13; apm. inseteno L. I 6, 2.
insiht s. *argumentum*, ns. —, J. I 1, 1.
insœca wv. *inquirere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. insoecas Mt. I 12, 3; 3 pl. insoecas Mt. 6, 32.
instihtiga wv. *instigare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. instihtade L. I 2, 6.
instęnda sv. *insistere*, inf. instonde Mt. I 9, 16.
inting s. *causa*, ns. intinge Mt. I 1, 10; inthinge Mt. I 6, 5; inðing Mt. 19, 10; gs. intinges Mk. 15. 26; inðinges L. 23, 4; ds. inting Mt. 5, 32. L. 8, 47; inðing Mt. 15, 9. 19, 3; as. inting J. 18, 38. 19, 6; intíng J. 19, 4; inðingu Mt. 27, 37; inðing L. 23, 14. 23, 22.
intrahtung sf. *interpretatio*, ns. —, Mt. I 2, 7.
intýna wv. *includere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. intynde L. 3, 20.
inðing, see inting.
inwæxa sv. *increscere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. inwæxað Mk. 4, 27.
inweard aj. *internus*, asn. (?) īnueard L. I 7, 19.
inweard av. *intus, intrinsecus*, —, L. 11, 39. 11, 40; innweard Mk. 7, 23; innueeard Mk. 7, 21; innaueard Mt. 7, 15.
inweardlice av. *diligenter*, — Mt. 2, 7; innueardlice Mt. 2, 8.
inwit sn. *dolus*, ds. inwite Mt. 26, 4.
inwœnunga av. *ne forte*, inwoenonga Mt. 13, 29.
inworpa sv. *injicere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. inwurpun Mt. 26, 50.
inwríta sv. *inscribere*, pp. apn. inwurittena (= *inscriptio*) Mt. I 21, 10.
inwríting sf. *inscriptio*, ds. inwritting Mt. I 4, 8.
Iodaing p. n. ns. —, L. 3, 26.
Iohannes p. n. (variously contracted in different cases; only the fuller and more noteworthy forms follow) ns. —, Mt. 3, 4. 4, 12. J. I 1, 14; gs. —, Mt. 9, 14. J. 1, 42; ds. iohanne Mt. 17, 13; ihañ J. 3, 26; ioh'æ Mt. 11, 7; as. iohannem J. P 187[1]; iohannis Mt. I 7, 15. Mk. I 4, 4; ioh'em Mk. I 3, 11.
Ionaing p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 30.
Ionas p. n., ns. —, Mt. 12, 40; iona Mt. 12, 41; gs. iones Mt. I 19, 6. I 20, 2. 12, 39. 12, 41. 16, 4. L. 11, 29; ionæs L. I 7, 8.
Iordanen p. n., gs. iordanenes Mk. 1, 5; ds. —, Mt. 3, 6. Mk. 1, 9; iohdā J. 3, 26; iō L. 4, 1; as. —, Mt. 3. 5. 4, 15. 4, 25. J. 1, 28; iordañ Mk. 10, 1. J. 10, 40; iordā Mt. 19, 1.
-iorn, see blódiorn.
iorna sv. *currere, concurrere, decurrere, occurrere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. arn Mt. 28, 9. L. 15, 20; pres. p. iornende Mt. 27, 48. 28, 8. Mk. 9, 25; gsm. (wk.) iornende L. I 2, 17; iornendes L. 22, 44; dpm. iornendum J. I 8, 3. [See efne-, efnege-, ęftge-, fore-, ge-, tógægnes-, ðerh-, upp-, út-, ymbiorna.]
iorning sf. *fluxus, profluvium*, ds. —, L. I 5, 20; as. —, Mt. 9, 20.
-iornnisc, see útiornnisc.
iorsiga wv. *indignari*, ind. pres. 2 pl. iorsiges J. 7, 23.
Ioseph p. n., ns. —, Mt. 1, 19, 1, 20; iosep Mt. 1, 24; iōs L. 23, 50. J. 19, 38; gs. iosephes Mk. 6, 3. J. 1, 45. 6, 42; iosep̄ L. 3, 23; iōs L. 4, 22; ds. iosephe Mt. 1, 18 mg. 2, 19; ioseph Mt. 2, 13; iosep Mk. 15, 45; iōs J. 4, 5.
Isaac p. n., gs. isaaces Mt. 22, 32. Mk. 12, 26; isaces L. 20, 37; ds. —, Mt. 8, 11.
Isaias p. n., ds. —, J. I 3, 6.
-isc, see bebb-, cæsariens-, carpian-, crée-, cyrin-, ebr-, ęngl-, godspell-,

hierusolim-, israhel-, iuda-, latin-, menn-, rōm-, samaritan-, scarioth-, syr-, syrophœnisc; see also hígwisc.

ísern, see léht-, ripísern.

Israhel p. n., ns. isrīl Mk. 12, 29; gs. israheles Mt. 2, 20. 2, 21. 15, 24; israhelis J. 3, 10; israhela Mt. 27, 42. J. 12, 13; israeles Mt. 19, 28; —, Mt. 27, 9; israele L. 1, 16; israhē L. 22, 30; isrīles L. 24, 21; isrīl Mt. 10, 6. 10, 23; īrla Mk. 15, 32; isrīla L. 1, 68. 2, 25; isrīl L. 2, 32; isra'l J. 1, 49; ds. isīl Mt. 8, 10; —, Mk. I 1, 6; israel J. 1, 31; isrīl Mt. 9, 33. L. I 3, 18. 1, 80. 4, 25. 7, 9; as. isrīl L. 1, 54.

israhelisc aj. *israhelita*, nsm. israhelisca J. 1, 47.

-ist, see æfist.

-it, see levit.

Italia p. n., ds. —, Mk. I 1, 7. L. I 2, 6.

Iuda p. n., gs. iudæs Mt. 2, 6.

Iudas p. n., ns. —, Mt. I 22, 5. 26, 47. Mk. 14, 43; iuðas Mt. 26, 14. 26, 25. Mk. 14. 10. L. I 11, 2; iud' (9 times); gs. — J. I 6, 12; iuðæs Mk. I 5, 10; ds. iud' J. 13, 26; as. —, L. 22, 3; iud J. 6, 71.

Iudea p. n., gs. iudeas L. 3, 1; iudææs Mk. 10, 1; iudæes L. 16, 5; iudeæ Mt. 3, 1. L. 1, 5. 23, 51; iudæa Mk. 1, 5; iū L. 5, 17; ds. — Mt. I 2, 9. I 6, 5. 2, 22. 4, 25. 24, 16. Mk. 13, 14. L. I 2, 5. 2, 4. J. 4, 47; iuðea L. 21, 21; iud' L. 6, 17; as. iudeam J. 4, 3; —, Mt. I 14, 2. L. 23, 5. J. 3, 22. 7, 3; iud' L. 7, 17. J. 7, 1. 11, 7.

Iudeus p. n. *Judæus*, ns. —, J. 18, 35; iud' J. 4, 9; np. iudei Mk. 7, 3; iudeas (= *Judæa*) Mt. 3, 5; iudē J. 19, 7; iud' J. (29 times); gp. iudeana Mt. (4 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (3 times). J. (8 times); iuðeana J. 19, 42; iudeā J. 2, 13. 6, 4. 19, 20. 20, 19; iudea Mt. I 22, 4. 12, 8 mg. Mk. 15, 26. L. I 5, 13. J. 8, 31; iūde J. 5, 9; iudē J. 19, 21; iud' J. (8 times). dp. iudæum J. I 5, 3; iudaeum J. I 6, 9; iudeum J. I 6, 9; iudeum J. I 3, 4. I 5, 12. I 5, 14. 3, 25. 4, 22; iudæm Mt. I 6, 6; iudeū Mt. 28, 15; iuðeū J. 19, 40; iudē J. 12, 11; iud' J. (11 times); ap. iudæos J. I 4, 13; iudeas Mt. I 18, 1; iuðeos J. 18, 38; iud' J. 9, 22. 11, 33.

iudaisc aj. *judæus*, dsm. iudisca L. I 7, 10; dpf. iudaiscū L. I 2, 10.

íuer poss. pron. *vester*, nsm. iuer (25 times); iwer Mt. 24, 20. 24, 42. Mk. 10, 43; iurre Mt. 6, 8; iur Mt. 9, 11. 17, 24; nsf. iuer Mt. 5, 20. 10, 13 (2). J. 9, 41. 14, 1. 16, 22; iuera L. I 10, 18. 10, 6. 13, 35. 21, 28. 22, 53; iura L. 6, 23. 6, 35; iuerre J. I 7, 4; iuero J. 7, 6. 10, 20; iuerro J. 7, 6. 14, 27; nsn. iuer Mt. 5, 16. 5, 37. L. 6, 20. 12, 34. J. 15, 11. 16, 24; gsm. iueres Mt. 10, 20. L. 11, 47. 14, 5. J. 8, 41. 8, 44; iures Mt. 5, 45; iwer Mt. 24, 20. 24, 42; gsf. iurres Mt. 6, 25; gsn. iures Mt. 19, 8; iueres Mk. 10, 5; iweres Mt. 10. 30. L. 12, 7; dsm. iuer Mt. 6, 25. L. 11, 46. 12, 32; iurre Mt. 6, 1. 9, 29; iure Mt. 18, 14; iuerræ Mt. 10, 29; iurum J. 8, 38; iuerū J, 20, 17; dsf. iuera L. 10, 11. 21. 19; iure J. I 5, 12; iuero J. 8, 21. 8, 24; iuer J. 8, 17. 10, 34; dsn. iuerre Mt. 25, 8; iuero L. 21, 18; asm. iurrne Mt. 5, 16; iuer L. 6, 22. 6, 38. J. 19, 15. 20, 17; asf. iuer Mk. 7, 9. 8, 17. L. 6, 24. J. 16, 6. 18, 31; iuerre Mt. 6, 1; iuera Mk. 7, 13; iure Mt. 15, 6; iurre Mt. 17, 20; asn. iuer J. 15, 20; npm. iuerre Mt. 6, 15; iuera Mt. 12, 27. L. 10, 20; iuera Mt. 12, 27 (2); iuero L. 11, 19 (2). J. 6, 49, iura L. 21, 15; np. iuere Mt. 5, 12; iuero L. 12, 35. J. 8, 24; npn. iuere Mt. 13, 16 (2); iuero L. 21, 34; gpm. iurre Mt. 23, 32; iura L. 9, 5; iuera L. 11, 48; dpm. iurum Mt.

7, 11. 10, 9. 10, 14. Mk. 6, 11; iuer L. 11, 13; dpf. iurum Mt. 9, 4. 11, 29. 18, 35. 23, 34; hiurū Mk. 2, 8; iuerum L. 21, 14; iurom L. 3, 14; iurū L. 5, 22. 9, 44; dpn. iurū L. 4, 21; apm. iurre Mt. 5, 44. 5, 47; iuerre Mt. 27, 25; iura L. 6, 27; iuera L. 6, 35; iuero L. 23, 28. J. 6, 58. 13, 14; apf. iuerra Mt. 6, 14. Mk. 11, 25; iuerre Mt. 6, 15; iuero Mk. 11, 26. L. 21, 19; iura L. 16, 15; apn. iuero L. 5, 4; iuera L. 21, 28. 24, 38; iuerro J. 4, 35; iurra Mt. 5, 16; iurre Mt. 7, 6; iuera Mt. 10, 14; iura Mt. 19, 8.

L.

-l, see ád-, céaw-, féberád-, fih-, fist-, foresed-, héhsed-, hræg-, línenhræg-, néd-, sed-, spádl.

lá int. *O,* —, Mt. I 21, 4. 9, 2; la Mt. (20 times). Mk. (24 times). L. (32 times). J. (9 times).

-la, see scendla.

lác, see cwiclác.

lád sf. (?) *ducatus,* as. lát Mt. 15, 14. [See inlád.[

læcca wv. *comprehendere,* opt. pres. 3 pl. læcga J. 12, 35; inf. to læccanne Mk. 14, 48. [See efnege-, ge-, tógelæcca.]

læda wv. *ducere, adducere, educere, tollere, ferre, conferre,* ind. pres. 3 sg. lædað L. 9, 23. J. 10, 3; lædeð L. 16, 18. J. 1, 29; lædas Mt. 7, 13; lædes Mt. 7, 14. 19, 9. L. 13, 15. 16, 18. J. 21, 18; lædæs Mt. 5, 32; 3 pl. lædeð L. 4, 11. 20, 35; pret. 1 sg. læde L. 14, 20; 3 sg. lædde Mt. I 6, 14. 17, 1. Mk. 6, 17. 9, 2. L. 4, 5. 4, 9. 10, 34; læde L. I 8, 20; 3 pl. læddon Mk. 11, 7. 15, 16. L. 2, 22. 4, 29. 22, 54. 22, 66. 23, 1. J. 8, 3. 18, 13. 19, 16; lædon Mk. 6, 29. L. 2, 19. 2, 22. 4, 40. 17, 27. 19, 35; opt. pres. 3 sg. læda Mt. 22, 24; lædæ Mk. 8, 34; laede Mk. 10, 11; imp. sg. læd L. 5, 4; pl. lædað L. 15, 23; lædes L. 19, 30; pres. p. lædende J. I 3, 6; pp. (?) læde (= *ducta*) Mt. 22, 25. [See efnege-, eft-, fore-, ge-, in-, inge-, ofer-, of-, ofge-, on-, tó-, tóge-, ðerh-, ðynage-, underláda.]

lædin, lædinisc, see latin, latinisc.

láfa wv. *relinquere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. læfes Mk. 12, 19; 3 pl. læfdon Mk. 12, 22. [See ge-, ofer-, ofergeláfa.]

læhha, see hlæhha.

léra wv. *docere, instruere, admonere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. læres Mt. 22, 16. Mk. 12, 14. L. 20, 21 (2). J. 9, 34; 3 sg. lærað Mt. I 17, 12; læreð Mt. I 20, 5. 5, 19. Mk. I 3, 10. I 4, 8. I 4, 10. I 5, 4. I 5, 8. L. I 6, 6. I 6, 11. I 7, 9. I 9, 7. I 9, 14. I 11, 14. J. I 7, 12; laereð Mt. 5, 19; læras Mt. I 17, 10; laeras Mt. I 17, 6; laeres Mt. I 17, 4. I 17, 8. I 17, 16; læres J. I 2, 6; 3 pl. læres Mt. 15, 9; pret. 1 sg. lærde Mt. 26, 55. J. 18, 20; 2 sg. lærdes L. 13, 26; 3 sg. lærde Mt. 7, 29. 11, 1. Mk. I 3, 3. 1, 21. 2, 13. 4, 2. 11, 17. 12, 35. 12, 38. L. I 8, 10. 4, 15. 4, 31. 5, 3. 6, 6. J. 6, 59. 7, 14. 8, 2. 8, 20; laerde Mt. I 20, 10. 4, 23. Mk. 10, 1; lærd L. 23, 5; lærdæ J. 7, 28; 3 pl. lærdon Mk. 6, 30; imp. sg. lær L. 11, 1; pl. læraď Mt. 28, 19; inf. læra Mk. 4, 1. 6, 34. 8, 31; lære Mk. 6, 2; pres. p. lærende Mk. 1, 22. L. 5, 17. 13, 22. 20, 1. 21, 37; lærend Mk. 12, 35. 14, 49. L. 13, 10. 19, 47. J. 7, 35; nsm. lærende Mt. 9, 35 mg.; asm. lærende Mt. 21, 23; npm. lærende Mt. 28, 20. [See árge-, forege-, geláera; unláred.]

lés, see ðý lés.

læt aj. *tardus,* npm. blætto L. 24,

25; comp. npn. lattera (= *novissima*) Mt. 12, 45.

lætmest aj. *novissimus, ultimus,* nsm. laetmest Mt. I 6, 13; hlætmest Mt. 21, 31; hlætmæst Mk. 9, 35; nsf. hlætmest Mk. 12, 22; hlætm̄ L. 20, 32; (wk.) hlætmesto Mt. 27, 64; gsm. hlætmesto Mk. I 5, 7; dsm. hlætmesto Mt. 20, 14; hlætmesta J. 6, 39. 7, 37; hlætmestæ J. 6, 54; hlættmesta J. 11, 24; (wk.) hlætmæste J. I 4, 19; hlætmeste J. 6, 40; hlætmæsta J. 6, 44; hlætmesta J. 12, 48; lætmeste J. 16, 23; asm. hlætmesto L. 12, 59; asf. (wk.) lætmeste Mt. 5, 26; asn. hlætmesto L. 14, 9. 14, 10; hlætmest Mk. 12, 6; npm. hlætmesto Mt. 19, 30. 20, 12. 20, 16. Mk. 10, 31 (²). L. I 8, 7. 13, 30 (²); hlætmæsto Mt. 19, 30; hlætmest Mt. 20, 16. L. I 8, 7; npn. (wk.) lætmæsta Mt. 12, 45; dpm. lætmestum Mt. 20, 8.

lætmeste av. *novissime,* hlætmeste Mt. 21, 37; hlætmesto Mt. 25, 11; lætmest Mk. 16, 14; ðe lætmesta Mt. 22, 27.

læða wv. *odisse,* ind. pres. 3 sg. læðues L. 14, 26; 3 pl. læðað L. 6, 27; læðeð L. 6, 22; læðas Mt. 5, 44; pret. 3 pl. læðedon Mt. 5, 44; laeðdon L. 1, 71.

læðdo sf. *odium, injuria,* ds. læðdo Mt. 6, 24. 24, 10. J. 15, 18. 15, 25; læðo Mt. 5, 43 (²); as. laæðo Mt. 20, 13.

láf sn. *uxor,* ns. —, Mt. 14, 6 mg.; ds. hlafe Mt. I 21, 11. L. I 10, 9; lafe Mk. I 5, 2; as. —, Mt. 22, 24; hláf Mk. 6, 17; hlaf Mk. 6, 18. 12, 19; hlaf Mk. 12, 19.

láf sn. *reliquiæ,* ds. lafe J. 6, 13; ap. hlafo Mk. 6, 43; hlaf Mk. 4, 19. [See mettláf.]

láf, see hláf.

lám sn. *lutum,* as. —, J. 9, 6; lam J. 9, 6. 9, 21. 9, 14. 9, 15.

lámwrihta sm. *figulus,* gs. lamwrihtæs Mt. 27, 10; lamwrihta Mt. 27, 7.

-láp̄e, see ánláp̄e.

lár sfn. *doctrina, consilium, lectio,* ns. —, Mk. 1, 27; laar J. 7, 16; lar J. I 2, 6; gs. —, Mk. I 1, 9; ds. lare Mt. 10, 8 mg.; —, Mt. I 20, 2. 16, 12. Mk. 4, 2. 6, 2; laar Mk. 12, 38. J. 7, 17; lar Mt. 22, 33. L. 4, 32; lā J. 18, 19; as. —, Mt. 7, 28. 10, 14. Mk. I 3, 8 mg. I 3, 19. 11, 18. J. 18, 14; lar Mt. I 18, 12. I 19, 1. Mk. 1, 22; lare J. 18, 19; np. laro J. 7, 38; gp. lara Mt. I 16, 14; ap. lára Mt. 15, 9; laruo Mk. 7, 7. [See forelár.]

lár sm. *magister,* ns. laar J. 8, 4; as. lar Mk. 1, 22.

lárceneht sm. *discipulus,* ns. larceneht L. I 2, 2.

lárwu sm. *magister, rabbi, auctor, doctor, magistratus,* ns. laruu Mt. (5 times). Mk. (10 times). L. (3 times.) J. (11 times); larwu Mt. 22, 35; laaruu L. 20, 21; laruua Mk. 9, 17. J. 11, 8. 13, 14; laruú J. 20, 16; laruua Mt. 17, 24; larua Mt. 8, 19. Mk. 9, 5. 9, 38. 10, 17. 10, 20. 10, 35; vs. laruu Mt. 12, 38. 22, 36. 26, 25; laruwa Mt. 26, 49; laruua Mt. 19, 16; larwa Mt. 22, 16. 22, 24; gs. laruu J. I 2, 6; as. laruu Mt. 10, 24. Mk. 5, 35; laruua Mt. I 6, 9; np. laruas Mt. 23, 7. 23, 8. 23, 10. L. 5, 17. 22, 52. J. 6, 45 (= *docibilis*); gp. laraua L. 2, 46; dp. larwum Mt. I 5, 5; laruum L. 22, 11; laruū L. 23, 13; láruū L. 22, 4; ap. larwas Mt. I 8, 19. 6, 16. [See ælárwa.]

lát, see lád.

latin aj. *latinus,* gs. latines Mt. I 2, 18; ds. læddin J. 19, 20; lætin J. 20, 24 mg.; as. —, Mk. 5, 41; latinū Mt. I 1, 12; dp. latinū L. 23, 38.

latinisc aj. *latinus,* lædinisc (= *latinae* for *latine*) J. 19, 20.

lattiga wv. *tardare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. hlattade L. 1, 21.

latto s. *mora,* as. hlatto L. 12, 45.

látwu sn. *dux*, ns. **latua** Mt. 2, 6; **hlatuu** Mt. I 16, 3; np. **latuas** Mt. 15, 14. 23, 24; **hlatuas** Mt. 23, 16; ap. **latuas** Mt. I 21, 8. [See forelátwa.]

láð sn. *abominatio, odium*, ns. **laað** L. 16, 15; ds. **lað** Mt. 10, 22. Mk. 13, 13. L. 21, 17; **laað** Mt. 24, 9; dp. (= *odituris*) **laðum** L. I 8, 13.

laðiga wv. *invitare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. **hlaðas** Mt. 22, 4; pres. p. dpm. **laðendum** L. 14, 7; **laðendū** L. I 8, 12. [See eft-, ge-, tō gelaðiga.]

Lazarus p. n., ns. —, L. 16, 20; **latzar** J. 11, 1. 11, 2. 11, 14. 12, 2; **latzar** J. 11, 11. 11, 43. 12, 1; **lā** L. 16, 25; as. **latzarum** J. I 6, 7; **latzar** J. 12, 9. 12, 10. 12, 17; **latzar** J. 12, 11; **lazar** J. 11, 5; **la** L. 16, 24.

léa sm. *leo*, gs. **leas** Mt. I 7, 9. I 7, 12. 8, 4.

léaf sn. *folium*, np. **hleofa** Mt. 24, 32; ap. **leafo** Mt. 21, 19. Mk. 11, 13 (?).

léaf aj. *dilectus, carissimus*, nsm. **leaf** Mt. 17, 5. Mk. 1, 11. 9, 7. L. 3, 22; **leof** Mt. 3, 17. L. 9, 35; asm. **leof** L. 20, 13; npm. **leafa** (**leafa suno** = *filii*) (wk.) Mk. 10, 24; superl. nsm. **leofost** L. 3, 22; **leofuste** Mk. 9, 7; asm. **leofust** Mk. 12, 6.

léafa sm. *fides*, ns. **leafa** Mt. 15, 28; gs. **leafes** (= *credendi*) Mt. I 14, 5; ds. **leafa** Mt. I 19, 19; as. **leafa** Mt. 8, 10. 23, 23; **leafe** Mt. 21, 21. [See geléafa.]

leaffull aj. *fidelis*, nsm. **leaffull** Mt. 25, 21. 25, 23 (?). J. 20, 27. [See ge-, ungeléaffull.]

leaffulnise, see ungeleaffulnise.

léafgewritten [illegible], as. **hleafgewritten** L. 16, 6.

leas aj. [illegible], nsm. **leas** J. 8, 44. 8, 55, asm. **leasne** Mt. I 1, 8; asf. **leas** Mt. 19, 18. 26, 59. Mk. 10, 19. 14, 56. 14, 57, asn. **leas** L. 18, 2[illegible], npm. **lease** Mt. 24, 11. 24, 24. Mk. 13, 22; **leaso** Mk. 13, 22; npf. **leasa** Mt. 15, 19; **lease** Mt. 26, 60; npn. **leasa** Mt. I 2, 15; **leaso** Mt. 26, 60; dpm. **leasum** Mt. 7, 15. [See āldor-, fácen-, fríond-, géme-, sac-, ðor-, wæterléas.]

léasa vb., see forléasa.

léasa aj., see lýtel.

léasere sm. *falsus*, ap. **leaseras** Mt. I 17, 15.

léasest, see lýtel.

léasung sf. *mendacium, fallacia, hypocrisis*, gs. **leasunges** J. I 5, 16; ds. **leasunge** Mt. 23, 28; **leasung** J. 8, 44; ap. **leasunga** Mt. 13, 22.

-léca, see néoléca.

léce sm. *medicus, stabularius*, ns. —, Mt. I 6, 10. L. I 2, 1; **lece** L. 4, 23; ds. **lece** Mt. I 18, 8. 9, 12. Mk. 2, 17. L. 5, 31. 10, 35; dp. **lecum** Mk. 5, 26. L. 8, 43.

lécehús sn. *stabulum*, as. **lecehús** L. 10, 34.

lęega wv. *sternere, substernere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. **legdon** Mt. 21, 8. Mk. 11, 8. L. 19, 36. [See ā-, geleega.]

léeniga wv. *curare, curari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. **leeneð** Mt. I 19, 2; pret. 3 sg. **leenade** Mk. 1, 34. L. 4, 40. 7, 21; **leienade** Mt. 12, 15; imp. sg. **leene** L. 4, 23; pl. **leenegeð** L. 13, 14; pres. p. npm. **leenande** L. 9, 6. [See geléeniga.]

léenung sf. *curatio*, ds. **leienung** Mk. I 2, 14.

léeweard sm. *hortulanus*, ns. **leeueard** J. 20, 15; as. **leeuord** J. I 8, 4.

lefa wv. [illegible], ind. pret. 3 sg. **lefde** J. 2, 24; 3 pl. **lefdon** J. 7, 39. [See geléfa; ungeléfend.]

lefa wv. [illegible], *concedere, per*[illegible], ind. pret. 3 sg. **lefde** Mk. I 8, 6. 1, 34; imp. sg. **lef** Mt. 8, 2[illegible] [See a-, ge-, ðerhgeléfa.]

lefen, see ungeléfen.

-lefend, see ungeléfend.

-léfenise, see ungeléfenise.
léfenscip, see geléfenscip.
lég (= *corona*), see bég.
lég sf. (?) *flamma,* ds. légo L. 16, 24.
léga wm. *proditor,* ns. hlega L. 6, 16.
leger, see dęrne-, forleger.
-legere, see dęrnelegere.
légere sm. *hypocrita, falsus,* ns. legere Mt. 15, 7. L. 6, 42; np. legeras Mt. 6, 2. 6, 5. 6, 16. 15, 7. 22, 18. 23, 13. 23, 14. 23, 23. 23, 25. 23, 27. 23, 29. L. 12, 56; dp. legerum Mt. 24, 51. Mk. 7, 6; ap. legeras Mt. I 17, 15.
legerscip, see dęrnelegerscip.
légeð sn. (?) *fulgor,* gs. legeð L. 11, 36.
légeðslæht s. *fulgor,* ns. legeðslæht L. 10, 18. 17, 24; ap. leigeðslaehtas Mt. I 8, 3.
léing, see beléing.
leht sn. *lux, lumen, fulgor, splendor, lucerna, incensum,* ns. leht Mt. 4, 16. 5, 14. 5, 16. 6, 23. 24, 27. 28, 3. L. 11, 35. 11, 36. J. I 1, 6. I 5, 10. 1, 4. 1, 5. 1, 8. 1, 9. 3, 19. 8, 12. 9, 5. 11. 10. 12, 35. 12, 46; gs. lehtes L. 1, 10. 16, 8. J. 12, 36; ds. leht Mt. 10, 27. L. 12, 3. 22, 56. 24, 22. J. 1, 7. 1, 8. 3, 20. 3, 21. 5, 35; as. leht Mt. I 16, 13. 4, 16. 24, 29. Mk. I 3, 4. L. I 9, 19. 2, 32. 8, 16. 11, 33. J. I 5, 19. 3, 19. 3, 20. 8, 12. 11, 9. 12, 35. 12, 36 (²); lecht Mk. 13, 24.
leht aj. *lucidus,* nsm. leht L. 11, 34. 11, 36; nsn. leht Mt. 6, 22. 17, 5 (nsf.?). L. 11, 36.
leht aj. *levis, tolerabilis,* nsf. leht Mt. 11, 30; comp. lihtre Mt. 10, 15.
lehta, see lihta.
lehtfæt sn. *lucerna, lampas, candelabrum, lanterna,* ns. lehtfæt Mk. 4, 21. J. 5, 35; lęhtfæt Mt. 6, 22; ds. lehtfæte L. 11, 33; as. lehtfæt Mt. 5, 15. L. I 5, 16. I 7, 9. 8, 16; np. lehtfato Mt. 25, 8; dp. lehtfatum Mt. 25, 4; lehtfatū J. 18, 3; ap. lehtfato Mt. 25, 1. 25, 3. 25, 7. L. I 7, 17.
lehtísern sn. *candelabrum,* as. lehtisern Mt. 5, 15. Mk. 4, 21; lehtisrn L. 8, 16.
léhtún sm. *hortus,* ns. lehtun J. 18, 1. 19, 41; ds. lehtune L. 13, 19. J. 18, 26 (²); lehtun J. 19, 41; dp. lehtunum Mt. 23, 23 mg.
lęng, see lǫng.
lęngo sf. *statura,* ds. lengo Mt. 6, 27; lenego L. 19, 3; leng L. 12, 25.
lęngra, see lǫnge.
leorniga wv. *legere, discere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. leornas L. 10, 26; 3 sg. liornes Mt. 24, 15; pret. 2 pl. leornadon Mt. 19, 4; liornadon Mt. 21, 16; leornade Mt. 12, 3. 12, 5. 22, 31. Mk. 2, 25; leornadæ Mk. 12, 26; leornada Mk. 12, 10; leornade Mt. 21, 42; opt. pres. 3 sg. leorn Mt. 10, 14 mg.; imp. pl. leornas Mt. 9, 13. 11, 29. Mk. 13, 28; leornes Mt. 24, 32; inf. leornege Mt. 10, 8 mg. [See geleorniga.]
lésa, see ālésa.
Lesineg, see Leving.
lésing sf. *redemptio,* ds. lesine Mk. 10, 45; as. lesing L. 1, 68. 2, 38. [See ęftlésing.]
lésnise sf. *redemptio,* ns. lesnise L. I 10, 18; as. lesnise Mk. 10, 45. L. 1, 68; lesnis L. 2, 38. [See ā-, onlésnise.]
léswu sf. (?) *pascuum,* ap. lesua J. 10, 9.
léswiga wv. *pascere,* pres. p. lesuande L. 17, 7; gpm. lesuuandra L. 8, 32. [See geléswiga.]
léta sv. *sinere, relinquere, admittere, laxare, existimare, arbitrari,* ind. pres. 1 sg. leto L. 13, 18. 23, 44 (þ ic leto = *fere*); 3 sg. léttes J. 16, 2; letes Mk. 12, 19; 2 pl. letas Mt. 23, 13; pret. 3 sg. leort Mk. 5, 37; imp. sg. let Mk. 7, 27. L. 5, 4; pl. létas L. 18, 16; lettes J. 11, 44; letas Mk. 10, 14; inf. léta L. 12, 39. 13, 20; leta Mk. 1, 34. [See ęftfor-, for-, fore-, gelíc-, offorléta; unforléten.]

-léta, see geléta.
-létnise, see forlétnise.
léðra wv. *ungere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. leðrede J. 11, 2.
Levi p. n., ns. leui L. I 5, 1. 5, 29.
Leving p. n., ns. leuing L. 3, 29; lesineg Mt. I 6, 4.
levit sm. *levita, leviticus*, nsm. leuit' Mk. I 1, 6; gsf. leuī Mk. I 1, 8.
léwa, see beléwa.
libra s. *mna*, ns. —, L. 19, 20; as. librā L. 19, 24; ap. libras L. 19, 13. 19, 18(²). 19, 24; librā L. 19, 16(²); libr L. 19, 25.
líc sn. *corpus, caro*, ns. —, Mt. 24, 28. 26, 41.
-líc sb., see onge-, ungelíc.
-lic, aj., see efnege-, ge-, ungelíc; afu-, ágen-, ange-, aposto-, árwyrð-, bær-, behóf-, brýd-, ciric-, dæghwǽm-, déad-, dǫ́ghwǽm-, drihten-, éaðe-, engel-, eorð-, ét-, fæder-, frécen-, gebyre-, gedæfen-, gedǽg-, gehwǽm-, gemǽne-, gerisen-, gewune-, godspel-, heofon-, hú-, lichom-, macca-, mǽhtig-, missen-, néd-, oferwist-, þis-, reht-, risen-, ðarf-, ðorfend-, ðus-, unádrysend-, unefne-, ungemet-, unmǽhtig-, unrót-, unstyrend-, untwiend-, unwís-, wǽn-, wuldor-, wundorlic.
-lica, see tǫ́gelica.
licciga wv. *lingere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. liccedon L. 16, 21.
-lice av., see áce sóð-, ár-, ár-, bær-, bal-, bismer-, bitter-, eléu-, eúð-, dæghwǽm-, dǽg-, déop-, ebrise-, fæst-, feer-, fǽger-, gǽst-, gedǽg-, gelic-, gemǽne-, georn-, gléow-, heart-, hefig-, hlútor-, hog-, hræd-, hwerf-, hygdig-, inweard-, lustful-, lust-, mǽgwlit-, menigfald-, ofist-, þis-, recen-, reht-, rum-, run-, scearp-, secort-, seofofol-, smoter-, sod-, sundor-, tǽs-, trum-, twufald-, þrifald-, ðus-, unáðe-, unmǽhtig-, war-, wís-, wundor-, wutedlice.
licewyrðe aj. [illegible] nsn. licewyrðe Mt. 11, 26.
licga sv. *jacere, discumbere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. liges Mt. 8, 6; pret. 3 sg. laeg Mk. 2, 4; 3 pl. legon Mt. 9, 36; imp. sg. lig Mt. 19, 18; pres. p. licgende Mk. 2, 4. J. 5, 6; liccende Mt. 8, 14. 9, 2. Mk. 7, 30; licende Mk. 5, 40; asn. licende Mt. 12, 44 (= *vacantem*); dpm. ðicgendū Mk. 14, 18; licendum (= *jactantibus*) Mk. I 5, 6. [See derne-, geliega.]
líchoma wn. (? so Mt. 14, 12) *corpus, caro*, ns. lichoma Mt. (9 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (9 times). J. (6 times); lichomu Mt. 26, 26; lichōa J. 6, 55; lichom Mk. 10, 8; gs. lichomas Mt. I 17, 9. Mk. I 1, 12. J. 17, 2; lichomes L. 11, 34. J. I 2, 3. 2, 21; lichomæs Mt. 6, 22. Mk. I 1, 15. J. 1, 13; lichome Mt. I 14, 4; lichoma J. I 3, 13; lichoma Mt. 10, 8 mg.; ds. lichoma Mt. I 6, 17. I 14, 12. I 15, 1. 6, 25. 19, 5. Mk. 5, 29. 10, 8. L. 12, 22. J. I 5, 2. 3, 6. 8, 15; lichoma Mt. I 14, 11; as. lichoma Mt. (8 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (6 times). J. (9 times); lichom J. 6, 54; np. lichoma Mt. 27, 52; lichomo J. 19, 31.
lichomlic aj. *corporalis*, dsn. lichomlic L. 3, 22.
licga wv. *placere, complacere, sufficere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. licað L. 3, 22; heas Mt. 6, 34; licas Mk. 14, 41; pret. 3 sg. licade Mt. 12, 18. Mk. 1, 11. See ge-, tó-, ðerh-, welgelicga.
-licce, see gelicce.
licnise sf. *species, imago*, ds. licnesse Mt. 6, 27; gp. licnessa Mt. I 21, 19. See ge-, on-, onge-, tid-, ungelicnise.
liðrower sm. *[illegible]*, ns. liðrouer Mt. 8, 2; liðrower Mk. I 2, 13; liðrower Mk. 1, 40. L. 4, 27; gs. liðroueres L. I 4, 14; as. liðrower Mt. I 17, 19; np. liðrouras Mt. 11, 5; ap. liðroures Mt. 10, 8.
lif sn. [illegible] ns. [illegible]. J. 14, 6. 17, 3;

lif L. 12, 15. J. I 7, 5. 1, 4 (²). 6, 63. 11, 25. 12, 50; gs. lifes Mt. I 20, 17. L. I 8, 7. I 10, 18. 8, 14. 21, 34. J. I 4, 18. 5, 29. 6, 35. 6, 48. 6, 68. 8, 12; ds. life Mt. 12, 32; life Mt. 7, 14. 18, 8. 19, 17. Mk. 8, 35. 10, 30. L. 15, 13. 16, 25. J. I 4, 10. 5, 24; lif Mt. 12, 32. L. I 6, 19. J. I 5, 1; —, J. 6, 51; as. —, Mk. 10, 30. L. 10, 25. J. 4, 14. 4, 36. 6, 40. 12, 25. 17, 2; lif Mt. (6 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (3 times). J. (19 times); hlif J. I 4, 18.

líffæsta wv. *vivificare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. líffæstas J. 6, 63.

lifiga wv. *vivere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. liofo J. 6, 57. 14, 19; 3 sg. liofað J. I 4, 7. 6, 58. 11, 26; liofæð J. 11, 25; liofeð J. 6, 57; lifeð Mt. 9, 18. J. 4, 53. 6, 51; lifes Mt. 4, 4 L. 4, 4. J. 4, 50; 2 pl. lifias J. 14, 19; 3 pl. lifias J. 5, 25; hlifigað L. 20, 38; pret. 3 sg. lifde L. 2, 36. 15, 24. 24, 23. J. 4, 51; opt. pres. 3 sg. lifige Mt. 9, 18; hlifige Mk. 5, 23; inf. lifiga L. 24, 23; pres. p. hlifigende Mt. 27, 63; hlifgiende Mt. 26, 63; lifgiende Mk. I 1, 2; lifigiende L. 10, 30; lifiende L. 24, 5. J. 6, 51. 6, 57; gsm. hlifigendes (= *vivi*) Mt. 16, 16; npf. lifigiendo J. 7, 38; gpm. hlifgiendra Mt. 5, 4 mg. 22, 32; hlifigiendra L. 20, 38; hlifiendra Mk. 12, 27; dpm. hlifiendū Mt. I 8, 10. [See eft-, ge-, of-, underlifiga; unlifigende.]

lifoðæn (?) s. *victus,* as. lifoðæn L. 21, 4.

lífwelle aj. *vivus,* asn. lifwelle J. 4, 10.

líha sv. *commodare,* imp. pl. lih L. 11, 5.

lihta wv. *lucere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. lihteð Mt. 5, 15; lehteð Mt. 5, 16. [See ge-, gein-, inlihta.]

lim sn. *membrum,* gp. liomana Mt. I 20, 11. 5, 29. 5, 30. Mk. I 4, 9.

limpa, see be-, gelimpa.

Lindisfearnéalǫnding sm. *dweller in the land of Lindisfarne,* gp. lindisfearneolondinga J. P 188 ³.

lín sn. *linteum, sindon,* ds. —, J. 13, 5; liū Mk. 15, 46; as. —, J. 13, 4; liū Mk. 15, 46.

línen aj. *byssus,* dpn. linninū (linninū hreglū = *linteis*) J. 19, 40; linnenō L. 16, 19.

línenhrægl sn. *linteamen, linteum, sindon,* ds. lineñhrægle L. 23, 53; np. linninhræglo J. 20, 5; dp. líninhræglum J. 20, 7 (see also linninū hreglū J. 19, 40); ap. linnenhræglo J. 20, 6; linenhrægla L. 24, 12.

-ling, see cýð-, dér-, eft on bæc-, héafud-, on bæc-, scilling.

linga, liniga, see hlioniga.

líoda sm. pl. *people,* gp. lioda Mt. I 18, 5. 10, 5. L. 8, 26. 8, 37. 9, 52. J. I 4, 5; dp. líodum J. 2, 23; ap. líoda L. 17, 11.

lioniga, see hlioniga.

liprice, see éarliprice.

líora wv. *transire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. liorað Mt. 26, 39; liores Mt. 5, 18. [See be-, for-, fore-, forege-, ge-, oferlíora.]

líornise, see geliornise.

lixiga wv. *fulgere, lucere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. lixeð Mt. 13, 43; pres. p. lixende L. 24, 4. J. 5, 35. [See inlixiga.]

lixende aj. (pres. p.) *candidus,* npn. lixendo Mk. 9, 3.

lixende av. (pres. p.) *splendide,* licsendo L. 16, 19.

lixung sf. *splendor,* ds. —, Mt. I 16, 13.

locc, see scípalocc.

locceta wv. *eructare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. loccete Mt. 13, 35; 3 sg. loceteð Mt. I 7, 5.

lóciga wv. *videre, respicere, aspicere, considerare, intueri,* ind. pres. 3 sg. locas Mt. 6, 6; pret. 3 sg. locade Mt. 14, 19. 19, 26. Mk. 6, 41; 3 pl. locadon Mt. 21, 38; imp. sg. loca Mt. 8, 4. L. 18, 42; pl. locas Mt. 6, 26. 6, 28. L.

I 10, 17. [See éfern-, eft-, forð-, ge-, upp-, ymblóciga.]

lof sm. *laus*, ns. —, Mt. I 6, 10; gs. lofes Mt. I 17, 7. I 18, 18; as. —. Mt. 21, 16. L. 18, 43.

lofiga wv. *laudare*, pres. p. npm. lofando L. 24, 53.

lomb sn. *agnus*, ns. lomb J. 1, 29. 1, 36; as. lomb J. I 3, 6; lomb Mt. I 8, 2; ap. lombro L. 10, 3; lomboro J. 21, 16; lombor J. 21, 15.

lond sn. *ager, regio, vicus, villa, pars, terra*, ns. lond Mt. 13, 38. 27, 8 (2). L. 12, 16; lónd Mt. 3, 5. Mk. 1, 5; gs. londes Mt. 6, 28. 6, 30. 13, 36. L. 1, 8. 3, 1. 4, 37. 8, 37. 15, 15. J. 6, 71; ds. londe Mk. 8, 23. L. 8, 26. 8, 27. 17, 7. 23, 26. J. 6, 23. 11, 55; londæ Mt. I 7, 12; lond Mt. 4, 16. 8, 28. 24, 18. 24, 40. Mk. 13, 16. 15, 21. L. I 9, 11. 1, 5. 12, 28. 15, 14. 15, 25. 17, 36; lónd Mt. 13, 27. 13, 31. 13, 44. 14, 35. L. 17, 31; as. lond Mt. 2, 12. 27, 7. 27, 10. Mk. 5, 1. 5, 10. 8, 26. 14, 32. 16, 12. L. 2, 8. 3, 3. 4, 14. 7, 17. 15, 13. 15, 15. 19, 12. J. 11, 54; lónd Mt. 13, 24. 13, 44. 22, 5. Mk. 1, 28. 6, 55. L. 14, 18; dp. londum Mt. 6, 2. Mk. 5, 14; londu Mk. 6, 56. 8, 10. L. 8, 34. 21, 21; ap. londo Mt. 19, 29. Mk. 6, 36. 10, 29. 10, 30. L. 9, 12; lónd Mk. 1, 38; lond J. 4, 35. [See éa-, mórlond.]

londbigenga wm. *agricola*, dp. londbigenegu Mk. 12, 1.

londbúend sm. *agricola, colonus*, ns. londbuend J. 15, 1; as. londbuend L. I 3, 8; londbuænd J. I 7, 9; np. landbuendo Mt. 21, 38; londbuend Mt. 21, 35; dp. londbuendum Mt. 21, 33. 21, 41. Mk. 12, 2 [illegible]; londbuendú Mt. 21, 40; ap. londbuendo Mk. 12, 9; londbuend Mt. 21, 34.

-londing, see Lindisfearnealonding.

long aj. [illegible] nsn. long Mk. 7, 6; gsn. longes Mk. 9, 21. 12, 40, dsn. longe (wk.) Mt. I 22, 9; asm. longa (wk.) Mt. 27, 8; longe (wk.) Mt. 28, 15; asf. longe L. I 11, 11; asn. long Mk. 9, 21. L. 20, 47. J. 5, 6. [See swæ-, ðonelong.]

longe av. *multum, prolixius, longe*, longe L. 14, 32. 22, 44; longa Mk. 5, 23; lónga Mk. 5, 10; long Mt. 8, 30. 15, 8; comp. leng (= *ultra, amplius, adhuc, prolixius, ulterius, longius*); leng Mt. 26, 65. Mk. 9, 8. 11, 14. 14, 63. 15, 5. L. 20, 36. 20, 40. J. I 5, 10; lenge Mk. 5, 35; lengra Mk. 12, 40; lengre L. 24, 28. [See forlong; hú longe.]

longiga wv. *tædere*, inf. lóngiga Mk. 14, 33.

longsum aj. *multus, longissimus*, nsn. longsum Mt. I 5, 7; asn. longsü Mt. 25, 19. [See on longsum.]

longunga av. *prolixe*, longunga Mk. 12, 40 (= *prolixæ*). J. I 7, 18 (= *prolixa*).

longwege av. *peregre*, longwoege Mk. 13, 34.

-lopa, see brýdlopa.

lopestre wf. *locusta*, ap. lopestro Mk. 1, 6.

los sn. *perditio*, ds. lose Mt. 7, 13. 12, 14.

losiga wv. *perdere, perire, deficere, dissipare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. losigo L. 15, 17; 3 sg. losiað Mk. 8, 35; lósað Mt. 16, 25; losað Mt. 18, 14. Mk. 9, 41. L. 9, 24 (2). 9, 25. 15, 4. 15, 8. 21, 18. J. 3, 15. 6, 27. 10, 10. 10, 28; loseð Mt. 10, 39. 10, 42; losð J. 12, 25; losas Mt. 21, 41. Mk. I 4, 2. 8, 35. J. I 4, 17. 3, 16. 17, 12; 2 pl. losigað L. 16, 9; 3 pl. losaiað L. 8, 24; losað Mk. 2, 22; lasað L. 5, 37; losas Mt. 9, 17. 26, 52; pret. 1 sg. losä J. 18, 9; 3 sg. losade Mt. 22, 7. L. I 9, 29. 9, 42. 11, 51. 15, 4. 15, 6. 17, 27. 19, 10; 3 pl. losodun Mt. 10, [illegible]; opt. pres. 1 sg. losige J. 6, 39; 3 sg. losaize J. 11, 50; 3 pl. losiga Mt. 15, 32; losia J. 6, 12; pret. 3 sg. losade Mk. 9, 22; inf. losiga

Mk. 3, 4. 3, 6. L. 6, 9. 13, 3. 13, 5; losige Mt. 10, 28. 10, 39. Mk. 1, 24; losia L. 13, 33; to losane Mk. 1, 24; pp. lósad Mk. I 2, 1; losad Mk. I 1, 13 L. 19, 10. [See for-, gelosiga.]

losing sf. *perditio*, ds. losing Mt. 7, 13.

losniga, see hlosniga.

loswist s. *perditio, detrimentum, deceptio*, lóswist Mk. 4, 19; losuist Mk. 14, 4; gs. losuistes J. 17, 12; as. —, Mt. 16, 26; losuist Mk. 8, 36. L. 9 25.

Loth p. n., gs. lothes L. 17, 28. 17, 32; —, L. I 9, 11.

lúca, see belúca.

Lucas p. n., ns. —, Mt. I 3, 9. I 7, 14. L. I 2, 1. I 3, 11. J. P 188 [8]; gs. lucases L. I 1, 1; ds. luc' L. I 3, 3; as. —, L. I 11, 20; L. heading. L. 24, 53; luc' L. I 1, 1.

lufiga wv. *amare, diligere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. lufa J. 14, 21. 21, 16. 21, 17; lufo J. 14, 31. 21, 15; 2 sg. lufastu J. 21, 16. 21, 17(2); lufæstu J. 21, 15; lufas J. I 8, 10; 3 sg. lufað Mt. 6, 24. L. 7, 5. J. 3, 35. 5, 20. 10, 17. 12, 25. 14, 23(2). 16, 27; lufæð L. 16, 13; lufas Mt. 10, 37. J. 11, 3. 14, 21 (2). 14, 24; lufias Mt. 10, 37; 2 pl. lufað L. 6, 32. 11, 43. J. 16, 27; lufias Mt. 5, 46; 3 pl. lufiað Mt. 5, 46; lufagiað L. 6, 32; lufað Mt. 23, 6. L. 6, 32; lufas Mt. 6, 5. L. 20, 46; pret. 1 sg. lufade J. 13, 34. 15, 9; 2 sg. lufades J. 17, 23. 17, 26; 3 sg. lufade Mk. 10, 21. L. 7, 42. 7, 47(2). J. 3, 16. 11, 5. 11, 36. 13, 1. 13, 23. 19, 26. 20, 2. 21, 7. 21, 20; lufad L. 7, 47. J. 15, 12; opt. pres. 2 pl. lufaiga J. 13, 34; lufaige J. 13, 34; lufiga J. 15, 12. 15, 17; imp. sg. lufa Mt. 5, 43. 19, 19. 22, 37. 22, 39. Mk. 12, 30. 12, 31. 12, 33. L. 10, 27; pl. lufas Mt. 5, 44; lufigað L. 6, 27; lufiges L. 6, 35; inf. lufiga J. 8, 42; lufagie Mt. I 18, 15; lufia J. 15, 19; to lufianne Mt. I 17, 5; to lufanne Mt. I 17, 5. L. I 5, 8. J. I 7, 16; pres. p. dpm. lufandum J. I 7, 6; apm. lufiande L. 6, 32. [See gelufiga.]

lufu s. *fides, dilectio, caritas*, ns. —, Mt. I 1, 12; lufa Mt. 15, 28; lufo J. 17, 26; gs. lufes Mt. I 14, 10. Mk. I 5, 3; lufæ Mt. I 21, 12; ds. —, Mt. I 14, 5. I 19, 19. J. 15, 9. lufu J. 17, 26; lufo Mk. I 1, 20. J. 15, 10; lufa J. 15, 10; as. —, Mt. I 6, 9. I 15, 1. I 15, 4. 23, 23. Mk. I 1, 19. J. I 7, 10. I 7, 11; lufo L. 11, 42. J. 15, 13; lufa Mt. 8, 10.

lugena, see lycgna.

lúh sn. *fretum, stagnum*, ns. luh J. 6, 1; as. luh Mt. 8, 18. 8, 28. 14, 22. 14, 34. 16, 5. Mk. 5, 1. 5, 21. 6, 45. 8, 13. L. 8, 22. 8, 23. 8, 33.

lust sn. *voluntas, desiderium*, gs. lustes Mt. 5, 32; ds. —, J. I 2, 5. 1, 13 (2); as. —, J. I 1, 3. [See also lustum.]

lustfullice av. *luxuriose*, L. 15, 13.

lustgiornise sf. *fornicatio, concupiscentia*, gs. lustgiornisses Mk. 4, 19; lustgeornisse Mt. I 17, 3.

lustlice av. *libenter*, Mk. 6, 20. 12, 37. L. I 10, 5.

lustum av. (dp.?) *ultro*, lustume Mk. 7, 12; lustū Mk. 4, 28.

lúta sv. *procidere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. hleat Mk. 5, 22; 3 pl. hluton Mk. 3, 11. [See fore-, ge-, underlúta.]

lútorlice, see hlútorlice.

lycge aj. *falsus*, np. lycce Mt. 26, 60; liycce Mt. 26, 60.

lyciga wv. *murmurare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. lycedon L. I 5, 1; lycoedon L. I 8, 9; lyceton L. 5, 30.

lycgna wv. *erumpere*, opt. (?) pres. 3 sg. lvgena Mt. I 1, 8.

lýding, see hlýding.

lyft s. *aer*, ap. lyf (= *æra*) L. I 10, 12.

lyg, see búta lyg hwœðre.

lyrta, see belyrta.

lysna, see hlysna.

lýtel aj. *modicus, pusillus, brevis, parvulus, minimus, paucus, minor*, nsm. lytel Mt. 5, 19. 18, 4; lyttel Mk. 10, 15. L. 19, 13; nsf. lyttel Mt. 2, 6; nsn. lytel Mt. I 20, 10. L. 12, 32; lyttel L. 7, 47. J. 6, 22; lyttil J. 12, 35; gsm. lytles Mt. 6, 30. 14, 31. 16, 8; lytlo Mt. 8, 26. L. 12, 28; gsn. lytles Mt. I 17, 11; dsm. lytlum Mt. 18, 5; dsn. lytlum Mt. 8, 23. L. 16, 10; lytelū L. 16, 10; lytlū Mt. I 6, 18. L. 22, 58; lytlo L. I 7, 15; asm. lytle Mt. 18, 2; lytelo Mk. 5, 3; asf. lytel Mt. 14, 22; lytle Mk. 14, 70. J. 7, 33; asn. lyttel Mt. 13, 2. L. 7, 47. J. 6, 7; lytle L. 6, 41; npm. lytlo Mt. 18, 3; lytla Mt. 19, 13; npn. lytle L. 13, 23; gpm. lyttelra Mt. I 1, 6. Mk. 8, 7; lytelra L. I 8, 7; lytla Mt. 21, 16. L. I 8, 7; dpm. lytlum Mt. I 21, 4. 9, 25. 10, 42. 15, 38. 18, 6. 18, 10. 18, 14. 25, 40. 25, 45; lytlū Mt. 14, 21. L. 10, 21. 17, 2. 19, 17; dpn. lytlum Mk. I 1, 17. L. 12, 48; lytlū Mt. 5, 19; apm. lytla Mt. I 20, 16. Mk. I 5, 6; lytlo Mk. 10, 14. L. I 9, 15; lytlo (wk.) Mt. 19, 14; lytle Mk. I 3, 18; apf. lytla Mt. I 20, 17; apn. lytla Mt. 25, 21. 25, 23; lytlo Mk. 10, 13. L. I 9, 17; comp. léassa, lássa (= *minor*): nsm. leasa L. 7, 28; leasā L. 9, 48; læssa Mt. 11, 11; gsm. leasse Mk. 15, 40; asn. leasse Mt. I 3, 7; superl. léasest, læsest (= *minimus, parvulus, pusillus, minor*): nsm. leasest Mt. I 20, 10 mg. 5, 19; nsn. leasest Mt. 13, 32; leassæst L. 12, 26; læsest Mk. 4, 31; dpm. leasestū Mt. 5, 19; læsestū Mk. 9, 42. [See also ðý lés.]

lýtel av. *minime, modicum, minimum*, lyttel Mt. I 20, 10. J. 13, 33. 14, 2 (f'ðon lyttel = *quominus*). 14, 19. 16, 16; lytle L. I 5, 8; lytil J. 16, 16. 16, 17; lyttil J. 16, 17. 16, 18. 16, 19 (²).

lýtel hwíl sf. *temporalis, modicum, paululum, pusillum*, as. lytle hwile Mt. I 8, 5; lytle huile Mt. 13, 21 (ns.?). 26, 73. Mk. 14, 70. L. 22, 58. J. I 7, 14; ap. lytla huilæ Mt. I 20, 17.

lýtel hwón av. *pusillum*, lytel huon Mk. 1, 19.

lýtel ðona av. *pusillum*, lytel ðona Mt. 26, 39.

lýthwón sn. (?) *pauci*, np. lythwon Mt. 20, 16; lythuon Mt. 22, 14; gp. lythwon Mt. I 2, 12.

lýthwón av. *paulatim, modicum*, lythuon J. I 7, 14; lythuon Mt. I 9, 11.

lýtliga wv. *minui*, inf. lytlige J. I 4, 2; lytlege J. 3, 30. [See gelýtliga.]

M.

-m. see máðm.

má. see micel; nó má.

maccalie aj. *opportunus*, nsm. maccalie Mk. 6, 21.

maciga. see gemaciga.

mæ. see micel.

-mæcca. see gemæcca.

mæg. see még.

mæga anv. *possum, valeo*, ind. pres. 1 sg. mæg Mt. 9, 28. L. 10, 25 (²). 14, 20. 16, 3; mæge Mt. 26, 53. 26, 61. L. 11, 7; mægo J. 13, 37; 2 sg. mæht Mt. I 11, 1. I 12, 2. 8, 2. Mk. 1, 40. L. 5, 12. 6, 42. 16, 2; mæhtu Mt. 5, 36; 3 sg. mæge Mt. I 17, 17. 5, 13. 6, 27. 10, 28. 12, 29. 18, 21. 19, 12. 22, 46. 26, 42. 27, 42. Mk. 3, 23. 3, 24. 7, 18. 8, 4. 9, 3. 9, 39. 10, 26. 13, 22. 14, 11 (wel mæge = *sufficit*). 15, 31. L. I 11, 5. 3, 8. 5, 21. 12, 25. 14, 26. 14, 27. J. I 3, 15. 3, 2. 3, 3. 3, 4 (²). 3, 5. 3, 27. 6, 44. 6, 52. 6, 60. 6, 65. 7, 7. 9, 16. 10, 21. 10, 29. 10,

35. 14, 17. 15, 4; maege J. 1, 46. 9, 4; mæhge Mk. 7, 15; mægæ Mt. I 1, 8; mægi J. 21, 25; mæg Mt. I 5, 4. I 19, 10. 3, 9. 5, 14. 6, 24. 6, 34 (wel mæg = *sufficit*). 7, 18. 10, 25 (wel mæg = *sufficit*). 12, 26. 19, 25. Mk. 3, 23. 3, 25. 3, 26. 3, 27. L. 6, 39. 14, 33. 16, 13. 18, 26. J. 5, 19. 5, 30; mæg (underlined) Mt. 26, 39; maeg Mt. I 17, 9. Mk. 2, 7. L. 14, 31; 1 pl. magon Mt. 20, 22. 21, 38. Mk. 10, 39; mago J. 14, 5; 2 pl. magon Mt. 28, 7. Mk. 4, 13. 14, 7. L. 11, 46. J. 8, 22. J. 15, 5; mægon J. 13, 36; maga Mt. 6, 24. 12, 34. 16, 3. 20, 22; mago Mk. 10, 38. L. 5, 34. 12, 26. 16, 13. J. 5, 44. 7, 34. 8, 21. 8, 43. 13, 33. 16, 12; 3 pl. magon Mt. 9, 15. 10, 28. Mk. I 3, 16. 2, 19 (²). 4, 32. L. 16, 26. 20, 36. 21, 15. J. I 7, 10. 3, 9; mago J. 8, 6; pret. 2 sg. mæhtes Mk. 14, 37: 3 sg. mæhte Mt. I 21, 1. 8, 28. 22, 46. 26, 9. Mk. 1, 45. 2, 2. 5, 3. 5, 4. 6, 5. 6, 19. 14, 5. 14, 35. L. I 8, 20. 1, 22. 6, 48. 8, 43. 13, 11. 14, 29. 14, 30. 19, 3. 22, 4. 22, 6. J. 9, 33. 11, 37; maehte Mk. 7, 24. 14, 11; 1 pl. maehton Mt. 17, 19; mæhte Mk. 9, 28; 2 pl. mæhto Mt. 26, 40; 3 pl. mæhton Mt. 17, 16. Mk. 3, 20. 4, 33. 8, 1. 9, 18. 11, 18. 14, 1 (²). L. 8, 19. 9, 9, 40. 13, 24. 14, 6. 24, 16. J. 8, 6. 12, 39; mæhtun Mk. 2, 4; maehtun J. I 5, 5; mæghton L. 20, 26. 22, 2; maehton Mk. 3, 6. J. 21, 6; mæht' Mk. 15, 20; mæh' Mk. 3, 11; opt. pres. 1 sg. mæge Mk. 10, 51. L. 18, 41; 2 sg. mæge Mk. 9, 22. 9, 23. L. 1, 20; 3 pl. mægo J. 17, 24; pret. 3 pl. mæhtes Mt. 12, 14; mæhtæs Mk. 3, 10; mæhte Mk. 14, 55; inf. mæge Mk. I 3, 1. L. I 7, 5. J. I 7, 9.

mægden sfn. *puella*, ns. —, Mk. 5, 41. 5, 42. 6, 28. L. 8, 54; mæden Mk. 5, 39. 5, 40; meiden Mt. 9, 24; maiden Mt. 9, 25; maid' Mt. 9, 24; gs. mægdne Mk. 5, 41. L. 8, 51; mædne L. 8, 50; maedne Mk. 5, 40; ds. mægdne Mk. 6, 22. 6, 28. L. I 6, 1; mædne Mt. 14, 11; as. maegden Mk. 7, 30; maeden Mt. I 18, 10. Mk. I 3, 8.

mægn sn. *virtus, vis*, ns. mægen L. 5, 17; —, Mt. 13, 54; gs. mægnes Mt. 26, 64. L. 22, 69; ds. mægne Mt. 24, 30. Mk. 9, 1. 13, 26. L. I 4, 19. 4, 36. 24, 49; maegne Mk. 12, 30; as. mægen Mt. 11, 12; —, Mt. 25, 15. L. 9, 1; np. mægne Mt. 14, 2; mægno L. 21, 26; mægna Mk. 13, 25; mægū L. 6, 19; dp. mægnum L. 10, 27; ap. mægno Mt. 13, 58. [See mǫnnmægn.]

mégð, see mégð.

mégwlit, see mégwlit.

mæht sfn. *virtus, potestas, majestas, potentia*, ns. —, L. I 2, 16. I 3, 3. 1, 35. 22, 53; mæhto Mt. 28, 18 (np.?); gs. mæhtes Mk. 14, 62; ds. —, Mt. I 21, 5. 21, 23. 21, 24 (²) 21, 27. 25, 31. Mk. I 2, 12. I 4, 19. 1, 27. 11, 28. 11, 29. 11, 33. 14, 36. L. I 11, 17. 1, 17. 4, 14. 4, 32. 7, 8. 10, 19. 20, 2. 20, 8. J. P 187 [13]; mæhte L. I 10, 6. I 10, 17. 4, 36; mæghte Mk. 9, 1; as. —, Mt. (8 times). Mk. (12 times). L. (10 times). J. (8 times); maeht J. 17, 2; np. mæhto Mt. 11, 20. 14, 2. Mk. 6, 2. 13, 25. L. 10, 13; mæhta Mt. 24, 29; mæht' L. 6, 19; mæhte Mt. 11, 21; —, Mt. 11, 23. Mk. 6, 14; mæhtum Mt. I 18, 12. L. 12, 11; maehtum Mt. I 18, 18; mæhtū Mk. I 3, 1. L. I 6, 2. 19, 37; ap. mæhto Mt. I 17, 17. 7, 22. 13, 58. Mk. I 3, 8. L. I 6, 11; mæhta (= *possibilia*) Mt. 19, 26. [See godcund-, unmæht.]

mæhtig aj. *potens, possibilis*, nsm. —, L. 1, 49; mæhtih L. 24, 19; nsn. —, Mk. 9, 29; npn. mæhtiga Mk. 9, 23; mæhtigo L. 18, 27; mæhto Mk. 10, 27; apm. mæhtigo L. 1, 52. [See āll-, unmæhtig.]

mæhtiglic aj. *possibilis*, npn. mæhtig-

lica Mk. 14, 36. [See unmæhtiglic, -lice.]

mména wv. *plangere, tumultuari, lugere, dolere, ejulare,* ind. pres. 3 pl. mænes Mt. 24, 30; pret. 3 pl. mændon L. 8, 52; inf. mænæ Mt. 9, 15; pres. p. mænende Mt. 9, 23; npm. mænende L. 2, 48; dpm. maenendū Mk. 16, 10; apm. mæniende Mk. 5. 38. [See gemména.]

ménelic, see geménelic.

ménelice, see geménelice.

ménnise, see geménnise.

ménsumiga wv. *nubere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. mænsumiað Mk. 12. 25. [See geménsumiga.]

mére sn. *villa, vicus,* dp. mæru Mk. 6, 56; mær L. 14, 21. [See gemére.]

mæslen sn. *æs,* as. —. Mk. 6, 8. J. 2, 15; mæslenn Mk. 12. 41; ap. mæslenno L. 21. 2.

mæssa, see meassa.

mæstelberg sm. *fattened hog,* np. mæstelbergas Mt. 7, 6 mg.

mæðon cj. *plusquam,* mæðon Mt. 26, 53.

mág sf. *nurus,* as. mag Mt. 10, 35.

magdalenese cj. *magdalene,* ns. magdalenesca Mt. 27, 56. 28, 1. L. 8, 2; magdalenisca Mt. 27, 61. J. I 8, 2. 19, 25; magðalenisca J. 20, 1; magðalenesca Mk. 15, 47; magðal'e J. 20, 18; magda Mk. 15, 40; mag Mk. 16, 1. L. 24, 10; as. magðalenesca Mk. 16, 9.

mágister sm. *magister,* as. magist' L. 6, 40.

-mána, see gemana.

maniga, see gemániga.

mára av. *plus, magis, amplius, magis,* mara Mk. 7, 36. 14, 5. 14, 31. J. 12, 43; mare Mt. 6, 26. [See also micel; nóht mara.]

mara miela av. *[illegible] magis,* mara miela L. 12, 28.

mara woen av. *[illegible] magis, [illegible],* mara woen Mt. 7, 11. 10, 25. 12, 12. Mk. 2, 22. L. 11, 13.

Marcus p. n., ns. —, Mk. I 1, 5. 16, 20; gs. mar J. P 188[8]; ds. marc Mt. I 3, 9; mar Mt. I 3, 10; as. —, Mk. I 1, 1; marc' Mk. heading. L. I 2, 5; marc Mt. I 7, 11. Mk. I 5, 15.

Maria p. n., ns. —, (8 times); mar J. (8 times); gs. maries Mt. 1, 16. Mk. 6, 3. J. 11, 1; mariæs L. 1, 41; ds. —, (4 times); mar J. 11, 19; as. —, Mt. 1, 18 mg.; marī J. (3 times).

Martha p. n., ns. —, J. 11, 30; marða L. 10, 38. J. 11, 20; mar J. 11, 21. 11, 24. 11, 39. 12, 2; gs. —, J. 11, 1; ds. marthā J. 11, 19; as. marth' J. 11, 5.

Matheus p. n., ns. math' L. I 5, 1; gs. matheies Mt. I 3, 10; matheis Mt. I 8, 15. I 14, 1; matheus J. P 188[7]; ds. —, Mt. I 2, 8. 1, 17; math' Mt. I 3, 10; as. —, Mt. I 16, 1; matheus Mt. 28, 20; matheū L. I 2, 5.

Maðaling p. n., ns. mat'haling L. 3, 37.

máðm sm. *vasa,* ap. maðmas Mt. 12, 29.

mé, see ic.

mealo, see meolo.

meard sf. *merces, præmium, pretium, meritum,* ns. —, L. 6, 35; mearda L. 6, 23; ds. mearde L. 10, 7; as. —, Mt. 10, 41 (2). 10, 42. 20, 8. Mk. I 2, 5. I 3, 12; mearda Mt. I 7, 4. I 18, 16. J. 4, 36; mearde Mt. I 20, 19. 5, 46. 6, 1. 6, 2. 6, 5. 6, 16. Mk. 9, 41. L. I 11, 2; np. mearda Mt. 5, 12; ap. merdo L. I 9, 14.

meassa wm. (?) *missa,* ns. mæssa (temples mæssa = *scenopegia*) J. 7, 2; ds. (to meassa = *admissa*) Mt. I 22, 14.

meassapréost sm. *sacerdos,* ds. meaessapreoste Mt. I 7, 14; meassepreost Mt. 8, 4; np. mesapreastas Mt. I 21, 7; measapr Mt. 12, 5; gp. mesapreasta Mt. 2, 4; dp. mesapreostum Mt. 12, 4.

mec, see ic.

med aj. *medius,* apn. medo Mk. 7, 31.

medmest aj. *minor,* gpm. metdmaasta Mt. 23, 45 mg.

még sm. *amicus, carus,* ns. mæg Mt. 11, 19; meg Mt. 20, 13. J. 3, 29; még J. 11, 11; np. megas L. 23, 49; dp. megum L. I 5, 10; megū L. 21, 16. J. 15, 13; ap. megas Mt. I 20, 11.

mégð sf. *country,* gs. megða Mk. 8, 10; ds. mægð J. 4, 3. 4, 47; meghð J. 1, 43; meigð J. I 1, 11; megð J. 4, 54. 7, 1. 7, 41. 21, 2; m̄ J. 7, 9.

mégwlit sm. *species, aspectus,* ns. megwlit Mt. 28, 3; mægwlit L. 9, 29; as. megulit J. 5, 37.

mégwlitiga wv. *transfigurare,* pp. megwlitgad Mt. 17, 2.

mégwlitlice av. *figuraliter,* megwlitlice Mk. I 4, 10.

meh, see ic.

mẹnga, see gemẹnga.

mẹnigo smfn. *turba, multitudo,* ns. menigo Mt. 9, 25. 20, 31. Mk. 3, 8. 3, 20. L. I 3, 19. 1, 10. 2, 13. 5, 6. 6, 17 (2). 8, 37. 23, 1. J. 5, 3. 6, 2. 6, 5. 6, 24. 7, 20; ds. menigo Mt. 15, 35. Mk. 3, 9. 10, 46. J. 7, 31. 7, 43. 21, 6; as. menigo Mt. 21, 26. Mk. 2, 4. J. 5, 13; menig Mt. 14, 19; np. menigo Mt. 9, 8. 9, 33. 12, 23. 13, 2. 14, 13. 20, 31. 21, 9. 22, 33. Mk. 10, 1. L. 4, 42. 5, 1. 5, 15. 8, 45. 11, 14. 19, 37; dp. menigum Mt. 13, 34; menigom Mt. 12, 46; menigō Mt. 11, 7; menigū Mt. 15, 32. Mk. I 4, 17. L. 23, 4; ap. menigo Mt. 9, 36. 14, 15. 14, 22. 21, 46. L. 5, 3. J. 7, 12.

mẹnigo aj. *multus, plurimus, plus, tantus, tot,* ns. (mf.) Mt. 26, 47. Mk. 3, 7. 4, 1. 5, 21. 5, 24. 12, 37. 14, 43. L. 5, 29. 6, 23. 8, 4. 22, 47. J. 12, 9. 12, 12; ds. (fn.) menigo Mt. 24, 30. L. 23, 8; asf. menigo L. 18, 4; menig Mk. 4, 5; np. (mfn.) menigo Mt. 8, 1. 19, 2. 24, 10. Mk. 2, 15. 6, 31. 7, 4. 10, 48. 11, 8. 15, 41. L. 7, 47. 8, 3. 10, 24. 13, 24. 21, 8. 23, 27. J. I 6, 7. 2, 23. 3, 23. 4, 39. 4, 41. 6, 60. 6, 66. 8, 30. 10, 20. 10, 41. 10, 42. 11, 45. 11, 55. 12, 11. 12, 42. 19, 20. 21, 25; mænigo L. 14, 25; meniga J. 14, 2; menī J. 7, 31; dp. menigum J. I 5, 6. I 6, 9. I 7, 10. 2, 12; menigū L. 4, 41. 12, 1. 15, 13. 15, 29. J. I 4, 4. J. I 6, 6; menigo L. 12, 47; ap. (mfn.) menigo Mt. 8, 16. 8, 18. Mk. 1, 34. 4, 2. 5, 26. 6, 13 (2). 6, 20. 13, 6. L. 3, 18. 10, 41. 14, 16. 22, 65. J. I 2, 1. I 3, 14. I 5, 1. I 5, 2. I 5, 6. I 5, 16. I 5, 18. I 6, 1. I 6, 18. 4, 1. 6, 9. 7, 31. 10, 32. 11, 47. 14, 30. 16, 12. 20, 30; meniga Mk. 12, 41; menig Mk. 10, 22.

mẹnigo (?) av. *multo,* menī J. 4, 41.

mẹnnisc aj. *humanus,* gsm. mennisces Mt. I 17, 7. L. I 2, 16.

mẹnniscnise sf. *humanitas,* ns. menniscnise L. I 2, 10.

meolo sn. *farina,* gs. (ds.?) meolo L. 13, 21; mealo Mt. 13, 33.

mẹrca m. *titulus, apex,* merca Mk. 15, 26; merce L. 16, 17; dp. mercum Mt. I 9, 14; ap. mercas Mt. I 9, 3. [See gemẹrc, inmẹrca.]

mẹrciga wv. *signare, significare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. mercað L. I 9, 15; pres. p. npm. mercande Mt. 27, 66. [See forege-, ge-, oferge-, ofge-, tóge-, undermẹrciga.]

mẹrcung sf. *titulus, capitulum,* ns. mercong L. I 1, 1; gs. mercunces Mt. I 9, 19; np. mercunga L. I 3. 10; merconga L. I 11, 20; gp. mercunga Mt. I 9, 9. [See fore-, forweard-, ge-, ofer-, onmẹrcung.]

mẹre s. *stagnum,* ds. mere L. 5, 1. 5, 2.

mére aj. *insignis,* asn. merne Mt. 27, 16.

meregreota wm. *margarita,* ns. —, Mt. 13, 46; gs. meregrotta Mt. I 19, 12; np. meregrotta Mt. 7, 6 mg.; ap. meregrotta Mt. 7, 6; meregroto Mt. 13, 45.

mẹrgen, see tó mẹrgen.
mẹric sm. (?) *mentha*, as. meric L. 11, 42.
mẹrne, see in mẹrne, on mẹrne, tó mẹrne.
mẹrra wm. *seductor*, ns. merra Mt. 27, 63.
mẹrra wv. *errare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. merras Mt. 22, 29. [See gemẹrra.]
mẹrrung sf. *seductio*, ap. merrunga Mk. I 5, 8.
mérsiga wv. *diffamare, manifestare*, opt. pret. 3 pl. mersades Mk. 3, 12; inf. mersiga Mk. 1, 45. [See gemérsiga.]
mérsung sf. *fama, rumor, opinio*, ns. mersung Mt. 4, 24. 9, 26. Mk. 1, 28. L. I 4, 11. 4, 14; mersong L. 4, 37; as. mersung Mt. 14, 1; mersunc L. I 6, 2; ap. mersungo Mk. 13, 7.
mérðu sf. *rumor*, ns. merðu Mk. 1, 28.
mesa-, see meassa-.
-messa, see ǣlmessa.
-mest, see forð-, læt-, med-, níoð-, útmest.
-meste, see lætmeste.
-met, see gemet.
meta sv. *metiri*, pres. p. npm. metende L. 6, 38. [See ẹft-, ẹftge-, gemeta.]
-mẹtig, see efenmẹtig.
-metlic, see ungemetlic.
mẹtt sn. *esca, cibus, pulmentarium*, ns. mett Mt. 6, 25. L. 12, 23. J. 4, 34. 6, 31 mg. 6, 55; met Mt. 3, 4; gs. mettes Mt. I 17, 10. L. I 7, 15; metes J. 19, 14; ds. mete Mt. 10, 10; as. mett Mt. 14, 15. 24, 45. J. I 4, 17. 4, 32. 6, 27. 19, 42 mg. 21, 5; met (heofunlic met = *manna*) J. 6, 58; gp. mæta Mt. 26, 17; ap. meto Mk. 6, 36. 7, 19. L. 3, 11. 9, 12. 9, 13. J. 4, 8.
mẹttbǣlg sn. *pera*, ds. metbælig L. 22, 35; as. metbælig L. 22. 36.
mẹttesgearwing sf. *parasceve*, ns. mettesgearwing Mt. 27, 62.
mẹttláf sf. *reliquiæ*, ap. metlafo Mt. 14, 20.
micel aj. *magnus, multus, grandis, tantus*, asm. —, Mt. 7, 27. Mk. 16, 4. L. 1, 15. 1, 32. 4, 25. 6, 49. 7, 16; micil Mt. I 3, 5. 5, 19. 15, 28. J. 19, 31; michil Mk. 5, 11; micla Mk. 10, 25 mg.; nsf. —, J. 7, 12; micelo Mt. 24, 21. L. 6, 35. 9, 37. 21, 23. J. 5, 3; miclo Mt. 8, 26. Mk. 3, 8. 4, 39. J. 6, 2. 6, 5; micil Mt. 28, 2; michelo Mt. 8, 24. Mk. 4, 37. 4, 39; nsn. —, L. 12, 48 (2). 16, 26; micil J. 6, 10; micla Mt. 22, 36. L. 18, 25; gsm. micles Mt. I 17, 12. 5, 35; dsm. miclum J. 6, 18; miclo Mk. 5, 13. L. 2, 9; micle J. 7, 37; dsf. micle Mt. 27, 46. 28, 8. Mk. 1, 26. 15, 34. L. 4, 33. 23, 46; micelo Mk. 4, 41; miclo Mt. 2, 10. 24, 31. Mk. 5, 7. 13, 26. L. 8, 37. 17, 15. 24, 52; micilre Mt. 27, 50; micla Mk. 1, 26. L. I 10, 17. 1, 42. 8, 28 19, 37. 21, 27. J. I 6, 8; milce J. 11, 43; dsn. miclū L. 2, 10. 13, 19; micle Mt. I 21, 12; micil Mt. 26, 9; micla Mk. 10, 48; asm. —, Mt. 14, 14. 27, 60. L. 5, 29; micil J. 12, 24. 15, 5; micile Mt. I 8, 13; asf. micelo Mk. 6, 34. 9, 14. L. 7, 9. 14, 16; miclo L. 18, 4; michel Mk. 4, 5; micil Mt. 13, 5; —, Mt. 4, 13 mg.; micla Mk. 15, 37; asn. —, Mk. 14, 15. L. 12, 48. 22, 12; mihil Mt. 4, 16; npm. micla J. 21, 11; npf. miclo L. 21, 11; npn. miclo Mt. 24, 24; micelo L. 21, 11; dp. miclum L. 23, 23. J. 21, 11; miclū Mk. 12, 4. L. 4, 38. 23, 46. J. 21, 11; apf. miclo Mk. 13, 8; apn. miclo Mt. 4, 3 mg. Mk. 4, 32. L. 1, 49; micelo L. 9, 22; comp. mára, má, mǽ (= *major, plus, magis*): nsm. mara Mt. 11, 11 (2). 12. 6. Mk. 9, 34. L. 7, 28 (2). 9, 46. 11, 32. 22, 24. 22, 26. J. I 7, 2. 13, 16 (2). 14, 28. 15, 20; maara Mk. 10, 43; mare J. 8, 53; maro L. 11, 31; nsf. mara Mk. 2, 21; nsn. mara Mt. 13, 32.

23, 17. 23, 19. Mk. 4, 32. 12, 31. 12, 33. L. 12, 23. J. 10, 29; dsn. (dpn.?) marū L. 16, 10 (²); asf. mara J. 5, 36. 15, 13; asn. mara Mt. I 3, 6. I 6, 11. Mk. 12, 43. L. 7, 43. 12, 48. 20, 47. J. 1, 50. 19, 11; npm. maro L. 12, 7; npn. mara L. 9, 13; apn. mara L. 12, 18. 18, 30. J. 14, 12; maa Mt. I 6, 12. 21, 36; mæ J. 7, 31; superl. maast (*major, maximus*): nsm. maast Mt. I 6, 9 (= *quam*). 18, 1. 18, 4. 20, 26; maaste Mt. I 6, 5; maasta L. 9, 48; nsf. maast Mk. 9, 34; nsn. maast Mt. 22, 38; gsm. maas Mt. 23, 11; asm. maast Mt. I 20, 9; asf. maasto J. 15, 13; asn. maasto L. 20, 47; npm. maast Mt. 20, 25; dp. maaste Mk. 5, 42; maastū (= *maxime*) L. I 2, 8; apn. maasta J. 5, 20. [See nó má, nóht mára, swá micel.]

micelnise sf. *magnitudo,* ds. —, L. I 5, 12; micelnisse L. 9, 43.

micla av. *multo,* —, Mt. 21, 36. L. 18, 30.

micla mára av. *quanto magis, multo magis,* micla mara L. 12, 24; micle mara L. 18, 39.

micliga wv. *magnificare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. miclað L. 1, 46; 3 pl. miclas Mt. 23, 5; pret. 3 sg. miclade L. 18, 43. [See gemicliga.]

miclum av. *much,* —, Mt. 15, 31.

mid (always in the form middum = *medio* after a preposition) aj. *medius,* middum Mt. I 7, 8. I 7, 18. 10, 16. 13, 25. 13, 49. 14, 24. 18, 2. 18, 20. 25, 6. Mk. 3, 3. 6, 47. 9, 36. 14, 60. L. I 11, 12. 2, 46. 4, 30. 5, 19. 6, 8. 21, 21. J. 1, 26. 8, 3. 8, 9. 19, 18; middū L. I 4, 14. I 6, 10. 4, 35. 17, 11. 22, 27. 22, 55 (²). 23, 45. 24, 36. J. 20, 19.

middangeard sm. *mundus,* ns. —, Mt. 13, 38; middang J. 7, 7; middañ J. (16 times); midd' J. (3 times); gs. middangeardes Mt. 4, 8. 5, 14. 24, 21. 25, 34. J. I 3, 7. I 4, 5; middengeardes Mt. I 16, 13; middangeaȝ Mt. 13, 35; middangdes J. 8, 12; middang L. 12, 30. J. I 5, 1. I 5, 10. I 5, 19. 1, 29. 4, 42; middañ L. 11, 50. 12, 30. J. (7 times); ds. middangeard Mt. 18, 7; middangde J. 7, 4; middañde J. 18, 20. 18, 36; middang Mt. 26, 13. Mk. 14, 9. J. (6 times); middañ J. (15 times); midd' J. (9 times); mid' J. 1, 10; as. —, Mt. 16, 26. J. 3, 16. 11, 27; middengeard Mt. I 1, 5; middang Mk. 8, 36. 16, 15. L. 9, 25. J. 3, 17 (²). 3, 19; middañ J. (15 times); midd' J. 17, 18. 18, 37; midg J. I 3, 15.

middel sm. *medius,* nsm. —, Mt. I 2, 6; apn. midla Mt I 14, 15.

middernæht sf. *media nox,* ds. middernæht L. I 7, 3. 11, 5; ds. middūnæht Mk. 13, 35.

-middes, see tómiddes.

milciga, see gemilciga.

milde aj. *mitis, simplex,* nsn. —, L. 11, 34; npm. —, Mt. 5, 4. 5, 4 mg.; mildo Mt. 10, 16.

míle sf. *mille,* as. mile Mt. 5, 41.

mils sf. *miseratio,* ds. milsia Mt. I 20, 14; as. milsæ J. P 188 [11].

milsiga wv. *misereri,* ind. pres. 1 sg. milsa Mk. 8, 2; pret. 2 sg. milsades Mt. 18, 33; imp. sg. milsa Mt. 9, 27. 15, 22. 17, 15. 20, 30. 20, 31. Mk. 10, 47. L. 17, 13. 18, 38; miltsa Mk. 10, 48; mildsa L. 18, 39; inf. milsa Mt. 15, 32; pres. p. milsande Mt. 9, 36. 14, 14. 18, 27. 18, 33. 20, 34. Mk. 1, 41. 5, 19; milsanðe Mk. 6, 34; milsende Mk. 9, 22. [See gemilsiga.]

miltheort aj. *misericors, propitius,* nsm. —, L. 18, 13; miltheart L. 6, 36; npm. miltheorte Mt. 5, 7. L. 6, 36. [See unmiltheort.]

miltheortnise sfn. *misericordia,* ns. —, L. 1, 50; mildheortnisse Mt. 9, 13; gs. —, L. 1, 54. 1, 78; ds. —, L. 7, 13. 15, 20; miltheart' L. 10, 33; as. —, Mt. 5, 7. 23, 23. L. I 6, 20. 1, 72; miltheort-

nisse Mt. 12, 7; miltheortnī L. 1, 58; miltheart' L. 10, 37.

mín poss. pron. *meus*, nsm. —, Mt. 12, 50. 26, 18. 27, 46. Mk. 1, 11. L. 9, 35. 15, 24. 21, 17. 22, 19. J. 11, 21. 20, 28; min Mt. (15 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (12 times). J. (21 times); nsf. —, Mt. 12, 49. 26, 38. Mk. 5, 23. J. 12, 27. 15, 11; min Mt. (4 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (3 times). J. (7 times); nsn. —, J. 18, 36 (2); min Mt. (4 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (3 times). J. (5 times); gsm. mines Mt. (7 times). Mk. 10, 47. 10, 48. L. (7 times). J. (8 times); gsn. mines Mk. 6, 23. J. 15, 20; dsm. minum Mt. (3 times). Mk. 16, 17. L. 9, 48. J. (4 times); minu Mt. (4 times). Mk. (8 times). L. (10 times). J. (14 times); mine L. 1, 47; min Mt. 20, 23; dsf. minra Mt. 20, 23. Mk. 10, 40; minū Mt. 12, 18; mine L. 12, 19; min J. 10, 28; dsn. minum Mt. 11, 27. J. 15, 15; minū L. (2 times). J. (4 times); asm. —, Mt. 11, 10. 20, 23. 21, 37. 24, 9. Mk. 9, 17. L. 22, 36; min Mt. (6 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (3 times). J. (12 times); minne Mt. 10, 22. 11, 29. 12, 18. 21, 28. Mk. 12, 6; mine Mt. 18, 20; min L. 23, 46. J. 8, 56; asf. [illegible], Mt. 16, 18. 27, 35. L. 14, 24. 16, 24. J. 6, 38. 8, 43. 20, 25; min Mt. (2 times). J. (8 times); mine Mt. 12, 18; asn. [illegible], Mt. 12, 44. 13, 30. 13, 35. J. 14, 23. 19, 24. min Mt. (2 times). L. (4 times). J. (10 times); npm. —, Mt. 12, 49. 22, 44; min Mt. 12, 48. Mk. [illegible]; mīne Mt. 20, 21; mine L. 8, 21. mino L. 11, 7. J. [illegible]; mina J. 8, 31; apf. mine J. 10, 14. apn. mino Mt. 24, 35. Mk. [illegible] L. [illegible]; min Mt. [illegible]; mina L. [illegible]; apn. minra L. [illegible]; dpm. minum 7 times; mina [illegible] times; minum L. [illegible]; apn. —, Mt. 22, 4; míno J. 21, 15; mino L. 19, 27. J. 13, 9. 21, 16; mina L. 6, 47; mine L. 7, 44. 7, 45; min L. 7, 46. 12, 17; apf. mino L. 24, 39. J. 10, 14. 20, 27; apn. mino (9 times); míno J. 14, 15. 21, 17; mina Mt. 7, 24. 7, 26. J. 12, 47. 15, 10; min Mt. 27, 35. J. 9, 30.

misbegeonga anv. *exterminare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. misbegaas Mt. 6, 16.

miscwœða sv. *maledicere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. miscuoeðas Mk. 7, 10; pret. 3 pl. miscuedon J. 9, 28.

misdóa anv. *male agere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. misdoeð J. 3, 20.

mishæbbende aj. (pp.) *male habens*, apm. —, Mt. 8, 16.

missenlic aj. *varius*, dp. missenlicum Mk. 1, 34; missenlicū L. 4, 40.

misspreca sv. *murmurare*, ind. pret. 3 pl. missprecon J. 6, 41; missp' J. 6, 61; inf. misspreca J. 6, 43.

miswinna sv. *elaborare*, opt. pret. 3 sg. miswunne L. I 2, 12.

mitta sm. *modius, corus, satum*, ds. mitto Mk. I 3, 4. 4, 21. L. 11, 33; mitte Mt. 5, 15. L. I 7, 9; ap. mitto L. 13, 21. 16, 7.

mið prep. *cum, apud, ex*, w. dat. (125 times). Mk. (114 times). L. (158 times). J. (82 times); mid Mt. 26, 72; w. acc. mið Mt. (29 times). Mk. (14 times). L. (34 times). J. (29 times); m Mk. 14, 18.

mið av. *[illegible], simul*. Mk. 2, 19. 8, 14. 9, 8. 14, 33. L. 8, 51. 14, 15. 14, 28. J. P 188. [See æc mið.]

miðgearwung (gearwung?) sf. *præ-[illegible]*, ds. miðgearwing Mk. I 5, 10.

miðlen av. [illegible] —, Mt. 13, 21.

miðly [illegible], Mt. (120 times). Mk. (119 times). L. (189 times). J. (126 times); miðy J. I 8, 4; miðlī L. I 4, 8; mið Mk. 12, 42. 13, 45. J. 13, 2.

miðwyrcea wv. [illegible], pres. p. miðwyrcende Mk. 16, 20.

mixen s. [illegible], ds. [illegible]; ap. mixenæno L. 13, 8.

-mód, see éð-, glæd-, rúmmód.
móder sf. (neut. in L. I 5, 17) *mater*, ns. moder Mt. (11 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (9 times). J. (6 times); mode J. 19, 25; gs. modres Mt. I 19, 19. 19, 12; moderes L. 1, 15. 7, 12. J. 3, 4. 19, 25; moederes L. I 4, 5; moder L. I 5, 11; ds. moder Mt. I 20, 20. 2, 11. 14, 8. 14, 11. Mk. 6, 28. 7, 10. J. I 1, 4. 19, 26; moeder Mt. 15, 4. 15, 5. Mk. 6, 24. 7, 11. 7, 12. L. 7, 15. 12, 53; as. moder Mt. (14 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (5 times). J. (2 times); ap. modero Mk. 10, 30.
-módiga, see éð-, geéðmódiga.
-módignise, see éðmódignise.
-mǽde, see unblíðemǽde.
mǽta, see ge-, ingemǽta.
-mǽting, see gemǽting.
mohða wm. *tinea*, ns. —, Mt. 6, 19. L. 12, 33; mohðe Mt. 6, 20.
Moises p. n., ns. —, (3 times); moyses Mt. 8, 4; moses (3 times); moisi J. 6, 32; moīs (4 times); moš Mk. 10, 4; mō L. (2 times); gs. —, (4 times); moses Mk. 12, 26; mǽ L. 24, 44; ds. moise (3 times); mosi Mk. 9, 5; moisi (2 times); mose J. 7, 22; as. moise J. 1, 17; moysi J. I 4, 13; mō (2 times).
mǫna wm. *luna*, ns. mona Mt. 24, 29. Mk. 13, 24; ds. mona L. 21, 25.
mǫna, see ęftge-, gemǫna.
mǫnað sn. *mensis*, ns. moneð L. 1, 36; ds. monaðe L. 1, 26; np. moneðo J. 4, 35; dp. monaðum L. 1, 56; moneðum L. 1, 24. 4, 25; moneðū L. I 3, 16. [See twœlfmǫnað.]
mǫnd s. *sporta, cophinus*, ap. monda Mt. 16, 10; mondo Mk. 8, 8. 8, 19.
-mǫng, see ge-, hi-, inmǫng.
mǫnig aj. *multus, plus, plurimus, copiosus*, nsm. monig Mt. 7, 22; nsf. monigo Mt. 9, 37. Mk. 6, 35. 8, 1. L. 7, 11; dsf. monig J. 12, 6; asm. monig Mt. 14, 14; asf. monig Mt. 13, 5; asn. monige Mt. 25, 19; monig Mt. I 2, 18. I 7, 6; npm. monigo Mt. (14 times). Mk. (8 times). L. (5 times). J. (3 times); monige Mt. I 5, 1. I 19, 16. I 19, 18. 8, 11. 19, 30. Mk. 9, 26; monigæ Mt. I 5, 2; monege Mt. 6, 26; monig Mt. 24, 5. Mk. 5, 9; npf. monige Mt. 11, 20; moniga Mt. 4, 25; monigo L. 4. 25; npn. monigo Mt. 27, 55; moniga Mt. I 3, 9. 27, 52. L. 7, 12; gp. monigra Mt. I 2, 14. I 6, 19. 8, 30. 19, 22. 24, 12. L. I 4, 16. 2, 34; monigo L. 8, 32; dp. monigum (12 times); monigū (8 times); monigō L. I 7, 18; apm. monigo Mt. (6 times); Mk. (3 times). L. 1, 16. 7. 21; monige Mt. I 17, 14. I 19, 2; monigæ Mt. 3, 7; monig Mt. 16, 10; apn. monigo (11 times); moniga Mt. I 18, 17. I 21, 19. [See foremǫnig, hú mǫnig, swǽ mǫnig, unmǫnig.]
mǫnigfāld aj. *varius, copiosus, multus, plurimus, diversus, uber*, nsm. monigfald (monigfald bið = *abundabit*) Mt. 13, 12. 25, 29; nsf. monigfald L. 6, 17; nsn. monigfald Mt. 24, 12; dsm. monigfald Mk. 10, 46; dsf. monigfald Mt. 4, 24. 6, 7. Mk. 10, 46; monigfalde Mt. I 18, 2; asm. monigfald J. I 6, 15. 15, 8; asn. monigfald Mt. 28, 12. L. 5, 6; monigfal' Mt. 6, 7; npf. monigfalde Mt. 5, 12; dp. monigfaldū Mk. I 2, 19; apm. monigfaldo L. 12, 16.
mǫnigfāldig aj. *abundant*, nsf. monigfaldge (monigfaldge worðe = *abundaverit*) Mt. 5, 20.
mǫnigfāldiga wv. *abundare, vindemiare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. monigfaldas L. 6, 44. 15, 17. [See gemǫnigfāldiga.]
mǫnigfāldlice av. *centuplum, plurimum, multipliciter, abundantius*, monigfaldlice J. I 7, 3; monigfallice Mt. I 6, 13. I 20, 17. I 21, 15. 5, 20 (= *abundaverit*). 19, 29. Mk. I 4, 13. J. I 7, 18 (= *mul-*

timoda). 10, 10; monigfal' L. 8, 8; comp. monigfallocru Mt. 5, 37.
mǫnigfāldnise sf. *abundantia*, ds. monigfaldnise L. 6, 45. 12, 15. 21, 4; monigfaldnisse Mt. 12, 34.
mǫnigfāldsumnise sf. *multum*, as. monigfulsumnise Mt. 25, 19.
mǫnn sm. *homo, vir*, ns. monn Mt. (27 times). Mk. (22 times). L. (32 times). J. (21 times); *monn* J. 3, 20. 9, 16; mon Mk. 5, 2. L. 6, 45. J. 2, 10. 2, 10 mg. 4, 50; gs. monnes Mt. (35 times). Mk. (15 times). L. (27 times). J. (14 times); mones Mt. 5, 27; moñ L. 19, 10; ds. menn Mt. (16 times). Mk. (14 times). L. (12 times). J. (3 times); men Mt. 26, 18. Mk. 7, 36; monno L. 1, 27 mg.; ðæmenn L. 8, 33; as. monno Mt. (14 times. Mk. (8 times). L. (8 times). J. (8 times); monne Mt. 15, 11; monn Mt. 17, 8. Mk. 7, 24; monnu J. 7, 22. 9, 1; np. menn (25 times); men Mt. 7, 6 mg.; gp. monna Mt. (11 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (3 times). J. (3 times); monno Mk. 3, 28. 7, 21. 8, 33. L. I 6, 4. 24, 7. J. I 4, 15; dp. monnum (23 times); monnū (21 times); monnnū J. 5, 41; monū Mk. 11, 30; moñ Mk. 14, 60. L. 20, 16; *mon*nū L. 21, 17; ap. menn Mt. 5, 19. 23, 34. Mk. 8, 24. L. I 9, 10. 5, 10. 7, 31. 11, 46. [See ǽnig-, æsne-, āldor-, cēape-, celmert-, cūða-, eyne-, ęmbeht-, ēorod-, fǽðe-, hǽðen-, here-, inheard-, nǽnig-, rice-, ripe-, scire-, wif-, wǽpen-, wæremǫnn.]
mǫnnewālm sn. (?) *pestilentia*, np. monnewalmo Mt. 24, 7.
mǫnnewalmnise sf. *homicidium*, as. monnealmniss Mk. 15, 7.
mǫnnmægn sn. *ochors*, as. monnmægen J. 18, 3.
mǫnnslaga wm. *homicida, homicidium*, ns. monslaga J. 8, 44; as. monnslaga J. I 5, 16; monslaga Mt. I 16, 15.
mór sn. *mors, mortanum*, ns. mor L. 3, 5; mō L. 21, 39; gs. móres L. 19, 37; mores L. 4, 29; ds. móre Mk. 11, 23; more Mt. 17, 20. 21, 21. Mk. 13, 3. L. I 4, 15. 6, 12. 8, 32. 9, 28. 9, 37. 19, 29. 21, 37. 22, 39. J. 4, 20. 4, 21. 6, 3. 6, 15. 6, 31 mg. 8, 1; —, Mt. 26, 30; mor Mt. I 16, 11, I 20, 7. I 22, 9. 8, 1. 17, 9. 21, 1. Mk. 9, 9; as. —. Mt. 28, 16. Mk. 6, 46; mor Mt. 4, 8. 5, 1. 5, 14. 14, 23. 15, 29. 17, 1. 24, 3. Mk. 3, 13. 5, 11. 9, 2. 11, 1. 14, 26. L. I 6, 8; dp. morum Mt. 18, 12. 24, 16. L. 1, 39; mórum L. 23, 30; morū Mk. 5, 5. L. 21, 21.
morgen sm. *crastinus, mane*, ns. —, Mt. 6, 34. 27, 1. [See ármorgen; in mǫrne, on mǫrne, tó mǫrne; in morgen, on morgen, tó morgen.]
mórlǫnd aj. *montanum*, apn. morlonda L. 1, 65.
mórsceaða sm. *latro*, ds. morsceaðe Mt. 26, 53. J. 18, 40; as. morsceaðe Mk. 15, 11; morsceaðo Mt. 15, 15; np. morsceaðo Mt. 27, 38; morsceoðo Mt. 27, 44; dp. mórsceaðū L. 23, 39; ap. mórsceaðo L. 23, 33; morsceaðo Mk. 15, 27.
morðor sn. *homicidium*, as. —, L. 23, 19. 23, 25; morður Mt. 19, 18. 27, 16; np. morður Mt. 15, 19.
morðorslaga wm. *homicidium, homicida*, as. morðurslaga Mt. I 16, 15; morðorsl' Mk. 15, 7; np. morðorslago Mk. 7, 21; ap. morðorslago Mt. 22, 7.
mót smn. *festuca, numisma*, ds. mote L. I 5, 8; as. —, Mt. 22, 19. L. 6, 41; mot Mt. 7, 3. 7, 4. 7, 5. L. 6, 42 (?).
-mót, see gemót.
móta anv. *licere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. mot Mt. 27, 6; 1 pl. moto L. 22, 49; pret. 3 pl. moston Mt. 14, 36.
mótern sn. *prætorium*, as. mótérn J. 18, 28. [See gemótern.]
mudric sn. (?) *loculus*, ap. mudrica J. 12, 6.
munt sm. *mons*, dp. muntum Mk. 13, 14.

-mus, see ālmus.
múð sm. *os, labium,* ns. muð Mt. 12, 34. 17, 27. L. 1, 64. 6, 45; ds. muðe Mt. (4 times). L. (5 times). J. 19, 29. P 187 9. 10. 11; múðe L. 22, 71; muð Mt. 15, 18. 18, 16; as. muð Mt. (4 times). L. (2 times); dp. muðum Mt. 15, 8. Mk. 7, 6.

-mynd, see efnege-, gemynd.
myndgiga, see gemyndgiga.
myndig, see ęft-, ęftge-, gemyndig.
mynetre sm. *nummularius, numisma,* as. mynittre Mt. 22, 19; gp. mynetra Mt. 21, 12. J. 2, 15; mynetro Mk. 11, 15; dp. mynetrum Mt. 25, 27; ap. mynetro J. 2, 14.

N.

-n, see ęl-, hræf-, mæg-, reg-, swef-, stef-, ðegn.
nacediga wv. *nudare,* pp. dsm. nacode L. I 5, 8. [See genacediga.]
nacod aj. *nudus,* nsm. —, Mt. 25, 36. 25, 43. Mk. 14, 52. J. 21, 7; dsm. —, Mk. 14, 51; asm. —, Mt. 25, 38. 25, 44.
nab-, næf-, naf-, forms of the verb nabba, see habba.
næfig aj. *mendicus, egenus,* nsm. næfge J. 9, 8; dpm. næfigū J. 12, 5. 13, 29.
nǽfre av. *numquam, nondum, non, omnino,* næfre Mt. 9, 33. 12, 7. 21, 16. Mk. 14, 29. L. 15, 29. J. 7, 46; næfra Mt. 7, 23. 21, 19. 21, 42. 26, 33. Mk. 2, 12. J. 19, 41; næfræ Mt. I 17, 3.
nægliga, see genægliga.
næht sfn. *nox,* ns. —, Mk. I 3, 13 (?), J. 9, 4; gs. næhtes Mt. 14, 25. Mt. 6, 48. L. 2, 8; ds. —, Mt. I 8, 6. 2, 14. 25, 6. 26, 31. 26, 34. 28, 13. Mk. 4, 27. 5, 5. 14, 30. L. 2, 37. 12, 20. 17, 34. 18, 7. J. 3, 2. 7, 50. 11, 10. 19, 39. 21, 3; as. —, Mk. 14, 27. L. 5, 5. J. 13, 30; gp. næhta Mt. 4, 2. Mk. 1, 13; dp. næhtum Mt. 12, 40 (²); næhtū L. 21, 37. [See middernæht.]
nǽnig indef. prn. aj. *nemo, nullus, (ne)quis, nihil,* nsm. nænig Mt. 24, 36. Mk. 2, 21. J. 7, 13. 7, 19; ne ænig Mk. 11, 2. 13, 5. 13, 32. L. 1, 61. 4, 24. 4, 27. 5, 37. 5, 39. 7, 28. 9, 62. 10, 22. 11, 33. 14, 24. 16, 13. 18, 19. 18, 29. 19, 30; ne aenig L. 5, 36; dsm. nænigum J. 8, 33; ne ænigū L. 5, 14. 9, 36; nængum Mk. I 3, 20; dsn. nænig Mk. 9, 29; asn. ne ænig L. 18, 34.
nǽnigmǫnn sm. and indef. prn. *nemo, nullus, (ne)quis,* ns. nænigmonn Mt. 22, 46. 24, 4. Mk. 2, 22. 3, 27. 5, 4. 5, 43. 10, 18. 10, 29. J. 3, 2. 3, 13. 4, 27. 6, 65. 9, 4; ænigmenn Mt. 20, 7; neanigmonn J. 7, 4; ænigmonn Mt. 6, 24. 8, 28. 9, 16. 10, 28. 11, 27. 20, 7; ne ænigmonn L. 15, 16. J. 6, 44; ne ænigmon Mk. 12, 34; nænig*monn* Mk. 9, 39. J. 7, 27. 7, 30. 8, 10. 8, 11. 8, 20. 10, 18. 14, 6. 15, 13; ne ænig*monn* L. 8, 16. J. 7, 44. 10, 29; dsm. nænigum menn Mt. 16, 20. Mk. 1, 44. 8, 26; nænigū menn Mt. 17, 9; ænigum menn Mt. 8, 4; asm. nænigmonn Mt. 17, 8. Mk. 7, 24. 9, 8; ne ænigne *monn* L. 10, 4; ne aenigmon L. 3, 14; ænigne monno J. 8, 15. [See ǽnigmǫnn.]
nǽniht indef. prn. *nihil, nullus,* ns. nænihť Mt. 17, 20. J. 1, 3; ds. nænihte Mt. 5, 13; as. nænihť Mt. 21, 19. L. 23, 14 (aj.?); næneht L. 23, 22.
nævd s. *minium,* ds. nęvdę Mt. I 4, 3.
nalles av. *non,* Mt. 1, 18 mg. 7, 29. 26, 5; nallas Mt. 26, 39.
nán aj. *nullus, non,* nsm. naū Mt. I 2, 8; asm. nan J. 18, 38. 19, 4; asn. nan J. 10, 41. 16, 29.
Nathanael p. n., ns. nathā J. 1, 46. 1, 49; nath' J. 1, 48; as. nathā J. 1, 45; nath' J. 1, 47.

Nathaning p. n., ns. nathaning L. 3, 31.

nazarenesc aj. *nazarenus,* nsm. —, L. 4, 34; nazarenisca L. 18, 37; nazarenesco Mt. 26, 71; natzarenisca J. 19, 19; ds. nazarenesco Mk. 14, 67; nazarenisco L. 24, 19; asm. nazarenasca Mk. 16, 6; nazarenesca J. 18, 7; natzarenisca J. 18, 5.

nazaresc aj. *nazarenus, nazareus,* nsm. nazaresca Mt. 2, 23. Mk. 10, 47; nazare Mk. 1, 24.

Nazareth p. n., gs. natzarеðes Mt. 4, 13; ds. —, Mk. 1, 9. L. 2, 4. J. 1, 46; nazā L. 2, 51. 4, 16; as. nazar̄ L. 2, 39.

ne av. *non, nec, neque,* Mt. (316 times). Mk. (211 times). L. (338 times), J. (336 times); *and* ne Mk. 8, 17. L. I 8, 15. 3, 14; ni J. 19, 36. 21, 25. [See æc ne, ahne, dætte ne.]

ne æc av. *neque,* ne éc Mt. 24, 21; ne ec Mt. 5, 15. 6, 20; nec Mt. 10, 24 (Lat.?); ne æc Mk. 11, 33. J. 8, 19. 13, 16. 14, 27.

ne gét av. *necdum, nondum,* ne gét Mk. 4, 40; ne get Mt. 8, 17. 8, 21.

ne hwǽr ne (?) av. *non,* nehuarne Mt. 8, 30.

ne hwæt ðá av. *nequidquam,* ne hwæt ða Mt. I 6, 6.

ne ðǽh av. *neque,* ne ðah L. 16, 31.

ne ðá geane av. *nondum,* ne ða geane J. 7, 39. 8, 57; ne ða geana Mt. 16, 9.

ne ðæt áne av. *non solum,* ne þ ane Mt. 21, 21.

ne ðá gét av. *nondum,* ne ða get L. 23, 53. J. I 5, 5. 2, 4. 3, 24. 7, 6. 7, 8. 7, 30. 8, 20. 11, 30. 20, 17; ne ða gett J. 19, 41. 20, 9.

ne ðe ðon av. *neque,* —, Mt. 22, 46.

-néantig, see hundnéantig.

nearu aj. *angustus,* nsf. narnu Mt. 7, 14; asf. nearo (nearo sæ = *fretum*) Mt. 16, 5; nerun Mt. I 17, 14; nearuo Mt. 7, 13; asn. nearo L. 13, 24.

nearunéd aj. sb. (?) *angustus,* ds. naroneðe L. I 8, 6.

néawung sf. *approach,* ds. neawung (= *proximo*) Mk. 13, 28.

néd sf. *necessitas,* as. ned Mk. 2, 25.

néd aj. *necesse, necessarium,* ned Mt. I 14, 10. 14, 16. 18, 7; nede Mt. I 5, 8.

néd av. *vix,* ned L. 9, 39.

néda wv. *cogere, violare* (?), ind. pres. 2 sg. neddes Mt. I 1, 1; pret. 3 pl. nedon L. 24, 29; pres. p. nedende (= *volenti,* glossed as *violenti*) Mt. 5, 42. [See genéda.]

nédgæfel sn. *tributus,* as. nédgaefel Mt. I 20, 8.

nédl sn. (?) *acus,* gs. nédles L. 18, 25; nedles Mt. 19, 24. Mk. 10, 25.

nédlic aj. *necessary* (?), dpm. ned-(licū = *necessitudines,* in the sense of *relatives*) L. I 8, 13.

nédnima wm. *raptor, rapina,* ds. (?) nednima (error for nedniming?) Mt. 23, 25; np. nedniomo L. 18, 11.

nédniming sf. *rapina,* ds. nednimineg L. 11, 39.

nédra wf. *serpens,* as. nedra L. 11, 11; nédræ J. 3, 14; nedrie (nedræ?) Mt. 7, 10; np. nédro Mt. 10, 16; nedra Mt. 23, 33; dp. nedrū L. 10, 19; ap. nedró Mk. 16, 18.

nédðarf sf. *necessitas, necesse, opus,* ns. —, L. I 2, 8. 14, 18. 22, 7. 24, 4. J. 16, 7 (nedðarf is = *expedit*). 16, 30; nedðærf J. I 3, 12; nedfarð (?) J. 13, 29; as. nedðarf Mk. 2, 17. L. 23, 17.

nédðarf aj. *necessarius,* nsm. nedðarf Mk. 11, 3; nsn. nedðarf L. 10, 42; asm. nedðarf L. 19, 34; npn. nedðarf L. 14, 28; apn. (?) nedðarfō L. 11, 8.

nédunga av. *violenti,* nedunga Mt. 11, 12.

néh aj. *proximus,* nsn. neh J. 6, 4. 11, 55; dsn. neh Mk. 13, 28. 13, 29. J. 7, 2; asm. neh J. 6, 19; superl. nésta (= *proximus, novissimus;* æt nesta = *novissime*): nsm. neesta L. I 6, 19. 10, 36;

neestæ L. 10, 29; gsm. neista Mt. I 21, 13; dsn. nesta Mt. 26, 60. Mk. 6, 14. L. 18, 5. 20, 32; asm. neesta Mt. 22, 39. Mk. 12, 31; neesto Mt. 19, 19; neste Mt. 5, 43. L. 10, 27; apn. néesto Mk. 1, 38; nesta Mk. 6, 36. [See unnéh.]

néh av. *prope, juxta,* neh Mt. 24, 32. 26, 18. Mk. 14, 42. L. I 11, 1. 21, 30. 21, 31. J. 19, 42.

néh prep. *secus, juxta,* w. dat. neh Mt. 13, 1. 13, 4. 13, 19. 13, 48. 15, 29. Mk. 10, 46. L. 2, 9. 8, 5. 9, 47. 10, 33. 19, 11. 24, 4. J. 3, 23. 4, 5. 6, 23. 11, 18. 11, 54. 19, 20. 19, 25; w. acc. neh L. 10, 32.

néhebúr sm. *vicinus,* np. neheburas L. 1, 58; J. 9, 8; dp. neheburū L. 15, 6; ap. neheburas L. 1, 65. 14, 12.

néhebýrild sm. *vicina,* ap. nehebyrildas L. 15, 9.

néhwiga, see efnege-, genéhwiga.

neirxna, see neresna-.

Neman p. n., gs. neman L. I 4, 14; ds. neman L. 4, 27.

nęmna wv. *dicere, nominare, appellare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. nemneð L. I 5, 6. I 8, 8; pp. nemned Mk. 7, 26. [See be-, genęmna.]

néoléca wv. *appropinquare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. neoleces Mt. 26, 46. [See ge-, tógenéoléca.]

neresnawǫng sm.(?) *paradisus,* gs. neirxnawonga Mt. I 6, 2; ds. neresnawong L. 23, 43.

nęriga, see genęriga.

Nering p. n., ns. nering L. 3, 27.

nęsc, see hnęsc.

nese av. *non,* —, Mt. 5, 37 (2). 13, 29; næse J. 1, 21. 7, 12; næsi J. 21, 5.

nest smn. *nidus,* as. —, L. 13, 34; ap. nestas Mt. 8, 20; nesto Mt. 8, 20. L. 9, 58.

nest sn. *stipendium,* dp. nestū L. 3, 14.

nęstiga (néstiga?) wv. *nere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. nestað L. 12, 27; nestas Mt. 6, 28.

nestpohha wm. *pera,* as. nestpoha Mt. 10, 10.

néten sn. *animal, jumentum, pecus,* ns. neten Mt. I 8, 4; ds. netne L. 10, 34; np. neteno J. 4, 12; gp. netna Mt. I 7, 8; ap. netna Mt. I 8, 4.

nętt sn. *rete,* ns. nett L. 5, 6. J. 21, 11; as. nett L. 5, 2. J. 21, 6. 21, 11; hnett Mt. 4, 18; net L. 5, 5; dp. nettū Mk. 1, 18; ap. netto Mk. 1, 19. L. 5, 4; hnetta Mk. 1, 16; netta Mt. 4, 20. 4, 21. 4, 22.

nęvd, see nævd.

Nicodemus p. n., ns. nicodemus J. 3, 1. 19, 39; nicodī J. 34, 39.

nigon num. *novem,* as. nigona Mt. 18, 12. 18, 13. L. 15, 4. 17, 17; nigone L. 15, 7.

nima, see nédnima.

niming sf. *vulsio,* ds. —, L. I 5, 3. [See nédniming.]

níolnise sf. *abyssus,* as. niolnise L. 8, 31.

nioma sv. *tenere, capere, accipere, suscipere, tollere, vellere, diripere, ferre, continere, assumere, auferre, occupare, retinere, trahere, rapere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. nimo J. 12, 32; 2 sg. nimes J. 10, 24; 3 sg. nimeð Mt. 10, 38. L. 13, 33. J. 1, 29. 8, 37. 10, 12. 10, 18. 10, 28. 15, 2. 16, 22; nīmeð L. 6, 30; nimmes L. 19, 22; 2 pl. nimað J. 20, 23; 3 pl. niomað Mt. 19, 11. 26, 52. L. 4, 11; niomas Mk. 16, 18; pret. 2 pl. nomon Mk. 8, 20. L. 11, 52; nomo Mt. 26, 55; opt. pres. 3 sg. nioma L. 22, 36; 2 pl. nime L. 9, 3; imp. sg. nim Mt. 17, 27. 20, 14. 21, 21. Mk. 2, 9. 2, 11. L. 5, 24. 23, 18. J. I 4, 8. 5, 8. 5, 12. 19, 15 (2); pl. niomas Mt. 25, 28; niomað J. 11, 39; inf. nioma Mk. 2, 2; to niomanne Mt. 5, 40. 24, 18. L. 11, 54. 17, 31; to niommanne Mk. 13, 16; to niōmanne Mk. 3, 27; to nummanne L. 1, 25; pres. p. niomende Mt. 27, 27. L. 5, 10. J. I 3, 6; nio-

monde Mt. 26, 57; nimmende Mt. I 10, 3; gp. niomendra Mt. I 18, 20; apm. niomande L. I 9, 10. [See be-, efnefor-, for-, frǫm-, frǫmge-, ge-, néd-, of-, ofge-, tóge-, undernioma.]

níoða num. *nonus,* nioða Mt. I 3, 18. I 9, 8. I 21, 14; gsm. nigoða Mk. I 5, 4; dsm. nioða L. I 10, 11.

nioðaweard av. *deorsum,* —, Mt. 27, 51; nioðuord Mk. 15, 38; neaðā J. 8, 23.

nioðmest aj. *bimatus,* dsm. nioðmesta Mt. 2, 16.

-nise, see ācǫn-, ædéaw-, ālése-, āsægd-, āstíg-, bǣlig-, bebyrg-, berht-, bisig-, cǫn-, clǽn-, crypel-, cynnrǫcce-, cýð-, dǽl-, déaðbér-, dégel-, díop-, éadig-, éað-, éc-, efen-, efneunrót-, ǫftforgef-, ǫftsǫle-, ǫmbehtsum-, ǫndebred-, eorðhrǽr-, ǫrfeweard-, éswic-, éðmód-, færwitgior-, fæst-, flów-, fordríf-, foresægd-, forgef-, forlét-, forworp-, frǽfer-, frǫmslit-, frumācǫn-, fyll-, fyrht-, geberht-, gebrǫng-, gecore-, gecýð-, gefǽl-, gefyll-, gelíc-, gelior-, gém-, gemǽn-, gesægd-, gesǫle-, gesǫt-, gesihð-, geswiper-, geðafsum-, geðéodsum-, geðungen-, gewit-, gior-, glæd-, hálig-, héa-, heard-, hǫfig-, héhstāld-, hén-, hǫre-, hér-, hérsum-, hnǫsc-, hréow-, hrǽð-, ídel-, lés-, líc-, lustgior-, mǫnnisc-, micel-, miltheort-, mǫnigfāld-, mǫnigfāldsum-, mǫnnewālm-, níol-, ǽht-, ofergém-, oferget-, oferswíð-, ofgestíg-, ǫndet-, ondspyr-, ǫndweard-, ongelíc-, onlés-, onlíc-, onsǫt-, onwit-, onwrig-, rǫcce-, reht-, ríp-, sægd-, scí-, sǫle-, sǫt-, slít-, smiri-, smylt-, sǽc-, sóðfæst-, stíg-, stíð-, styre-, sum-, swégung-, tél-, tídlic-, tódǽl-, tódrǽf-, tóslit-, tówyrp-, trym-, ðrí-, unclǽn-, unféger-, ungeléaffull-, ungeléfe-, ungléow-, unrót-, unsceomful-, unsibsum-, unsmylt-, unsóðfæst-, unrehtwís, untrym-, útiorn-, wét-, wífgior-, wit-, wiðerweard-, wǽrig-, wǽste-, wóhful-, worð-, wræcce-, ymbcorfnise.

niðergefālla sv. *procidere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. gefeoll niðer Mt. 18, 26; 3 pl. niðer gefeallon Mt. 2, 11.

niðriga wv. *contemnere, accusare,* ind. pres. 3 pl. niðrað Mk. I 3, 14; opt. pres. 2 pl. niðria Mt. 18, 10; inf. (?) niðria Mk. 3, 2; pres. p. apm. niðriendo Mk. I 4, 12; hniðriendo L. I 6, 12. [See geniðriga.]

niðrung sf. *damnatio,* gs. hniðrunges (= *calcandi*) L. 10, 19; as. —, L. 23, 40. 24, 20.

níwe aj. *novus, rudis,* nsf. niwa L. 22, 20; niua Mk. 1, 27; nsn. niua L. 5, 36. 5, 37; niuæ J. 19, 41; niwe Mt. 13, 26; gsm. (?) niwes Mk. 2, 21; gsf. (wk.) niua Mt. 26, 28; gsn. niwes Mk. 14, 24. L. I 5, 3; niuaes J. 10, 22; niuæs J. I 6, 5; dsf. niwe Mt. 27, 60; dsn. niwe Mt. I 2, 7. I 2, 14; niue L. 5, 36; niᵘue L. 5, 36; asf. niwe Mk. 2, 21; asn. niwe Mt. I 1, 1. 9, 17. 26, 29. Mk. 2, 22 (²). 14, 25; niue Mt. 9, 17; niua L. 5, 37. 5, 38. 5, 39. J. 13, 34; npn. niua J. I 1, 10; dp. niuum Mt. I 2, 6. Mk. 16, 17; niwum Mk. 2, 22; niuū L. 5, 38; apm. niue Mt. 9, 17; apn. niwea Mt. 13, 52.

níweumen aj. (pp.) *newly arrived,* dsm. niw[e]eumenū Mt. 10, 14 mg.

níwiga wv. *restituere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. niviǫas Mt. I 3, 13. [See ǫft-, ǫftge-, geníwiga.]

níwung, see edníwung.

níwunga av. *denuo,* niwunga Mk. 14, 40; niunge J. 3, 3.

nó av. *non,* —, Mt. 22, 17. L. 20, 22; no Mt. I 7, 1. Mk. 11, 14. 12, 14. J. 14, 22 (²). 14, 27. 18, 40. 20, 5. 20, 7. 21, 23.

nó má av. *tantum,* no maa L. I 9, 8.

Noe p. n., gs. noes Mt. 24, 37. L. I 9, 11. 17, 26.

nóh aj. *enough,* nsn. noh (noh is = *sufficiat*) Mt. 25, 9. [See genóh.]
nóht (nówiht only Mt.) sn. *nihil, quicquam,* ns. nowiht Mt. 10, 26. 27, 19; noht Mt. 23, 16. 23, 18. Mk. 7, 15. L. 10, 19. 12, 2. 22, 35. 23, 15. J. 1, 3. 8, 54; ds. nowihte Mt. 5, 13; as. nowiht Mt. 26, 62. 27, 12. 27, 24; noht Mk. 11, 13. 14, 60. 14, 61. 15, 5. L. 3, 13. 4, 2. 4, 35. 5, 5. 6, 35. 9, 3. 23, 4. 23, 9. 23, 41. J. I 7, 9. 7, 26. 8, 28. 12, 19. 15, 5. 18, 20. 21, 3.
nóht aj. *nullus,* asm. neoht L. 23, 22.
nóht mára av. *tantum,* noht mara Mt. I 8, 8.
nǫma sm. *nomen,* ns. noma (31 times); ds. noma (59 times); nōma J. 17, 12; as. noma (22 times); np. noma Mt. 10, 2. 23, 23 mg. L. 10, 20; nōma Mt. I 2, 12; gp. noma L. 6, 16; dp. nomū J. 10, 3. [See cúðnǫma.]
nǫmiga, see getornǫmiga.
nón sn. *nona (hora),* gs. nones Mt. 27, 45. 27, 46.
nón aj. *nonus,* nsf. non Mk. 15, 34; asf. non Mt. 20, 5. Mk. 15, 33. L. 23, 44.
norða av. *aquilone,* —, L. 13, 29.
notiga, see foregenotiga.
nú av. *nunc, modo, jam,* —, Mt. 5, 5. 26, 65. 27, 42. Mk. 15, 32. L. 6, 25. J. (26 times); núu J. 15, 22; núu J. 8, 40. 13, 7; nu (21 times); nuu J. 4, 18. 9, 19. 9, 21. [See ah ðæt ána nú, ęlcur nú, wið nú.]
nú geane av. *modo,* nu geana Mt. 24, 21.
nú reht av. *modo,* Mt. 26, 53.
numen s. *vulsio,* ds. numenne Mk. Mk. I 2, 17.
-nyhtsumiga, see genyhtsumiga.
nymðe cj. *nisi,* —, Mt. 13, 57. 26, 42. Mk. I 3, 9. 2, 7. 2, 26. 3, 27.
nytiga wv. *concupiscere,* inf. to nytanne Mt. 5, 28.
nytt sf. *opus,* as —, Mt. 21, 3.

O.

-o, see æld-, bæld-, bræd-, cýðð-, éastr-, ég-, eorð-, feerswig-, fric-, frymð-, fyrht-, gæls-, hæl-, hæt-, læðð-, latt-, lęng-, męnig-, meol-, oferfyll-, ǫnd-, réd-, sád-, snytr-, stæll-, stal-, stand-, stręng-, swíg-, ðíostr-, unclæn-, unhæl-, unsnytr-, untrymmig-, will-, wracc-, wræðð-, wraðo.
Obeðing p. n., ns. —, L. 3, 32.
-od, see éor-, híorod.
œfest s. *festinatio,* ds. oefeste Mk. 6, 25. L. 1, 39.
œfistiga wv. *festinare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. oefistade L. 19, 6; imp. sg. oefesta L. 19, 5; pres. p. oefistende Mt. I 7, 15; npm. oefistande L. 2, 16. [See geœfistiga.]
œfistlice av. *festinans, per præceps,* oefistlice L. 8, 33. 19, 5; oefestlice Mt. 8, 32.
œhta wv. *persequi,* ind. pres. 3 pl. oehtas Mt. 5, 11; pres. p. npm. oehtendo J. 15, 20; dpm. oehtendum Mt. 5, 44; pp. oehtad L. 11, 49. [See ā-, geœhta.]
œhtend sm. (pres. p.) *persecutor,* dp. oehtendum Mk. 10, 30.
œhtnise sn. *persecutio,* ns. oehtnisse Mt. 13, 21. Mk. 4, 17; gs. oehtnisses Mt. I 16, 12; ds. oehtnise L. I 7, 13; as. oehtnise L. I 5, 6; oehtnisse Mt. 5, 10; dp. oehtnissum Mk. I 4, 13.
œle sm. *oleum,* gs. oeles L. 16, 6; ds. ole Mt. 25, 8. Mk. 6, 13; as. oele Mt. 25, 3. 25, 4. L. 10, 34.
œlebéam sm. *oliva,* gp. oelebeama Mk. 13, 3. 14, 26; oelebeame Mk. 11, 1.
oelebearu sm. *oliva, olivetum,* gp. olebearua L. 22, 39; olebearuas Mt. 26, 30; oelebearuu L. 19, 29; olebearu L. 21, 37.

œlefæt sn. *alabastrum,* as. oelefæt L. 7, 37.

œðel sm. *patria, regio,* ns. oeðel Mt. 3, 5; ds. oeðel Mt. 13, 57. Mk. I 3, 9. 6, 4. L. I 4, 13. 4, 23. 4, 24; oeðle J. 4, 44; as. oeðel Mt. 2, 12. 13, 54. Mk. 6, 1. [See fæderœðel.]

œðiga wv. *spirare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. oeðað J. 3, 8.

Œðilwāld p. n., ns. oeðiluald J. P 188 [12]; eðiluald J. P 188 [2].

of prep. *de, ex, e, a,* w. dat. of Mt. (212 times). Mk. (114 times). L. (185 times). J. (210 times); ofrō L. 22, 43; of' L. 12, 52; w. acc. of Mt. 15, 5. 15, 7. 18, 19. 21, 43. Mk. 7, 6. 9, 39. L. 5, 10. 21, 16. 22, 37. 22, 69. 24, 44. J. 5, 31. 5, 32 (2). 5, 36. 5, 37. 5, 46. 8, 14. 8, 18. 8, 26. 10, 25. 10, 41. 15, 26. 16, 5. 16, 19; w. gen. of Mt. 27, 48. L. 24, 22.

of (error of scribe) of (= *decemnas*) L. I 10, 1.

of hwon av. *quo,* of huon Mt. 6, 31.

of ðon cj. av. *qua, quo, ex quo, cum quo, eo, ergo, exinde,* —, Mt. I 7, 13. I 15, 2. I 22, 5. 4, 17. 5, 19. 16, 21. Mk. 2, 8. 7, 37. 8, 17. 9, 21. 10, 38. 11, 18. 12, 9. L. I 3, 12. I 3, 19. I 4, 6. 7, 45. 13, 7. 24, 21. J. I 7, 15.

of ðon æc av. *equidem,* of ðon ec Mt. I 9, 9.

ofācerra wv. *evertere,* pp. ofacerred L. I 10, 4.

ofādrífa sv. *amovere,* pp. ofadrifen L. 16, 4.

ofāgeafa sv. *give up,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ofagæf (of gast agæf = *expiravit*) Mk. 15, 37.

ofāsetta wv. *deponere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ofasette L. 23, 53.

ofāstiga sv. *descendere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ofastigon L. 5, 2.

ofāwrita sv. *describere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ofawrat Mt. I 6, 12.

ofāwyrtrumiga wv. *eradicare,* pp. pp. ofawyrtrumad Mt. 15, 13.

ofblindiga wv. *excæcare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ofblíndade J. 12, 40.

ofcearfa sv. *excidere, decollare, abscindere,* ind. pret. 1 sg. ofcearf L. 9, 9; 3 sg. ofcearf Mt. 14, 10. J. 18, 10. 18, 26; imp. sg. ofcearf Mk. 9, 43; pp. ofcorfen Mt. 3, 10. L. 3, 9.

ofcerra wv. *divertere, evertere, præterire,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ofcerde Mk. 11, 15; 3 pl. ofcerdon L. 9, 12.

ofcliopiga wv. *exclamare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ofcliopade Mk. 1, 23. 15, 34; pres. p. ofclioppende Mk. 1, 26.

ofcuma sv. *procedere, exire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. ofcymes Mt. 2, 6; ofcimes Mt. 15, 11; 3 pl. ofcymeð Mk. 7, 21; ofcymes Mt. 15, 18.

ofdelfa sv. *effodere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. ofdelfes Mt. 6, 19. 6, 20.

ofdóa anv. *extrahere, deponere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. ofdoeð L. 14, 5; pret. 3 sg. ofdyde Mk. 15, 46.

ofdœma wv. *dijudicare,* inf. ofdoeme Mt. 16, 3.

ofdrýga wv. *extergere,* ind. pret. 1 pl. ofdrygdon L. 10, 11.

ofdúneāstiga sv. *descendere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ofduneastag Mt. 7, 25. 7, 27. L. 6, 17. J. 5, 4. 6, 58; ofdunaastag L. 8, 23; opt. pres. 3 sg. ofdunaastige L. 9, 54; pres. p. dpm. ofduneastigendū L. 9, 37.

ofdúnegestiga sv. (wv.?) *descendere,* ind. pret. 2 sg. ofdunegestigdes Mt. 11, 23.

ofdúnestiga swv. *descendere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. ofdunestigeð L. 17, 31; pret. 1 sg. ofdunestag J. 6, 38. 6, 41. 6, 42; 3 sg. ofdunestagade J. 5, 4; ofdunestag J. 3, 13. 6, 33; pres. p. ofdunestigende Mt. 3, 16. J. 1, 33. 1, 51. 6, 62; dpm. ofdunestigendū L. I 4, 1.

ofer prep. *trans, super, supra,* w. acc. —, Mt. (22 times). Mk. 4, 1. 5, 23. 6, 45. 6, 49. L. 12, 42. J. I 4, 3. I 6, 13. 1, 28. 1, 33; of' Mt. (48 times). Mk. (30 times). L. (42 times). J. (19 times); w. dat. ofer

Mt. 4, 5; of' Mt. (7 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (8 times). J. (4 times); w. dat. and acc. of' Mt. 23, 22.

ofer av. *trans, super,* Mt. 2, 9. 12, 9. Mk. 4, 35; of' Mk. 14, 35. L. 6, 38. 10, 35. J. 10, 1.

ofer (error of scribe) *supercilium,* —, L. 4, 29.

oferāwrit sn. *superscriptio,* ns. of'awritt L. 23, 38.

oferāwritten sn. (pp.) *suprascriptio,* of'awritten Mt. 22, 20.

oferbræda wv. *obumbrare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. of'brædde L. 9, 34; of'bræde Mk. 9, 7.

ofercearfa sv. *transfretare,* opt. pres. 1 pl. of'cearfa L. 8, 22.

ofercęrr sm. *transmigratio,* ds. ofercerr Mt. 1, 11.

ofercęrra wv. *transmeare,* inf. of'cerre L. 16, 26.

ofercliopiga wv. *exclamare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. of'clioppade L. 23, 18.

ofercostung sf. *pressura,* as. of'costung J. 16, 33.

ofercuma sv. *supervenire, convincere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. of'cymmas L. 21, 26; of'cymað L. 21, 34; ind. pret. 3 sg. of'cuom Mk. I 4, 19; 3 pl. of'cuomon J. 6, 23; opt. pret. 3 sg. of'cuome J. I 1, 14.

ofercymmend sm. (pres. p.) *superveniens,* —, L. 11, 22.

oferfær sn. *transmigratio,* ds. oferfaer Mt. I 14, 6. 1, 17; of'faer Mt. 1, 17.

oferfæst aj. *transfixus,* gp. oferfæst' L. I 11, 13.

oferfara sv. *transire,* ind. pret. 3 sg. of'for Mt. I 18, 10; opt. pres. 1 pl. of'fære L. 2, 15; imp. sg. of'fær L. 17, 7; inf. oferfara Mt. 8, 28; of'fara Mk. 10, 25. L. 10, 7. 16, 26; of'færa Mt. 19, 24; pres. p. of'færende Mt. I 18, 10. [See ðerhoferfara.]

oferfęriga wv. *transferre,* ind. pret. 3 sg. of'ferede Mk. 11, 16; imp. sg. of'ferig Mk. 14, 36.

oferfœra wv. *transire, transfretare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. of'foerde Mt. 15, 29. 20, 30. L. I 4, 15. 4, 30. 10, 32. 12, 37. 17, 11. 18, 37; oferfoerde Mt. 9, 1; 3 pl. of'foerdon Mk. 6, 53. 11, 20. L. 6, 1; opt. pret. 3 sg. of'foerde J. 4, 4.

oferfyllo sf. *crapula,* ds. of'fyllo L. 21, 34.

ofergefœra wv. *transire,* opt. pret. 3 sg. of'gefoerde Mt. 8, 34.

ofergelǽfa wv. *superare,* pp. of'gelæfed Mk. 8, 8.

ofergemęrciga wv. *transfigurare,* pp. ofergemercad Mt. I 20, 7.

ofergémnise sf. *observatio,* ds. of'gemnise L. 17, 20.

ofergeong sm. *transmigratio,* ds. of'geong Mt. I 14, 6.

ofergeonga anv. *transgredi, transire,* ind. pres. 2 pl. ofergaað Mt. 15, 3; of'gaes Mt. 15, 2; pret. 3 sg. of'eade Mt. 9, 9. L. 10, 33; opt. pret. 3 sg. of'eade Mt. 8, 34.

ofergeotol aj. *oblitus,* npm. of'geotole Mt. 16, 5.

ofergesáwa sv. *superseminare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ofergeseawu Mt. 13, 25.

ofergesętta wv. *superponere,* pp. ofergesetted J. 11, 38.

ofergestríoniga wv. *superlucrari,* pres. p. of'gestrionend Mt. 25, 20.

ofergetnise sf. *oblivio,* ds. of'getnise L. 12, 6.

ofergeðíostriga wv. *obscurare,* pp. of'geðiostrad Mt. 24, 29.

ofergíwiga wv. *supererogare,* ind. pres. 2 sg. of'giuas L. 10, 35.

ofergloesiga wv. *gloss, interpret,* ind. pret. 3 sg. of'glóesade J. P 188[7].

ofergylda wv. *gild, overlay,* pp. of'gylded J. P. 188[5].

oferhíwiga wv. *transfigurare,* pp. of'hiwade Mk. I 4, 4; of'hiuade L. I 6, 8; of'hiuad Mt. 17, 2; of'hiued Mk. 9, 2; dp. of'hiudū (= *dealbatis*) Mt. 23, 27.

oferhycga wv. *transgredi,* ind. pres. 3 pl. of'hogas Mt. 15, 2.

oferhygd sfn. *superbia,* ns. of'hygd Mk. 7, 22.

oferhygdig aj. *superbus,* apm. (wk.) of'hygdego L. 1, 51.

oferläda wv. *transferre,* pp. oferlæded Mt. I 2, 15.

oferläfa wv. *superesse,* ind. pres. 3 sg. of'hlæfeð L. 11, 41.

oferlíora wv. *transire, transferre,* ind. pres. 3 sg. of'lioræs J. 5, 24; 3 pl. of'liorað L. 21, 33; of'leorað J. I 4, 10; of'hliorað Mk. 13, 31; of'hlioras Mk. 13, 31; opt. pres. 3 sg. of'leora J. 13, 1; imp. sg. of'leor L. 22, 42; inf. of'liora Mt. 26, 42.

ofermęreung sf. *suprascriptio,* ds. of'mereune Mk. I 5, 1.

oferplontiga wv. *transplantare,* inf. of'plontia L. 17, 6.

oferseýiga wv. *obumbrare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. of'seyade Mt. 17, 5.

oferséam sm. *sacculus,* ap. of'seamas L. 12, 33.

ofersętta wv. *superponere,* pp. of'setted J. 21, 9.

oferslaa sv. *cædere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. of'slog Mk. 14, 65.

oferslop sm. (?) *stola,* dp. of'slopū L. 20, 46.

oferstiga sv. *transcendere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. of'stag Mk. 5, 21.

oferswiða wv. *deruncare, superare, evadere,* inf. of'suiða J. 3, 14; pp. of'suiðed Mt. I 16, 14; of'suiðet L. I 4, 11; of'swided Mt. I 16, 8.

oferswiðnise sf. *pressura,* ns. of'suiðnisse L. 21, 25; of'suiðniše L. 21, 23; as. of'suiðnise J. 16, 33.

oferswiðung sf. *pressura,* gs. of'suiðunge J. 16, 21; as. of'suiðung J. I 7, 17. 16, 33.

oferufa prep. *super,* w. dat. of'ufa Mk. 4, 38. J. 8, 31; w. acc. oferufa J. 1, 51. of'ufa J. 20, 7.

oferufa wv. *[illegible],* of'ufa Mt. 21, 7.

oferwistle sf. *[illegible],* asm. of'wistle Mt. 6, 11.

oferwriga sv. *adumbrare, operire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. of'wrigað L. 1, 35; pp. of'wrigen Mt. 8, 24.

oferwrit sn. *epistola, superscriptio,* ds. oferwurit Mt. I 6, 17.

oferwriten sn. *superscriptio,* dp. oferwritenū Mt. I 10, 1.

offälla sv. *decidere,* pres. p. offallende Mk. 13, 25.

offearriga wv. *discedere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. offearrade L. 5, 13.

offœra wv. *abire, discedere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. offoerde L. 2, 37; 3 pl. offoerdon L. 8, 2. J. 12, 11.

offorléta sv. *derelinquere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. offorleort Mt. I 8, 14.

offreta sv. *devorare,* ind. pres. 3 pl. offreattas Mk. 12, 40.

offylga wv. *assequi,* ind. pret. 3 sg. offylgde L. 1, 3.

ofgeafa sv. *expirare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgæf L. 23, 46.

ofgéata sv. *effundere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgæt J. 2, 15.

ofgebéga wv. *declinare,* pp. ofgebeged L. 24, 29.

ofgebidda sv. *deposcere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgebæd L. I 11, 7.

ofgebręnga wv. *educere,* opt. pres. 2 sg. ofgebrenge L. 6, 42.

ofgedręnca wv. *demergere,* pp. ofgedrenced Mt. 18, 6.

ofgegeonga anv. *exire,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ofgeeadon Mt. 8, 28.

ofgeläda wv. *educere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgelæde Mk. 8, 23; 3 pl. ofgelædon Mt. 13, 48.

ofgemęreiga wv. *designare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgemereade L. 10, 1; ofgemæreade L. I 6, 14.

ofgenioma sv. *apprehendere, diripere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgenom L. I 2, 17; inf. ofgenimma Mt. 12, 29.

ofgeonga anv. *exire,* ind. pres. 2 sg. ofgeest Mt. 5, 26; pret. 3 sg. ofeode Mk. 7, 30. J. 19, 34; ofeode Mk. 1, 28; inf. ofgeonga Mk. 9, 29.

ofgesęcga wv. *[illegible],* ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgesegde Mt. I 19, 13.

ofgestíga sv. *descendere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ofgestag Mt. 8, 1.
ofgestignise sn. *descensio,* gs. ofgestignisse Mt. I 6, 1.
oflǽda wv. *educere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. oflædde L. 24, 50; oflæde Mk. 14, 47.
ofn sm. *clibanus, caminus,* as. —, Mt. 13, 42. 13, 50; heofone Mt. 6, 30.
ofnioma sv. *deprehendere,* pp. ofnumen J. 8, 3.
ofscéada sv. *definire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. ofsceades Mt. I 14, 6.
ofsceomiga wv. *exprobrare,* inf. ofsceomage Mt. 11, 20.
ofsętta wv. *exponere,* pp. ofsettet J. I 2, 5.
ofslaa sv. *perdere, occidere, afficere, percutere, interficere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. ofslæs Mt. 23, 37; ofslaest L. 13, 34; 3 sg. ofslæð J. 8, 22. 16, 2; ofslaeð Mt. 5, 21. L. 12, 5; 2 pl. ofslæs Mt. 23, 34; 3 pl. ofslæð L. 11, 49. 12, 4; ofslaeð Mt. I 18, 14. 26, 52. Mk. 9, 31; ofslæs Mt. 24, 8; ofslǽs L. 18, 33; ofslaes Mt. 10, 21. 10, 28; ofslaas Mt. 17, 23; pret. 2 sg. ofslage L. 15, 30; 3 sg. ofslog Mt. I 16, 5. 2, 16. 26, 68. Mk. I 3, 11. L. 13, 4. 15, 27; 2 pl. ofslogun Mt. 23, 35; 3 pl. ofslogon Mk. 12, 5 (²). 12, 8. 14, 1. L. I 10, 8. 11, 47. 11, 48. 20, 15; ofslogun Mt. I 21, 8. 21, 35. 21, 39. 22, 6. 23, 31; opt. pres. 2 sg. ofslaæ Mk. 10, 19; 1 pl. ofsla Mt. 21, 38; pret. 3 pl. ofsloge Mt. 26, 4. 27, 20; imp. sg. ofslah Mt. 5, 21. L. 18, 20; pl. ofslaeð L. 15, 23; inf. ofslaa Mt. 1, 6 mg. Mk. 6, 19. 8, 31. 14, 1. L. 9, 22. 13, 31; ofslæ Mt. 16, 21; ofslǽ L. 20, 14; ofslae Mt. 14, 5. Mk. 12, 7; oflae Mt. 10, 28; pp. ofslægen Mk. 9, 31. L. 9, 22; npm. ofslægeno Mt. 22, 4. L. I 8, 1.
ofstíga sv. *descendere, discedere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. ofstiges Mk. 13, 15; ofstiges Mt. 24, 17; 3 pl. ofstigæð L. 21, 21; pret. 3 sg. ofstág Mt. 14, 29; ofstag Mt. 8, 23. L. 2, 51. 18, 14. 19, 6; 3 pl. ofstigon Mk. 3, 22. J. 6, 16; ofstigun J. 21, 9; imp. sg. ofstig Mt. 27, 40; pl. ofstiges Mt. 25, 41; pres. p. ofstigende Mt. 8, 23. Mk. 1, 10; gpm. ofstigendra L. 19, 37; dp. ofstigendum Mt. 17, 9. Mk. 9, 9.
ofstǫnda sv. *exstare, exsurgere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ofstod J. 6, 18; opt. pret. 3 sg. ofstode Mt. I 5, 8.
oft aj. av. (?) *frequens,* asn. —, L. 10, 40.
oft av. *frequenter, sæpe, crebro,* Mt. I 6, 18. 9, 14. 17, 15. Mk. 3, 10. J. 18, 2; huu oft (= *quotiens*) Mt. 18, 21. 23, 37; suiðe oft (= *quotiens*) Mt. 23, 37; comp. oftor Mk. 7, 3; superl. oftust Mk. 5, 4. [See swǣ oft.]
oftrahtung sf. *extractio,* ds. oftrahtung L. I 8, 10.
ofwundriga wv. *admirari,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ofwundredon Mk. 2, 12.
ofwyrtrumiga wv. *eradicare,* inf. ofwyrtrumia L. 17, 6.
óht sn. *quisquam, quid,* as. oht Mk. 15, 24. J. 18, 9.
óhtripp s. *messis,* ds. ohtrippe L. 10, 2; as. ohthripp Mt. 9, 38.
-ol, see gearwut-, ofergeot-; apost-, hriof-, post-, stapol.
Olivet p. n., gs. oliuetes Mt. 21, 1. L. 19, 37; oleuetes Mt. 24, 3. J. 8, 1.
ǫmbor sm. *amphora, lagena, urceus, cadus,* as. ombor Mk. 14, 13. L. 22, 10; gp. ombora Mk. 7, 8; ap. ombras L. 16, 6.
on prep. *in, super, supra, de, a,* w. dat. on Mt. (32 times). Mk. (91 times). L. (209 times). J. (97 times); ón J. 7, 2. 18, 20; w. acc. on Mt. (15 times). Mk. (56 times). L. (79 times). J. (46 times); ón Mk. I 3, 1. L. 21, 31. J. P 188⁷; w. gen. on Mt. I 17, 16. [See wiðon.]
-on, see béc-, heof-, tác-; can-, diac-, scorpion; seofon.
on bæc av. *retro, retrorsum,* on

bæc L. I 6, 14; on bæcc Mk. 8, 33. L. 17, 31; on bæcg Mk. 13, 16. L. 9, 62. J. 18, 6.

on bæcling av. *retro, retrorsum, rursum,* on bæccling J. 6, 66; on bæcgling Mt. I 3, 10; on bægcgling J. 20, 14.

on hwon av. *in quo,* on huon L. 11, 19.

on lǫngsum av. *prolixius,* on longsū Mk. I 5, 8.

on mǫrne av. *mane, in crastinum,* merne Mt. 21, 18. Mk. 15, 1. J. 12, 12; on mérne J. 1, 43.

on morgen av. *mane,* —. Mk. 15, 1. 16, 9.

on ðá wísa av. *ita,* on ðá wisa L. 15, 7. 15, 10; ón ðá wisa L. 17, 24; on ða wisa L. 24, 26; ón ða wísa L. 21, 31.

onāwríta sv. *inscribere,* pp. onawritten Mk. 15, 26.

onbinda sv. *ligare,* ind. pres. 2 sg. onbindes Mt. 16, 19.

oncnáwa sv. *intelligere, sapere, cognoscere, agnoscere, dignoscere,* ind. 2 sg. oncnauas Mk. 8, 33; 3 sg. oncnauað Mk. 13, 14; oncnaweð Mt. 24, 15; oncnawes Mt. I 9, 14; 2 pl. oncneawes Mk. 7, 18; oncnauas Mt. 15, 17, 16, 9. Mk. 8, 17. 8, 21; oncnaues Mt. 7, 20; oncnauæs Mt. 7, 16; 3 pl. oncnawæð Mt. I 2, 6; oncnaweð Mk. 4, 12; oncnaueð L. 8, 10; oncnawes Mt. I 15, 2; oncnauas Mt. 13, 13; oncnaues Mt. 13, 15; pret. 1 sg. oncneawu Mt. 7, 23; 2 sg. oncneu L. 19, 44; 3 sg. oncneawu Mt. 13, 19; oncnæw Mt. 13, 23; oncneow Mk. 2, 8; 2 pl. oncneaw (gie) Mt. 13, 51; oncnæu (ge) Mt. 13, 14; oncneu (ge) Mt. 16, 11; 3 pl. oncneawn Mt. 14, 35. 17, 12. Mk. 6, 38; oncneaun Mk. 6, 52. L. 2, 50. 9, 45. J. 12, 16; opt. pret. 3 sg. oncnewa Mk. I 2, 3; oncnewe Mk. I 2, 4; imp. pl. oncnauas Mt. 15, 10. Mk. 7, 14; inf. oncnawa Mt. I 9, 17. I 14, 15. Mk. I 2, 5; oncnaua Mt. 12, 33; to oncnawanne Mk. I 1, 12; to oncnawanne Mk. I 1, 17. L. I 7, 20; pp. oncnauen Mk. I 2, 3. L. 8, 17.

ǫncra wm. *anchorite,* ns. oncræ J. P 188 [4].

ondǽla wv. *infundere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ondælde L. 10, 34.

ǫndesne sf. *metus,* ds. óndesne J. 20, 19; ondesne J. 19, 38.

ǫndeta wv. *confiteri, pati,* ind. pres. 1 sg. ondeto Mt. 7, 23. 11, 25. L. 10, 21; ondetu Mt. 10, 32; 3 sg. ondetað Mt. I 6, 12. Mk. I 4, 1; ondeteð Mk. 8, 38; 1 pl. ondetað Mt. I 3, 1; 3 pl. óndatt' J. 12, 42; pres. p. ondetend J. 1, 20 (2); ondetande L. I 4, 15; ondetende L. 12, 8; ondedende L. I 11, 8; to ondetende L. I 9, 14; ondetenda Mk. I 2, 11; ondetenta Mk. 8, 38; npm. ondetende Mk. 1, 5. [See fore-, geǫndeta.]

ǫndetnise sf. *confessio,* ns. ondetnise Mt. I 18, 8. L. I 6, 17; ondetnisse Mt. I 20, 3; as. ondetnise L. I 2, 2.

ǫndetung s. *confessio,* ns. ondetung L. I 4, 17.

ǫndfeng sm. *assumptio,* gs. ondfenges L. 9, 51. [See foreǫndfeng.]

ǫndfenge aj. *acceptus, assumptus, accepturus,* nsm. ondfenge L. 4, 24; onfenge Mk. 16, 19; asn. ondfenge L. 4. 19; npm. ondfengo J. 7, 39; onfence Mk. 6, 41; onfenge L. 9, 10; onfengo L. 9, 16; npm. ofenge (ða ðe ofenge weron = *accipiebant*) Mt. 17, 24; npn. (?) onfenge Mt. I 9, 2. [See geonfenge.]

ǫndfǫng sm. *admittance, reception,* as. ondfong J. P 188 [10]. [See foreonfǫng.]

ǫndget sn. *sensus, intellectus, intelligentia,* ds. ondget Mt. 15, 16. Mk. 12, 33; as. ondget Mt. I 15, 4. L. 24, 45.

ǫndo wm. *timor, tremor,* ns. ondo Mk. 16, 8. L. I 4, 18. 1, 12. 1, 65;

ds. ondo L. 1, 74. 2, 9; as. ondo L. 7, 16.

ondréda sv. *timere, metuere, expavescere, formidare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. ondredo L. 18, 4; 2 sg. ondredes L. 23, 40; 3 sg. ondredeð J. 14, 27; 1 pl. ondredes Mt. 21, 26; 2 pl. ondredes L. 8, 25; pret. 1 sg. ondreard Mt. 25, 25. L. 19, 21; 3 sg. ondreard Mt. 2, 22. 14, 5. 14, 30. Mk. 5, 33. 6, 20. J. 19, 8; ondrearde L. 18, 2; 3 pl. ondreardon Mt. 9, 8. 17, 6. 21, 46. 27, 54. Mk. 4, 41. 5, 15. 9, 15. 9, 32. 10, 32. 11, 18. 11, 32. 12, 12. 16, 8. L. 2, 9. 8, 35. 9, 34. 9, 45. 20, 19. 22, 2. 24, 5. J. 6, 19. 9, 22; opt. pres. 2 pl. ondrede L. 12, 5; 3 pl. ondreda Mt. I 18, 13; imp. sg. ondred L. 1, 13. 1, 30; pl. ondredes Mt. 10, 26. 10, 28; ondredas Mk. 13, 7. L. 12, 5; ondredeð L. 12, 5; inf. ondreda Mt. 28, 10; ondréde Mt. 10, 31. 28, 5; ondrede Mt. 1, 20. 10, 28. 14, 27. 17, 7. Mk. 5, 36. 6, 50. L. 2, 10. 5, 10. 8, 50. 12, 7. 12, 32. 24, 36. J. I 4, 16. 6, 20. 12, 15; pres. p. ondredend L. 2, 25; dpm. ondredendum L. 1, 50.

ǫndspurniga wv. *scandalizare, offendere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. ondspurnað Mt. 18, 9. Mk. 9, 44; ondspurnas Mt. 5, 30. Mk. 9, 43; ondspyrnað Mt. 18, 8; ondspyrneð J. 6, 61. 11, 9. 11, 10; ondspyrnas Mt. 5, 29; opt. pres. 1 pl. ondspyre Mt. 17, 27; 2 pl. ondspyrniga J. 16, 1; pres. p. ondspyrnende Mt. 11, 6. L. I 9, 4; ondspyrendo Mt. 26, 33; gp. ondspurnendra Mk. I 4, 9; ondspyrnendra Mk. I 4, 9. [See geǫndspurniga.]

ǫndspyrnise sn. (?) *scandalum,* ns. ondspyrnisse Mt. 11, 6. 16, 23; ondspyrnis Mt. 18, 7; gs. ondspyrnise Mt. I 17, 2; as. ondspyrnise Mt. 26, 31; ondspyrnisse Mt. I 20, 10. 26, 33; np. ondspyrniso Mt. 18, 7. L. 17, 1; dp. ondspyrnisū Mt. 18, 7; ap. ondspyrnisse Mt. 13, 41.

ǫndsware sf. *responsio, responsum,* ns. onsuare L. I 9, 16; ondsuere Mt. I 20, 16; ds. ondsuare Mt. I 19, 3; as. ondsuare J. 19, 9; ondsuære J. 1, 22; ondsuere Mt. 2, 12. L. 2, 26; dp. ondsuearū L. 2, 47; ondsuærī L. 20, 26.

ǫndswariga wv. *respondere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. ondsuærǣstu J. 18, 22; 2 pl. ondsuariges L. 22, 68; 3 pl. ondsuerigeð Mt. 25, 37; 3 sg. ondswarede Mt. 28, 5; ondsuarede Mt. 26, 62 (2 sg.?). 27, 14. 27, 21. L. (10 times). J. (4 times); ondsuarade Mk. 3, 33. L. 5, 31. 13, 14; ondsuorade Mt. 26, 23. Mk. 13, 2; ondsuorode Mt. 26, 33; ondsuærede L. 14, 3; onsuærede Mk. 14, 48; ondsuaraide L. 20, 3; ondsuearade J. 6, 26; 3 pl. ondsuareedon Mt. 26, 66. L. 9, 19. 20, 24. 20, 39; ondsuearudon J. 19, 7; opt. pres. 2 pl. ondsuariga L. 21, 14; imp. pl. ondsuareð L. 20, 3; inf. onsuærega Mk. 14, 40; pres. p. ondsuarænde L. 13, 25; dp. ondsuærendum J. I 5, 15. [See geǫndswariga.]

ǫndweard aj. *præsens,* nsm. ondweard Mt. I 2, 15; gsm. ondueardes L. I 4, 3; dsm. ondueardе L. I 9, 19; asm. ondueard Mt. 11, 23 (2); onduord' Mt. 27, 8; asf. ondword Mt. I 5, 4; gp. ondwuæardra (= *præsentiarum*) Mt. I 5, 8.

ǫndwearda wv. *respondere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. ondueardest (ðu) Mk. 14, 60. 15, 4; 3 sg. ondweardað Mt. I 1, 12; ondueardeð Mt. 25, 45; 3 pl. ondueardas Mt. 25, 37. 25, 44; pret. 3 sg. ondueardе (38 times); onduardе Mt. 12, 39. 15, 15. 19, 27. L. 3, 11. 3, 16. 4, 4. 10, 41. 13, 8. 21, 14; ondworde Mt. I 7, 3. 15, 3; onduorde Mt. 24, 2. 26, 23; ondearde Mk. 10, 24; 3 pl. ondueardon Mk. 8, 28. 11, 33. J. 7, 46; onduardon L. 17, 37;

imp. pl. ondueardas Mk. 11, 29. 11, 30; inf. ondueardа Mk. 14, 40. [See geǫndwearda.]

ǫndweardnise sf. *præsentia*, gs. ondueardnese (= *absentis*) J. I 4, 6; as. ondueardnisse Mt. I 22. 10.

ǫndwlita wm. *facies*, ns. ondwlita Mt. I 7, 9 (2). I 7, 10; as. ondwlitto L. 22, 64.

ǫneta, see geǫneta.

ǫnfenge, see geǫnfenge.

ǫnfinda sv. *invenire, reperire*, ind. pres. 2 sg. onfindes Mt. I 4, 11. I 10, 1. I 10, 4. 17, 27; 3 sg. onfindes Mt. 10, 39. 13, 44; 2 pl. onfindes Mt. 11, 29. Mk. 11, 2; 3 pl. onfindes Mt. 7, 14; pret. 3 sg. onfand Mt. 24, 46; 3 pl. onfundon Mt. 22, 10. Mk. 1, 37. 11, 4; opt. pres. 3 sg. onfinde Mt. 18, 13; pret. 3 sg. onfunde Mk. I 1, 13. [See inonfinda.]

onfôa sv. *accipere, excipere, percipere, recipere, suscipere, assumere, sumere, nubere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. onfoe J. 5, 34. 5, 41. 10, 17. 14, 3; 2 sg. onfoæs L. 20, 21; 3 sg. onfoað Mk. 9, 37 (4). 10, 30. 12, 40. L. 9, 48 (3). 11, 10. J. 4, 36. 12, 48; onfoeð Mt. 7, 8. 10, 38. 10, 41. 19, 29. Mk. 6, 11. L. 9, 5. 15, 2. 18, 17. J. 7, 23. 16, 15; onfoæð L. 9, 48. J. 16, 14; onfoaeð L. 13, 21; onfoas Mt. 10, 14. 18, 5 (3). Mk. 10, 12. 10, 15. J. 3, 32. 13, 20 (4); onfoes Mt. 10, 40 (4). 10, 41 (4). J. 3, 33; onfoas J. 13, 20; 2 pl. onfoeð J. 16, 24; onfoas J. 3, 11. 5, 43; onfoes J. 5, 43; 3 pl. onfoað Mk. 4, 20. L. 6, 34. 8, 13. 10, 8. 16, 9; onfoeð Mk. 4, 16; onfoæð L. 10, 10. 20, 47. onfoas Mt. 17, 25. pret. 1 sg. onfeng J. 10, 18. 2 sg. onfenge L. 16, 25; 3 sg. onfeng (8 times). onfeing Mt. I [illegible] J. 13, 4. [illegible] Mt. I [illegible] Mt. 8, [illegible] onfeng L. [illegible] 6, 4 [illegible] onfengon L. 23, 41. J. 1, 16; onfenge (we) Mt. 16, 7; 2 pl. onfengon Mt. 10, 8. 16, 9. J. 5, 44; onfengi Mt. 16, 10; 3 pl. onfengon Mt. (11 times). Mk. 12, 22. J. 17, 8. 19, 16; onfeingon Mt. I 20, 19. J. 1, 11; ondfengon L. 9, 53; opt. pres. 1 sg. onfoe Mk. 10, 17; 3 sg. onfne Mt. 10, 14 mg. Mk. 12, 19. L. 13, 80. 20, 28. J. 6, 7; 2 pl. onfoe Mk. 11, 24; pret. 1 sg. onfenge Mt. 25, 27; 3 sg. onfenge Mt. 25, 16. 25, 22. Mk. 12, 2. L. I 4, 12. J. 13, 30. 18, 3; ondfenge L. I 8, 14; 3 pl. onfengo L. 8, 14; imp. sg. onfoh Mt. 2, 13. 2, 20. Mk. 16, 6. 16, 7; pl. onfoas Mt. 26, 26. Mk. 14, 22. J. 19, 6; onfoað L. 22, 17. J. 18, 31. 20, 22; inf. onfoa J. 3, 27. 6, 21. 14, 17; onfoe Mt. 11, 14; ondfoe Mt. I 18, 16; ondfoa Mt. I 21, 5; to onfoanne Mt. I 8, 9. 1, 20. 15, 26. Mk. 7, 27. L. I 9, 11. 6, 34. 19, 12. J. 10, 18; to onfoane Mk. 8, 14; to onfoañ Mk. I 4, 18; pres. p. ondfoende Mt. 24, 40; npm. onfengendo Mt. 20, 10; pp. onfoen Mt. 24, 40; onfoene Mt. 14, 19. [See eft-, tôonfôa.]

ǫnfong, see foreǫnfong.

ǫnforageonga anv. *præcedere*, onf'a wæs geong' Mk. 10, 32.

ongægn prep. *contra, obviam, adversus*, w. dat. ongægn L. 21, 10; ongeaegn Mk. 13, 3; ongeaen Mt. 25, 1; ongæn Mt. 25, 6; w. acc. ongægn J. 13, 18; ongeaegn J I 6, 19; w. gen. ongægn Mk. 12, 41. [See foraongægn.]

ongægn av. *contra, obviam*, ongægn J. 12, 18. 15, 25; ongeaegn L. 19, 30. 21, 15; ongaegn Mk. 15, 39.

ongearwiga wv. *cunere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ongeredon Mt. 27, 31.

ongeatta sv. *cognoscere, agnoscere*, [illegible] ind. pres. 1 sg. ongetto [illegible] 14. 19, 13. 19, 27; 2 sg. ongettes Mt. 16, 23; 3 sg. ongetteð [illegible] 2 pl. ongeattas J. I 5, 14. [illegible] 14, 20; ongeattað J.

8, 28; óngeattas J. 14, 7; ongeatas Mt. 7, 16. 7, 20; 3 pl. ongeattað J. 12, 40. 17, 3; ongeattas J. 13, 35; ongeatas J. 10, 14; pret. 1 sg. ongætt J. 17, 25; 2 sg. ongete L. 24, 18; 3 sg. ongætt Mk. 2, 8. L. 5, 22. 12, 47. 12, 48. 23, 7. J. 6, 15. 16, 19. 17, 25; ongæt Mt. 13, 19. 13, 23. 22, 18. Mk. 15, 45. J. 5, 6. 12, 9; ongaet Mk. 8, 17. L. 7, 37; ongeat Mk. 5, 30. J. 1, 10. 4, 1; ongeæt J. 8, 53; 1 pl. ongetton J. 6, 69; ongeton J. 8, 52; 2 pl. ongeton J. 8, 32; ongete (ge) Mt. 13, 51; ongéto (gie) J. 8, 55; ongetto (gie) J. 14, 9; 3 pl. ongetton L. 20, 19. J. 10, 6. 17, 8. 21, 4; ongeton (18 times); ongéton Mt. 14, 35. L. 18, 34; ongetun J. 7, 26. 17, 25; opt. pres. 2 sg. ongette L. 1, 4; 3 sg. ongette J. 7, 51. 11, 57. 14, 31; óngette J. 17, 23; 2 pl. ongette J. 10, 38. 19, 4; pret. 2 pl.

onfora av. *præ,* onf'a Mk. 10, 22.

ongette J. 14, 7 (²); 3 pl. ongetón L. 24, 16; ongéton L. 24, 45; inf. ongeatta L. 24, 16; ongeota Mt. I 14, 15. I 19, 5; pp. ongeten Mt. 22, 18. L. I 11, 11. J. I 8, 4; ongetten L. 8, 17. [See ęftongeata.]

ongelíc aj. *similis, instar,* nsm. ongelic Mt. I 6, 2 (²); nsn. ongelíc Mt. I 8, 4. I 8, 5. 13, 47. L. 13, 18; óngelíc Mt. 13, 44; ongelic Mt. I 8, 5. 13, 45. L. 13, 18. 13, 19. 13, 20; asm. ongelic L. 13, 20; npm. ongelic L. 7, 31. 7, 32. 12, 36; dpm. ongelicū Mt. I 8, 14; apm. ongelic L. 7, 31; apn. ongelica Mt. I 10, 4.

ongelíc av. *similiter, simul,* ongelíc L. 10, 32. 17, 31. 20, 31 22, 20; ongelic L. 8, 7. 10, 37. 17, 28; ongelic ða L. 16, 25.

ongelíc sn. (?) *similitudo,* as. ongelic Mt. I 18, 8. J. I 7, 15.

ongelícnise sn. *formula,* as. ongelicnes Mt. I 17, 7.

ongeong sm. *impetus,* ds. ongeong Mk. 5, 13.

ongeonga, see forðongeonga.

onginn sn. *initium,* dp. onginnvm. Mt. I 1, 5.

onginna sv. *incipere, inchoare, cœpisse,* ind. pres. 3 sg. onginneð Mt. I 1, 1. I 16, 1. heading ch. 1. Mk. heading ch. 1. L. I 11, 18. heading ch. 1. 12, 45. J. heading ch. 1; onginnes Mt. I 9, 11. I 14, 1; ongīnes Mt. I 8, 11; onginnes Mt. I 3, 18; 2 pl. onginnes L. 13, 25. 13, 26; 3 pl. onginnað Mk. 13, 4. L. I 3, 10. 14, 29. 21, 7. 23, 30; onginneð Mk. I 1, 1; onginnas J. I 3, 1; pret. 3 sg. ongann (50 times); 3 pl. ongunnon Mk. 14, 19. 15, 18. L. 7, 49. 14, 18. 22, 23. 23, 2; ongunnun Mt. 12, 1. 26, 22. Mk. 2, 23. 5, 17. 6, 55. 8, 11. 10, 41. 14, 65. L. 5, 21. 11, 53. 19, 37; ongannon L. 15, 24; opt. pret. 3 sg. ongunne Mt. 14, 30; pres. p. onginnende L. 3, 23; onginneū Mk. I 1, 14; dpm. onginnendū L. 24, 47; dpn. onginnendū L. 21, 28; pp. npn. ongindo L. I 2. 14.

ǫngul sm. *hamus,* as. ongul Mt. 17, 27.

onhrína sv. *intingere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. onhran Mk. 14, 20.

onlǽda wv. *inducere,* imp. sg. onlæd L. 11, 4.

onlésnise sf. *redemptio,* ns. onlesnisse L. 21, 28.

onlícnise sn. *imago, similitudo,* ds. onlicnese Mk. I 5, 1; as. onlicnise L. 5, 36, 13, 6. 20, 19; onlicnisse L. 21, 29; onlicnesse L. 4, 23. 6, 39. 12, 16; onlicnese L. 8, 4; onlicnessa L. 20, 24.

onmęrca wm. *inscriptio,* ns. onmerca Mk. 12, 16.

onmęrcung sf. *inscriptio,* ns. ónmercung L. 20, 24.

onsacca sv. *negare, abnegare, denegare, redarguere, respuere, excusare, renuntiare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. onsæcco Mt. 10, 33. 26, 35. Mk. 14, 31; 2 sg. onsæcest Mt. 26, 75; onsæccest L. 22, 34. 22, 61; onsæcces J. 13, 38; 3 sg. onsæccað

L. 9, 23. 12, 9; onsæcæð L. 14, 33; onsæccas Mt. 10, 33; onsæcces J. I 3, 4; 3 pl. onsaccas Mt. I 6, 16; onsæccað L. 20, 27; pret. 3 sg. onsóc Mt. I 14, 9. 26, 72. Mk. I 3, 1. 14, 68. 14, 70. L. 22, 57. J. 18, 25. 18, 27; onsoc Mt. 26, 70. Mk. I 3, 19; ondsóc J. 1, 20; opt. pres. 3 sg. onsæcæ Mt. 16, 24; onsæcce Mk. 8, 34; onsæca L. I 6, 7; pret. 3 sg. onsóce Mk. I 1, 19; onsoce J. I 8, 11; inf. onsacca Mt. 10, 33. Mk. I 1, 19; onsaca Mt. I 20, 5; onsaeca L. 14, 18; pres. p. onsæccende L. I 8, 8; dpm. onsæccendū L. 8, 45; pp. oncæccen L. 12, 9.

onsæc aj. *denying, excusatus, negatus,* nsm. onsæcc Mk. 14, 30; onsæc Mk. 14, 72; asm. onsæcne L. 14, 18; apn. (?) onsæcca Mt. I 20, 14.

onscyniga wv. *formidare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. onscynað J. 14, 27.

onsęnda wv. *immittere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. onsendeð L. 5, 36.

onsętnise sn. *constitutio,* ds. onsetnisse L. 11, 50.

onsętta wv. *imponere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. onsettað L. 15, 5; 3 pl. onsettað Mk. 16, 18; pret. 3 sg. onsette Mk. 8, 25. 10, 16; 3 pl. onsetton Mt. 27, 37. Mk. 11, 7. 15, 17. L. 19, 35; opt. pres. 3 sg. onsette Mk. 7, 32; imp. sg. onsett Mt. 9, 18. Mk. 5, 23; pp. dp. onsetenū L. 10, 30; onsetnū Mk. 6, 5. 8, 23.

onsíon smn. *facies, vultus, frons, persona, conspectus,* ns. onsion Mt. I 7, 8. I 7, 9. J. 11, 44; onsione Mt. 17, 2. L. 9, 29 (?); gs. onsiones Mt. I 4, 7; ds. onsione L. 1, 76. 2, 31. J. 20, 30; as. onsione Mt. (6 times). Mk. 1, 2. 12, 14. 14, 65. L. (9 times). J. 7, 24; onsion Mt. 22, 16. L. 24, 5; ónsion L. 20, 21; np. onsiones Mt. I 8, 1; onsione Mt. 6, 16.

onstíðiga wv. *indurare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ónstíðade J. 12, 40.

onstǫnda sv. *instare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. onstodon L. 23, 23.

ontrymma wv. *invalescere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ontrymmedon L. 23, 23; ontrymedon L. 23, 5.

ontýna wv. *aperire,* ind. pres. 1 sg. ontyno Mt. 13, 35; 3 sg. ontyneð J. 10, 3; pret. 3 sg. ontynde J. 9, 32; oūtynde J. 9, 17.

onufa prep. *supra,* w. dat. —, L. 9, 5. 10, 19 (2). 11, 33. 13, 4. 19, 17. 20, 18. J. I 3, 7. I 4, 2. I 4, 16. 19, 19; w. acc. —, Mk. 8, 6. L. 5, 19. 6, 48. 6, 49. 8, 13. 8, 16. 11, 17. 15, 20. 19, 35. 20, 18. 21, 23. J. 13, 25.

onufa av. *supra,* —, L. 11, 44.

onwǣld sm. *potestas,* ds. onwælde L. 20, 20; onwæld L. 21, 27. 23, 7; as. onwæld L. 19, 17. 22, 25; onweaeld Mk. 13, 34; onweald Mt. 20, 25.

onwǣlda, see geonwǣlda.

onwæxa sv. *increscere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. onwæxes Mt. I 4, 2.

onwitnise sn. *conspectus,* ds. onuitnesa J. 20, 30.

onworpa sv. *injicere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. onworpað L. 21, 12.

onwrignise sn. *revelatio,* ds. onwrighnise Mt. I 7, 4.

onwríting s. *inscriptio,* ds. onwriting L. I 10, 8.

-op, see bisc-, forebiscop.

opniga, see geopniga.

ór s. *initium,* ns. —, Mk. 13, 8.

-or, see ald-, dóg-, feot-, feoðordóg-, féower-, fróf-, morð-, seuld-, sunðríodóg-, wuld-, wund-; feoð-, snot-; forð-, sundor.

óra wm. *una,* ap. or L. 19, 13. 19, 16 mg.; ora J. P 188 [9]; óra J. P 188 [10].

-ot, see eofot.

-oð, see frac-, gigoð.

óðer aj. *alius, alter, ceteri, quidam, vicinus, reliquus,* nsm. oðer (37 times); oðder Mt. I 9, 11; nsf.

oðer Mt. I 3, 5. I 22, 20. 12, 13. J. 1, 29. 1, 35. 6, 22; oðero Mt. 27, 61. 27, 62. 28, 1. L. 10, 35. 17, 35. J. 6, 22. 19, 37; oðoro L. 9, 29; oðra Mt. 12, 13; nsn. oðer (13 times); gsm. oðres Mt. 5, 27. J. 13, 14. 19, 32; gsn. oðres Mt. I 14, 4; dsm. oðrum Mt. 22, 16; oðrū (4 times); oðro Mt. 21, 30; oðero L. 6, 6. J. 2, 1; oðre L. 7, 8; oðr̄ L. 16, 7; dsf. oðero Mk. 16, 12. L. I 11, 18; oðora L. 5, 7; oðre J. 10, 1; dsn. oðrum Mt. I 10, 2; oðer̄ L. 9, 56; oðrū J. 15. 25; oðer Mt. I 3, 6; asm. oðerne (12 times); oðer Mt. 2, 12. 21, 35 (3). Mk. 9, 38. 11, 12. L. 7, 19. 7, 20; asf. oðer Mt. I 4, 2. 10, 23. 13, 31. 13, 33. 19, 9. Mk. 10, 11. L. 22, 32; oðero Mt. 13, 24. 21, 33. L. 6, 29. 16, 18; oðera Mt. 5, 39; asn. oðer Mk. 14, 58; npm. oðero (18 times); oðera Mt. I 3, 10. I 5, 17. I 6, 16. 16, 28; oðoro L. 18, 11. 23, 32. J. 7, 12 (2). 7, 25. 7, 41; oðræ Mt. I 21, 1; oðro Mt. 26, 67. J. 9, 9 (2). 9, 16. 10, 21. 18, 34. 21, 2; oðre Mt. 12, 38. 27, 49. J. 12, 29; oðer Mk. 7, 1; oðri J. 21, 8; óðro J. 20, 25; npf. oðero Mk. 15, 41. L. 8, 3. J. 6, 23; oðoro L. 24, 10; oðro Mt. 25, 11; npn. oðero Mt. 13, 8. Mk 4, 36. 7, 4. L. I 2, 7; oðro Mt. 13, 7. L. 8, 2. J. 21, 25; oðera Mt. I 7, 16; oðra Mt. 13, 5; oðer Mt. 13, 4; gp. oðera L. 5, 29; oðerra Mt. I 8, 17; dp. oðrum (10 times); oðrū (5 times); oðr̄ (4 times); oðorō L. 24, 9; oðrō L. I 2, 14; apm. oðero Mt. 12, 45. J. 19, 18; oðoro L. 10, 1. 11, 26. 18, 9. 23, 35; oðera Mt. I 20, 6; oðra Mt. 5, 41; oðre Mt. 15, 30; oðer Mt. I 3, 7. 4, 21. Mk. I 4, 3; apn. oðero (8 times); oðro J. I 5, 16. 10, 16. 20, 30; odro J. I 5, 18; oðera Mt. I 9, 2. L. I 11, 4. [See aða óðer, sum óðer, swǣ óðer; óðre síða, óðre wísa; óðer hwíle, óðer ðing.]

óðer hwíle av. *modo, aliquando,* oðer huile Mt. 9, 18. L. 22, 32.

óðer ðing av. *alioquin,* oðer ðing Mk. 2, 21; oðero ðingo L. 14, 32.

óðre síða av. *secundo,* oðre siðe Mt. 26, 42.

óðre wísa av. *alioquin,* oðræ wisa J. 14, 11.

oðð cj. *donec,* —, Mk. I 4, 4. L. 12, 59.

oðð prep. *usque,* w. acc. —, Mt. 28, 15. L. 2, 37. 10, 15. 12, 50; oð Mt. 24, 13. 26, 29. 27, 64; w. dat. (?) oð Mt. 26, 38; w. av. —, L. 23, 5.

oðð in prep. *usque in,* w. acc. oðð in L. 2, 15; oð in Mt. 26, 58.

oðð on prep. *usque in,* w. dat. —, Mk. 14, 25. L. I 3, 17. 1, 20; w. acc. —, L. 1, 80. 17, 27.

oðð tó prep. *usque ad,* w. dat. oðð to Mt. 28, 20. Mk. 14, 34. L. 4, 29. 10, 15. 16, 16; w. acc. oðð to Mt. I 16, 1. 27, 45.

oðð dæt cj. *donec, dum,* oð dæt Mt. 22, 44. 26, 36. Mk. 9, 1. 12. 36. 13, 30. 14, 32. L. 13, 21. 13, 35. 15, 4. 15, 8. 21, 24; oðð dæt Mk. 6, 10; oðð dæt L. 9, 27; oð þ L. 19, 13. 22, 18. J. 21, 22. 21, 23; oðð þ L. 21, 32; oð þte L. 22, 34; oðð þte L. 20, 43. 22, 16.

oððe cj. *an, aut, vel, sive,* —, Mt. I 8, 17. I 18, 15. 17, 25. Mk. 11, 30. 12, 14. L. I 4, 3. 6, 9 (2); oðða L. 22, 27. J. 18, 34; oððæ Mt. I 1, 6. I 14, 10. 5, 17. 11, 3.

oxa swm. *bos,* ns. —, L. 14, 5; gs. oxes L. I 8, 5. I 8, 10; as. —, L. 15, 27; oxo L. 15, 23. 15, 30; woxo L. 13, 15; gp. oxna L. 14, 19; ap. exin J. 2, 14. 2, 15.

P.

pæð sm. *chaos, vallis,* ns. —, L. 16, 26; —, L. 3, 5.

pālma wm. (?) *palmes,* gp. palma J. I 6, 12; palmana J. 12, 13; ap. palmo J. I 7, 9.

pālmtréo sf. *palmes,* ns. palmtreo J. 15, 4.

pālmung sn. *palmes,* as. —, J. 15, 2.

pápa wm. *papa,* vs. papa Mt. I 4, 12.

Pathmos p. n., ds. pathma J. I 1, 11.

Paulus p. n., ns. paul' L. I 3, 5; gs. paules J. P 187[11]; ds. paule L. I 2, 2; as. paule L. I 2, 2.

pǫnning sm. *denarius,* gs. penninges L. I 10, 8; penū Mk. 12, 42; ds. penning Mt. 20, 2. 20, 13; as. penning Mt. 22, 19. L. 20, 24; pening Mk. 12, 15; gp. pennīga J. 6, 7; penū J. 12, 5; dp. penningū Mk. 6, 37; ap. penningas Mt. 20, 9. 20, 10. L. 7, 41; peūd L. 10, 35; penicas J. 12, 6.

pǫnningslæht sm. *census,* as. penningslæht Mt. 17, 25. 22, 17.

Petrus p. n., ns. petrus (8 times); petr̄ (15 times); pet' (24 times); petre Mk. 3, 16; p̄ J. 21, 7; gs. petres (10 times); ds. petre (14 times); petri J. 21, 15; pet' Mt. 16, 7. L. 22, 34; petr̄ J. 20, 2; as. petrus Mt. I 20, 5; petrum J. 13, 6; peter Mt. I 19, 16; petr̄ (3 times); pet' (3 times).

Philippus p. n., ns. philippus J. 1, 45; philī (3 times); pilī J. 6, 7; gs. philipes Mk. 6, 17; philip̄ Mk. 8, 27; ds. philippū J. 6, 5; philip̄ J. 12, 21; as. philippum Mk. 3, 18

pic, see hornpic.

pínere sm. *tortor,* dp. pinerū Mt. 18, 34.

píniga wv. *torquere,* opt. pres. 2 sg. pinia L. 8, 28; inf. to pinenne Mt. 8, 29. [See gepíniga.]

pinn s. *calamus,* ds. —, Mt. I 2, 18.

pís aj. *gravis,* dp. pisū (pisū hos = *siliquis*) L. 15, 16; apn. (?) písa Mt. 23, 4.

píslic aj. *ingravatus,* npm. píslico Mk. 14, 40.

píslice av. *graviter,* —, Mt. 13, 15; pislice L. 11, 53.

plæce wf. (?) *platea,* gp. plæcena Mt. 6, 5; dp. plǽccum L. 14, 21; plæcum Mk. 6, 56; plǽcū L. 13, 26; plæcū L. 10, 10.

plæg sm. (?) *saltatio,* gs. plæges Mk. I 3, 11.

plægiga wv. *saltare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. plægede Mk. 6, 22; 2 pl. plægade (gie) L. 7, 32; plægde (gé) Mt. 11, 17. [See geplægiga.]

plett sf. (?) *ovile,* ns. plette J. 10, 16; ds. plette J. 10, 16; as. plett J. 10, 1.

plǫntiga wv. *plantare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. plontað Mk. I 2, 5; pret. 3 sg. plontade Mt. 15, 13. [See ge-, oferplǫntiga.]

plǫntung sf. *plantatio,* ns. plontunc Mt. 15, 13.

pohha *pera,* as. poha Mk. 6, 8; poeca L. 9, 3. [See nestpohha.]

pól sn. *natatoria,* ds. pole J. 9, 11. [See fiscpól.]

pǫnna, see héafudpǫnna.

port sm. *porta, castellum, porticus, civitas,* ns. —, Mt. 7, 14; ds. —, Mt. I 18, 6; as. —, Mt. 7, 13; ap. portas Mt. I 18, 17. Mk. 6, 6. J. 5, 2.

portcwǽn sf. *meretrix, peccatrix,* ns. portcuoene L. 7, 37. 7, 39; np. portcwoeno Mt. 21, 31; portcuoeno Mt. 21, 32; dp. portcuoenū L. 15, 30; portcuenū Mt. I 21, 7.

portic sm. *porticus,* ds. —, J. 10, 23.

posa wm. *pera,* as. —, Mk. 6, 8. L. 9, 3. 10, 4.

postol sm. *apostolus,* gp. postolra L. I 2, 2.

préost sm. *priest,* ns. preo| Mt. 10, 8 mg.; ds. preo| Mt. 10, 14 mg. [See meassapréost.]

pricle wf. (?) *apex, stimulus, iota,*

minutum, ns. —, Mt. 5, 18 (²); as. priclu L. 12, 59; dp. priclom L. I 3, 6.
psālm sm. *psalmus*, ds. psalme L. I 10, 11. [See sālm.]
púlspere sn. *arundo*, as. pūulsper Mt. 11, 7.
pund sm. *libra*, as. —, J. 12, 3; gp. púnda J. 19, 39.
pundere sm. *librarius*, dp. pvnderv' Mt. I 2, 3.
purple aj. *purpureus*, asn. purbple J. 19, 5.
Pylatus p. n., ds. pilat' L. 23, 1; pilā L. 23, 11; otherwise pylatus, or abbreviations, in nom. and dat. (11 times).
pytt sm. *puteus*, ns. —, J. 4, 11; as. —, J. 4, 12.

R.

racentég s. *catena*, dp. raccentegū L. 8, 29; hraccentegū Mk. 5, 3; hracentegum Mk. 5, 4; ap. hracengo Mk. 5, 4.
ráeca wv. *porrigere, extendere, offerre, pertinere, injicere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ræco J. 13, 26; 2 sg. reces Mk. 4, 38; 3 sg. ræceð L. 11, 12; ráeceð Mt. 7, 9; ræces Mt. 7, 10; pret. 1 sg. rahte J. 13, 26; 2 pl. rahton L. 22, 53; 3 pl. rahton J. 19, 29; hrahton Mt. 26, 50. [See geráeca.]
ráecing s. *extensio, porrectio*, as. ræcing J. I 7, 3; racing J. I 8, 11.
ræfn, see hræfn.
ræfna wv. *sustinere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. hræfneð Mt. 6, 24.
rægl, see hrægl.
ráes sm. *impetus, procella*, ns. hræs L. 8, 23; ds. hræs Mt. 8, 32. Mk. 5, 13. [See fér-, windráes.]
ráesa wv. *irruere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ræsdon Mk. 3, 10. [See ge-, inráesa.]
ræst sf. *quies, requies, recubitus, accubitus*, ds. ręste Mt. I 18, 19; as. —, L. 11, 24; hræst L. I 8, 11; raest Mt. I 8, 6; rest Mt. 11, 29. 12, 43; ap. hræsto L. 14, 7; ręsto Mt. 23, 6.
ræsta wv. *requiescere, discumbere, recumbere, cessare, accumbere, vacare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. hræstað L. 13, 29; pret. 3 sg. hræste Mk. 4, 39; imp. sg. ræst L. 12, 19; pl. restað Mt. 26, 45; restas Mk. 6, 31; ræstas Mk. 14, 41; pres. p. restende Mt. 12, 44 (=*vacantem*). Mk. 6, 26; ræstende Mt. 9, 10; gp. restendra Mt. 22, 10; ræstendra J. 21, 12; dp. ræstendū Mk. 16, 14; apm. restendo Mt. 22, 11. [See ęftge-, geræsta.]
ræstdæg sm. *sabbatum, dies*, ns. restdæg Mk. 2, 27; ds. ræstdæge Mk. 2, 27. 2, 28; restdæg J. 20, 19; dp. hræstdagū Mk. 3, 4.
ræðe, see hraðe.
ráp sm. *funiculus*, dp. rapum J. 2, 15.
ráriga wv. *rugire*, pres. p. gsm. rarende Mt. I 7, 12.
-rað, see fóst-, hundrað.
réad aj. *rubus (?), rubicundus, rudus* (for *rudis!*), nsn. read Mt. 16, 2; gs. reades Mt. 9, 16; ds. readō L. 6, 44 (?). [See felleréad.]
réaf, see hréaf.
réaf sn. *vestis, spolium*, as. reaf Mt. 22, 12; ap. reafo L. 11, 22. [See brýdréaf.]
réafere sm. *raptor, latro*, ds. hreafere L. 22, 52; np. hreaferas L. I 9, 3; gp. hreafera L. 19, 46.
réafiga wv. *diripere, exspoliare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. reafað Mk. 3, 27; pres. p. reafende Mt. I 17, 4. [See be-, geréafiga.]
-rec, see ge-, ungerec.
réca sv. *fumigare*, pres. p. récende Mt. 12, 20.
ręcca, see āręcca.

ręccere sm. *interpres,* ap. recceras Mt. I 2, 11.
ręccenise sf. *interpretatio,* as. reccenise Mt. I 2, 7. [See cynnręccenise.]
récels sn. *incensum, murra,* gs. receles J. 19, 39; as. recels Mt. 2, 11; roeceles L. 1, 9.
recone av. *statim, confestim, continuo, cito, citius,* —, Mt. 21, 2. 21, 3. Mk. 1, 29. 5, 2. 5, 13. 9, 20. 9, 39. 14, 45, L. 4, 39. 8, 55. 14, 21. 16, 6. J. 5, 9. 11, 31. 13, 27; reccone J. 18, 27; recoñe L. 15, 22; recune Mt. 21, 19. J. 4, 27; hrecone Mk. 5, 29; hrecoñe Mk. 8, 10.
reconlice av. *cito, continuo, protinus,* hreconlice Mt. 28, 8. Mk. 1, 18; —, Mk. 1, 31. 6, 25.
réd, see Ælf-, Aldréd.
réda wv. *legere, lectitare,* ind. pres. 2 sg. redes Mt. I 3, 11; 3 sg. redas Mt. I 3, 8; rédes Mk. I 1, 11; redes Mk. 13, 14; pret. 3 pl. redon J. 19, 20; inf. reða Mt. I 1, 8; to redanne L. 4, 16. J. I 4, 19. I 5, 8; to redenne L. I 11, 1; pres. p. dp. redendū L. I 3, 6. J. I 1, 8. [See eft-, geréda.]
rédo sf. *lectio,* ns. redo L. I 11, 5. I 11, 16; gs. rédes Mk. I 1, 9; redes Mt. I 8, 16. I 14, 6; gp. reda I 16, 1. I 22, 12.
regel, see regul.
reglword sn. *regulus,* ns. reigluord J. 4, 46; regluord J. 4, 49; regluuard J. 4, 51; gs. regluordes J. I 4, 6.
regn sm. *pluvia,* ns. —, Mt. 7, 25. 7, 27.
regniga wv. *pluere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. hregnað Mt. 5, 45.
regul(a) m. *canon,* gs. regles J. I 1, 12; ds. regula Mt. I 3, 14. I 3, 16. I 3, 17. I 3, 18. I 4, 4; regla Mt. I 3, 15; regele Mt. I 3, 15; regel Mt. I 3, 13. I 4, 5; np. reglas Mt. I 3, 2; gp. regolra Mt. I 1, 1; ap. regulas Mt. I 3, 11.
reht sn. *ratio, debitum,* as. —, Mt. 18, 23. 18, 25; reht' L. 16, 2.
reht aj. *rectus,* nsn. —, Mt. I 8, 9. 18, 33. 20, 4. Mk. I 1, 12. 13, 7. L. 13, 16. 17, 10. 20, 22; asm. —, J. 6, 32; npm. recta Mt. I 7, 17; apm. rehto L. 3, 4; apf. rehta Mk. 1, 3; ræhta Mt. 3, 3; recta Mt. I 7, 13. [See nú reht, unreht.]
rehta, see rihta.
rehte av. *recte,* —, L. 7, 43; recte L. 20, 21; comp. rehtra (= *potius*): rehtra Mt. I 20, 2. I 21, 1. 3, 14. 10, 6; rehtræ Mt. 10, 28. [See nú rehte.]
-rehthæmed, see unrehthæmed.
rehtlic aj. (rehtlic wosa =) *oportere, debere,* nsn. —, Mt. I 17, 11. 16, 21. 17, 10. 20, 15. 22, 17. 23, 16. 23, 18. 23, 23(2). 24, 6. 25, 27. Mk. I 1, 7. 2, 22. 8, 31. L. 24, 46; rehtlih Mt. 19, 3; rehtlice L. I 7, 20.
rehtlice av. *recte, juste, jure,* —, Mt. I 5, 10. Mk. 7, 35. L. 10, 28. 23, 41.
rehtnise sf. *ratio,* ns. reihtniss Mt. I 14, 10; ds. —, Mt. I 20, 14; rehtnissa Mt. I 9, 2; as. —, Mt. 12, 36. 18, 24. 25, 19; rehtnisse Mt. I 16, 18.
rehtsméawung sf. *argumentum,* ns. rehtsmeawung Mt. I 9, 10.
rehtwís, see unrehtwís.
rehtwísnise, see unrehtwísnise.
rępda wv. *cædere, succidere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. rendon Mk. 11, 8; imp. pl. hrendas L. 13, 7. [See tórępda.]
réof see hréaf.
réofiga, see réafiga.
reord sn. *loquela, locutio,* ns. —, Mt. 26, 73; gp. reordana J. I 7, 10. [See riordiga.]
reordhús sn. *cœnaculum,* as. reordhus Mk. 14, 15. [See riord.]
repen, see forrepen.
Resaing p. n., ns. resaing L. 3, 27.
-reso, see enéo-, cynreso.
resta, see ræsta.
ríc sn. (m. Mt. 4, 8) *regnum,* ns. —, (42 times); ric (7 times); gs.

ríces Mt. 9, 35. 13, 11. 13, 28. 24, 14; rices (11 times); ds. —, (22 times); ric (6 times); as. —, (36 times); ric (14 times); ap. ríceas Mt. 4, 8; ricu L. 4, 5.
-rice, see éarliprice.
rícemǫnn sm. *fœnerator,* ds. ricemenn L. 7, 41.
ríesiga, see ríxiga.
rihta wv. *dirigere, corrigere, emendare,* ind. pres. 1 pl. ʰrihð Mt. I 2, 4; imp. pl. rehtas J. 1, 23; inf. to rehtanne L. 1, 79; to rihtannæ Mt. I 2, 14. [See gerihta.]
rím sm. *canon, numerus,* ns. rim Mt. I 4, 7; ds. rim Mt. I 4, 5; as. rim Mt. I 4, 7; np. rimas Mt. I 4, 10. [See forerím.]
ríning, see hríning.
ríofol, see hríofol.
rioppa, rippa sv. *metere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. hrippo Mt. 25, 26; 2 sg. hripes Mt. 25, 24; hrippes L. 19, 21; 3 sg. hrioppað J. 4, 36 (²). 4, 37; hrippes L. 19, 22; 3 pl. ʰriopað L. 12, 24; rioppas Mt. 6, 26. [See gerioppa.]
riord s. *cœna, prandium,* ns. riorda J. 13, 2; as. hriord L. 14, 12. [See geriord; reordhús.]
riordiga wv. *loqui,* ind. pret. 3 sg. riordade J. 4, 27.
riordiga wv. *prandere, pascere, cœnare, epulari,* ind. pret. 1 pl. hriordadun Mt. 25, 37; opt. pres. 1 sg. hriordege L. 17, 8; imp. pl. hriordað J. 21, 12; inf. hriordagæ L. 15, 24; to hriordanne L. 15, 32. [See geriordiga.]
riordhús, see reordhús.
riordung sf. *refectio,* ns. —, Mk. 14, 4.
rípe sn. (sf.? L. 10, 2) *messis, mensura,* ns. hríppe Mt. 13, 39; gs. rípes Mk. 4, 29; hrípes Mt. 9, 37. 13, 30. J. 4, 35; hríppes Mt. 9, 38; hripes Mt. 7, 2; hrippes L. 10, 2 (²); ds. hrípe Mt. 13, 30; hrippe J. 4. 35; as. hrippe L. 12, 42.
rípemǫnn sm. *messor,* np. hripemenn Mt. 13, 39; dp. hrippemonnum Mt. 13, 30.
rípísern sn. *falx,* as. ripisern Mk. 4, 29.
rípnise sn. *messis,* ns. hrípnis Mt. 13, 29.
ripp, see óhtripp.
rísa, see ā-, efneā-, ęftā-, wiðārísa.
rísa sv. *debere, licere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. riseð L. 6, 2; rises Mk. 13, 14. [See ā-, gerísa.]
risenlic aj. *fitting,* nsn. risnelic were = *oporteat*) Mk. 9, 11.
-rist, see é-, ęftérist.
ríxiga wv. *dominare, regnare, regere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. riesað L. 1, 33; rieses Mt. 2, 6; 3 pl. rixað L. 22, 25; riesað Mt. 20, 25; pret. 3 sg. rixade Mt. 2, 22; inf. rixage L. 19, 27. [See geríxiga.]
roegeta wv. *eructare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. roegetede J. P 187 ¹².
ród sfn. *crux, calamus,* gs. rodes J. I 8, 12; ds. róde Mt. 27, 31. 27, 40. J. 19, 19. 19, 25; rode Mt. I 6, 15. I 14, 12. 27, 22. 27, 26. 27, 42. Mk. 15, 30. 15, 32. 15, 36. L. I 8, 14. J. I 1, 4; róda J. 19, 31; as. —, Mt. 27, 32; roda Mt. 16, 24. J. 19, 17; rod L. 23, 26.
-róefa, see æfg-, fehge-, héhgeróefa.
róemisc aj. *Roman,* nsn. roemisce J. 18, 12.
róeðe aj. *rugiens, asper,* gsm. roeðe Mt. I 7, 12; npn. roeðo L. 3, 5. [See hróeðe.]
Rómwaro smpl. *Romani,* np. rōuaro J. 11, 48.
rót, see unrót, -lic; efneunrótnise.
rótsiga, see efneun-, geun-, unrótsiga.
rówa sv. *remigare, navigare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ʰræuun J. 6, 19; pres. p. dp. ʰrowundū L. 8, 23. [See ge- ðǫnagerówa.]
rówing sf. *navigium,* ds. rowineg (= *remigando*) Mk. 6, 48; ds. rouīg J. 21, 8.
rúh, see unrúh.
rúm, see unrúm.

rúmlice av. *clementer,* rumlice Mt. I 18, 14.

rúmmód aj. *benignus, paracletus,* nsm. —, L. 6, 35; rúmmóda J. 14, 26; rūmóda J. 15, 26. 16, 7; ds. rumode J. I 7, 13; as. rummód J. I 7, 7; rūmpd J. 14, 16.

rúmwelle aj. *spatiosus,* nsm. rumwelle Mt. 7, 13.

rún sf. *mysterium,* as. run J. I 3, 14; dp. rúnū J. I 4, 4.

rúnlice av. *mystice,* runlice Mk. I 5, 11.

rust sm. *ærugo,* ns. —, Mt. 6, 19; ʰrust Mt. 6, 20.

ryft sn. *chlamys,* ds. ryfte Mt. 27, 31.

rýne sn. *mysterium,* ds. ryne L. I 3, 3; as. ryne L. 8. 10; ap. ʰryno (clæno ʰryno = *mysteria*) Mt. 13, 11. [See gerýno.]

rýpa wv. *effodere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. hrypes Mt. 6, 19. [See gerýpa.]

S.

sabat s. *sabbatum,* gs. sabates Mt. I 22. 8; dp. sabbat' Mt. 12, 11; sabba Mt. 12, 10. 12, 12; sabā L. I 5. 3.

sacca sv. *dicere, negare, nuntiare, referre, evangelizare,* ind. pres. 3 pl. sacas Mt. 27. 13; inf. to sæccanne L. 4. 18; to sæccenne L. I 9, 9; pres. p. dp. sæccendum Mt. I 20. 20. J. I 6, 14. [See fore-, ge-, onsacca.]

sácerd sm. *sacerdos,* ns. sacerd L. 1, 5; sac' L. 10, 31; ds. sacerde L. 5, 14; np. sacerdas Mk. 14, 53; gp. sacerda (23 times); sacer̄ L. 19, 47; sac' (13 times); dp. sacerdum Mk. 2, 26. L. 6, 4; sacerdū L. 17, 14; ap. sacerdas J. 1, 19. [See aldor-, héhsácerd.]

sácerdhád sm. *sacerdotium,* ns. sacerdhad L. I 3. 12; gs. sacerdhades L. 1, 9; ds. sæcerdhad Mk. I 1, 20; as. sæcerdhad L. 1. 8.

sadleas aj. *securus, gratis,* asm. sadleas J. 15, 25; apm. sacleaso Mt. 28, 14.

sadal, see asald.

sade wm. *laqueus,* ns. —, L. 21. 35; ds. sade Mt. 27, 5.

sǽ sn. *mare,* ns. —. Mk. 4, 41; sæ Mk. 2. 13. J. 6, 18; gs. sæes Mt. 15, 6. Mk. 6, 47; sǽs Mt. 14, 24; sæs Mt. 4. 15. Mk. 5, 1. L. I 5, 18. 21, 25; ds. —. Mk. 1. 16. 4, 1; sæ (13 times); sae (8 times); as. —. L. 17, 2. sæ Mt. 14, 22 (lytel sæ = *fretum*). Mt. 16, 5 (nearo sæ = *fretum*) (13 more); sae (10 times); sæe Mk. 6, 48; np. saes Mt. 8, 27.

sǽburg sf. *maritima,* ns. sæburug Mt. 4, 13.

sæc, see onsæc.

sægga wv. *dicere, nuntiare, enuntiare, annuntiare, prædicere, narrare, asserere, disserere, edisserere, exponere, indicare, ferre, conferre, referre, afferre, ait, inquit, tacere (!),* ind. pres. 1 sg. sægo Mt. 17, 12. 18, 3. 18, 10. 18, 13. 19, 23. 19, 24. 21, 21. 21, 24. 21, 31. 21, 43. 23, 36. 26, 29 (²). 26, 34. Mk. 5, 41. 8, 12. 9, 13. 9, 41. 10, 15. 14, 9. L. 19, 40. J. 3, 3. 3, 12. 13, 21. 15, 15; sægego J. 16, 25; saego Mt. I 7, 1. 2, 13. 3, 9; 2 sg. sæges Mt. 26, 70; 3 sg. sægeð Mt. I 18, 1. 12, 18. L. I 8, 3. I 8, 18. J. 16, 15; saegeð L. I 3, 11. J. I 8, 2; sæges Mt. I 17, 18; saeges Mt. I 3. 6. I 18, 17; 2 pl. sægeas Mt. 16, 15; sægees J. 18, 29; 3 pl. sægað L. 24, 17; saegas Mt. 16, 20; pret. 1 sg. sægde Mt. I 18, 17. J. 1, 15; sægdo (opt.?) J. 3, 28; sægdig Mt. 16, 11; 2 sg. sægdest J. 4, 18; 3 sg. sægde Mt. I 8, 4. I 19, 6. I 19, 11. 1, 20. 12, 48. 20, 21. 22, 31. Mk. 4, 34. 12, 26. L. I 5, 16. 14, 21; saegde Mt. I 7, 2. I 8, 6. 28, 20. J. 6, 6. 20, 18; 3 pl. sægdon Mt. I 9, 17.

13, 51. 18, 31. 28, 11. Mk. 5, 14. 5, 16. 14, 57. 16, 13. L. I 6, 3. 7, 18. 8, 34. 8, 36. 9, 10. 13, 1. 20, 2. 24, 9. 24, 35. J. 4, 51. 11, 46; saegdon Mt. 2, 5. 14, 12. Mk. 14, 4; opt. pres. 2 sg. sæge Mt. 26, 63; pret. 1 sg. sægde J. 14, 2; 3 pl. sægdon (= *tacuerint*) L. I 10, 3; imp. sg. sæg Mt. 15, 15. 22, 17 mg. J. 20, 17; sæge L. 8, 39. 22, 67; saeg L. 9, 60; saege Mk. 13, 4; pl. sægcas Mt. 28, 10; sægcas L. 7, 22; inf. sægca Mt. 28, 8; to sægcganne J. 16, 12; pres. p. sægcgende Mk. I 1, 10. [See ǽcā, ǽc-, æf-, ā-, éc-, éctó-, efne-, ęftā-, ęftge-, forege-, fore-, ge-, in-, ofge-, sóð-, tó-, wiðsægca.]

sægdnise sf. *sacrificium*, dp. sægdnisū Mk. 12, 33. [See ā-, fore-, gesægdnise.]

sægniga wv. *benedicere*, ind. pret. 1 pl. sægnade J. 8, 48.

sǣlta, see gesǣlta.

sæt, see gesæt.

sæx, see wrítsæx.

saga sf. *prologus, narratio, fabula*, ns. —, Mt. I 1, 1 (foresaga?); sago Mt. I 9, 10; as. sago Mt. I 5, 2. I 5, 9; dp. sagum L. I 2, 10. I 2, 11. [See fore-, ge-, sóðsaga.]

sālm sm. *psalmus*, gs. salmes Mt. I 21, 14. Mk. I 5. 4; gp. salma L. 20, 42; ap. salmas L. 24, 44. [See psālm.]

Salomon p. n., ns. salamon Mt. 6, 29; salō L. 12, 27; gs. salomones Mt. 1, 6 mg. 12, 42; salamoū J. 10, 23; sal' L. 11, 31; ds. sal' L. 11, 31.

sālt smn. *sal*, ns. salt Mt. 5, 13 (²). Mk. 9, 50 (²). L. I 8, 15. 14, 34 (²); as. salt Mt. I 16, 12. Mk. 9, 50.

sālt aj. *salt*, gsn. saltes (= *salientis*) J. 4, 14.

sāltwǣlla wm. *saliva*, ds. saltwǣlla Mt I 1, 7; ap. saltwǣlla Mt. I 1, 7.

Samaria p. n., gs. samariæs J. 4, 5; as. samaria J. 4, 4.

samaritanisc aj. *samaritanus*, nsm. samaritā L. 10, 33; samarī J. 8, 48; nsf. samaritanisca J. 4, 9 (²); dsm. samaritanū L. I 6, 20; dsf. samaritanisca J. I 4, 4; npm. samaritanisco J. 4, 40; gp. samaritaniscana J. I 4, 5; samaritanisna J. 4, 39; samaritanesca Mt. 10, 5; dp. samaritaniscū J. 4, 9.

sáwa sv. *seminare, serere*, ind. pres. 2 sg. sawes Mt. 25, 24; 3 sg. saweð L. 8, 5 (²); saueð Mk. 4, 14 (²). J. 4, 36; sawes Mt. 13, 3. 13, 39; sawæs Mt. 13, 37; saues Mt. 13, 4. J. 4, 37; 3 pl. sauað Mk. 4, 16; sawæð Mk. 12, 24; saueð Mk. 4, 18; sauas Mk. 4, 18; saues Mk. 4, 16; sauues Mt. 6, 26; pret. 1 sg. seawu Mt. 25, 26; 3 sg. seawu Mt. 13, 39; inf. to sawenne Mk. 4, 3. L. 8, 5; pres. p. sawende Mt. 13, 19. 13, 20. 13, 23; sawænde Mt. 13, 22; sauende Mt. 13, 18; nsm. sawende Mk. 4, 3; gsm. sawendes Mk. I 3, 3; sauende L. I 5, 16; asm. sawende Mk. 4, 26. [See ge-, ofergesáwa.]

sáwel sn. (?) *anima*, ns. sawel Mk. 14, 34. L. 12, 29; sauel Mt. 6, 25. 26, 38. L. 1, 46. 12, 23. J. 12, 27; gs. saules Mt. 6, 25. 16, 26. Mk. 8, 36; ds. sawele Mk. 12, 33; sawle Mt. 12, 18. L. 12, 19; sauele Mt. 22, 37. L. 10, 27; as. sawel (7 times); sauel (19 times); sawele Mk. 3, 4; saul (7 times); suel Mt. 10, 28; saule J. P 188⁹ mg.; dp. saulum Mt. 11, 29; ap. sauela L. I 10, 15; sauelo L. 21, 19.

sáweliga, see gesáweliga.

scǽna, see tóscǽna.

Scarioð p. n., ns. scarioð Mt. 26, 14. J. 14, 22; scarī L. 22, 3; scarī Mk. 14, 10; scar̄ J. 12, 4.

scariothisc aj. *scariot, scariothis* (i. e. *Iscariotes*), nsm. (wk.) scariothisca Mk. 14, 43. J. 13, 2; dsm. (wk.) scariothisca J. 13, 26.

sceacca sv. *excutere, agitare*, imp. pl. sceaccas Mt. 10, 14; sceacas

Mk. 6, 11; pres. p. sceæcende Mt. 11, 7. [See āsceacca.]

scęnc s. *calix*, as. scenc Mt. 10, 42.

scęnda, see gescęnda, unāscęnded, unscęndende.

scęnding sf. *improbitas*, as. scending L. 11, 8. [See forescęnding.]

scęndla wm. *improbitas*, as. scendla L. 11, 8.

scéo smn. (?) *calciamentum*, gs. scoes J. 1, 27; gp. scóe Mk. 1, 7; sceoea L. 3, 16; dp. sceowum L. I 4, 7; scoeum L. 22, 35; ap. scoeas L. 15, 22; scoea Mt. 10, 10; sceoe L. 10, 4. [See gescéo.]

sceofma, see sceoma.

scéoga, see gescéoga.

sceoma wm. *confusio, calumnia, contumelia, rubor*, gs. sceomaes Mt. I 3, 12; as. —, L. 3, 14. 11, 45. 14, 9; dp. sceofmum Mk. 12, 4.

sceomfulnise, see unsceomfulnise.

sceomiga wv. *confutare, revereri, erubescere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. sceomigo L. 16, 3. 18, 4; 3 sg. sceomiagað Mk. I 5, 1; pret. 3 sg. sceomade L. 18, 2. [See ge-, ofsceomiga.]

sceonca wm. *crus*, np. sceonca Mt. I 7, 17.

sceort aj. *brevis*, dpn. sceortum Mk. I 1, 17.

sceortiga wv. *deficere*, opt. pres. 3 sg. sceortiga L. 22, 32. [See ge-, unsceortiga; cf. also geseyrta.]

sceortlice av. *breviter*, —, Mk. I 5, 14.

sceppa, see gesceppa.

scędda wv. *secare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. scędðad Mk. 16, 18; 3 sg. scędde L. 4, 35. [See gescędda.]

scéware, see scéaware.

scilda, see gescilda.

scilling smn. *denarius, drachma, argentum*, as. —, L. 15, 9; gp. scillinga Mt. 18, 28. 26, 15. 27, 3. 27, 9, scillin J. 12, 5; dp. scillingu Mk. 14, 5; ap. scillingas Mt. 27, 5. 27, 6.

scéacere sm. *latro, seditiosus*, ns. —, J. 10, 1; np. sceacaras Mt. I 5, 13; dp. sceacerū Mk. 15, 7.

-scéad, see bi-, gescéad.

scéada sv. *separare*, ind. pres. 3 pl. sceadas L. 6, 22; inf. to sceadanne Mt. 10, 35. [See ā-, ge-, of-, tóscéada.]

scéaf sn. (?) *fasciculus*, ap. sceafa Mt. 13, 30.

sceaft sn. (?) *creatura, res*, gs. sceæftes Mk. 13, 19; scæftes Mk. 10, 6; ds. sceafte Mk. 16, 15; gp. sceafta Mt. I 14, 9. [See frumsceaft.]

-sceapa, see ésceapa.

scearfa sv. *succidere*, imp. pl. scearfað L. 13, 7. [See gescearfa.]

scearp aj. *sharp*, dp. scearpū Mt. 7, 16.

scearplice av. *tenaces(!)*, —, L. 19, 4.

scearpsméawung sn. (?) *argumentum*, ns. scearpsmeung Mt. I 14, 1; gs. scearpsmeawunges Mt. I 15, 3.

sceat sm. *drachma*, ap. sceattas L. 15, 8.

scéað sf. *vagina*, as. sceæð J. 18, 11. [See hornscéað.]

sceaða wm. *latro*, dp. sceaðum L. I 11, 7. [See mórsceaða.]

sceaða wm. (?) *clavus*, gp. sceaðana J. 20, 25; scæððana J. 20, 25.

scéaware sm. *speculator*, as. sceware Mk. 6, 27.

scéawiga wv. *videre, considerare, intueri, spicere, aspicere, prospicere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. sceawað Mt. I 1, 7; pret. 3 sg. sceauade L. 20, 23; sceaude Mk. 3, 34. 10, 27; sceode J. 20, 11; imp. sg. sceawig Mk. 13, 1; pl. sceawgias Mt. 16, 6; sceauiges Mt. 6, 28; inf. to sceawanne L. 23, 48; to sceawnne L. 7, 26; pres. p. sceaunde

L. 22, 56. [See efne-, ęft-, ge-, ymbscéawiga.]

scéawung sf. *obtentus,* ds. sceawung Mk. 12, 40. [See inscéawung.]

scemel, see scœmel.

scímiga wv. *coruscare,* pres. p. scímande L. 17, 24.

scína sv. *fulgere, splendere, lucere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. scineð L. 17, 24; 3 pl. scines Mt. 13, 43; pret. 3 sg. scean (= *licuit*) Mt. I 2, 13; pres. p. scinende J. 5, 35; npn. scinendo Mk. 9, 3. [See ęftge-, ge-, ymbscína.]

scínise sn. *splendor,* as. scinisse Mk. 13, 24.

sciola anv. *oportet* (and sign of future), ind. pres. 1 sg. sceal Mk. 10, 17; 2 sg. scealt Mk. 10, 21; 3 sg. sceal Mt. 1, 23. 26, 54. Mk. 13, 7; scæl Mt. 10, 8 mg.; 1 pl. scilon Mt. 20, 18; 2 pl. sciolon Mt. 13, 14 (²). L. 13, 5; sciolun Mt. 5, 46; scilon Mt. 10, 20. Mk. 14, 62; sciolo L. 13, 3; scilo Mt. 10, 19 (²); scile Mt. 6, 25; 3 pl. sciolon Mt. 13, 13; sciol' Mt. 13, 13; pret. 3 sg. scealde Mk. 10, 32. L. 9, 31. J. 9, 22; 3 pl. scealdon Mk. 14, 40; opt. pres. 1 sg. scile Mk. 14, 31; 3 sg. Mt. 6, 24. Mk. 9, 12.

scip sn. *navis, navicula, puppis, vas,* ns. —, Mk. 4, 37. 6, 47; scipp Mt. 8, 24. 14, 24. Mk. I 2, 18 (?). J. 6, 21. 6, 22; gs. scippes J. 21, 6; ds. —, (14 times); scipp (5 times); scipe Mt. 8, 23 (lytlum scipe = *navicula*). L. 5, 3; as. —, (7 times); scipp (12 times); np. scipo Mk. 4, 36; scioppo L. 5, 11. J. 6, 23; dp. sciopū Mt. 13, 48 (= *vasa*). L. I 4, 17; ap. scioppo J. 6, 24; sciopo L. 5, 2. 5, 7.

-scip, see arg-, béar-, bróðer-, coren-, dearf-, dęrne-, leger-, foresóð-, gebéar-, gecoren-, geléfen-, getal-, hoga-, ðarf-, ðéod-, worðscip.

scíp sn. *ovis,* ns. —, Mt. 12, 12; gs. scipes L. I 8, 16; ds. scip Mt. I 20, 11. 12, 12; as. —, Mt. 12, 11. L. 15, 6; np. —, Mt. I 18, 13. 9, 36. 26, 31. Mk. 6, 34. J. 10, 4. 10, 12; scípo Mk. 14, 27. J. 10, 3; scip J. 10, 8; scipo J. 10, 27; gp. scipa Mt. 7, 15. 18, 12. J. I 6, 3. 10, 2. 10, 7; dp. scipum Mt. 15, 24. J. 10, 11. 10, 15. 10, 26; scípū Mt. 10, 6; scipū J. 10, 13; ap. scípo Mt. 25, 32; scípa Mt. I 22, 3; scipo J. I 8, 11. 2, 14. 2, 15. 10, 12. 21, 17; —, Mt. 10, 16. 25, 33. L. 15, 4. J. I 6, 4. 10, 3. 10, 12. 10, 16; scip J. 10, 4.

scípaloce sn. *ovile,* ns. scipaloc J. I 6, 4; scipeloc J. 10, 16; as. scipaloce J. I 6, 2. 10, 1.

scír, see grœfscír.

scíra, see gescíra.

scíremǫnn sm. *dispensator, procurans,* ns. sgiire *monn* L. 12, 42; sciremonn L. 3, 1.

scirpa, see gescirpa, unscirped.

scíu s. *crus,* dp. sciu J. 19, 31; ap. sciu J. 19, 32. 19, 33.

scœmel sm. *scabellum,* as. scemel Mt. 22, 44. [See fótscœmel.]

scorpion sm. *scorpio,* as. scorpiōn L. 11, 12.

scréadung sf. *fragmentum, reliquiæ, mica,* gp. screadunga Mt. 14, 20. Mk. 6, 43. 8, 19. 8. 20. J. 6, 13; scraedungra L. 9, 17; dp. screadungum Mt. 15, 37. Mk. 8, 8; screadungū Mt. 15, 27. Mk. 7, 28. L. 16, 21; ap. screadungo L. 24, 43; screadunga J. 6, 12.

scrífa, see gescrífa.

scrinca sv. *arescere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. scrinceð Mk. 9, 18. [See for-, gescrinca.]

scrincare sm. *aridus,* gp. scyrngeara J. 5, 3.

scrípen aj. *austerus,* nsm. —, L. 19, 21.

scúa wm. *umbra,* ns. shya Mt. I 6, 6; ds. scua Mk. 4, 32. L. 1, 79; scuia Mt. 4, 16.

scúfa, see ge-, tóscúfa.

scúr sm. *nimbus,* ns. scyúr L. 12, 54.

scýiga, see oferscýiga.

scyld sfn. *debitum, vitium, delictum,* gs. —, Mk. 3, 29; as. —, Mt. 18, 25. 18, 27. 18, 30. 18, 32. L. I 8, 19; ap. scylda Mt. I 20, 11. 6, 12; schyldo Mt. I 17, 12. [See gescyld.]

scyldig aj. *reus, debitor, debens,* nsm. —, Mt. 5, 22 (²). 26, 66. Mk. 3, 29. 24, 64; dsm. scyldge L. 11, 4; npm. scyldgo L. 7, 41. 13, 4; scyldiga Mt. I 20, 13; gp. scyldigra L. I 5, 14; dp. scyldgum Mt. 6, 12. L. 16, 5. [See unscyldig.]

scyldor s. *humerus,* dp. scyldrum Mt. 23, 4; scyldrū L. 15, 5.

scyniga wv. *metuere,* inf. —, L. I 7, 12. [See fore-, onscyniga.]

scyrta, see gescyrta.

scyúr, see scúr.

se dem. and rel. pron. *ille, is, ipse, qui,* nsm. se Mt. (8 times). Mk. (87 times). L. (155 times). J. (251 times); sæ Mk. 10, 24; ðe Mt. (205 times). Mk. (33 times). L. (28 times). J. (89 times); ðæ Mk. 14, 60; nsf. sio J. 4, 23. 5, 28. 12, 12. 18, 17; ðiu Mt. (23 times). Mk. (8 times). L. (5 times). J. (8 times); ðio Mk. (11 times). L. (50 times). J. (33 times); ðyu Mt. 4, 13 mg. 26, 44; ðy Mt. I 7, 7. I 7, 9. I 8, 1. I 20, 16. 1, 6 mg. 2, 7. 2, 23. 3, 10. 7, 6 mg. 7, 19. 9, 24. 9, 25 (²). 9, 31. 20, 3. 20, 31. Mk. 5, 25; ðe ðy Mt. 1, 6; ða (many, but not all, of these may have been unterstood by the glossator as neut. plur.) Mt. I 2, 7. I 5, 15. 12, 11. 26, 17. 28, 1. L. I 2, 8. I 3, 19. 1, 29. 1, 36. 4, 29. 6, 32. 10, 42; ða ðio L. 1, 45; nsn. ðæt Mt. (13 times). Mk. 1, 27. 4, 37. 5, 40. L. I 8, 11. 5, 6. 9, 10. 16, 11. J. 3, 19. 5, 2. 6, 21; þ Mt. (49 times). Mk. (45 times). L. (60 times). J. (51 times); þæt Mk. 14, 3; ðe Mt. I 8, 4 (²). I 8, 5 (²). 22, 38. 22, 39. Mk. 14, 32; gsmn. ðæs Mt. (61 times). Mk. (43 times). L. (59 times). J. (56 times); gsf. ðære Mt. 20, 8. 21, 40. 26, 28. Mk. 5, 41. 7, 25. 8, 10. 12, 2. 12, 9. L. 1, 27. 10, 2. 11, 30. 14, 21; ðæra Mk. 5, 40. L. 8, 55; ðæræ Mk. 6, 22. L. I 2, 1 (²). 8, 50. 8, 51; ðær L. 11, 32; ðara Mt. I 6, 10; dsmn. Mt. (121 times). Mk. (68 times). L. (170 times). J. (220 times); ðaem Mt. I 1, 10. I 2, 8. I 6, 4. 1, 16; ðǣ (11 times); ðeæm L. I 9, 4; ðæn Mk. I 2, 14; ðęn Mt. 28, 14; ðem L. 14, 23; ðam J. 6, 31 mg.; þæm L. 24, 1; þ'm L. 20, 28; þæm J. 20, 6; dsf. ðær Mt. (24 times). Mk. (13 times). L. (27 times). J. (56 times); ðære Mt. 1, 6. L. I 11, 16. 1, 27. 4, 29. 18, 35. J. I 8, 3; ðaer Mt. 21, 33; asm. ðone Mt. (123 times). Mk. (71 times). L. (75 times). J. (128 times); ðonę Mt. 10, 24. 11, 8; þone Mk. 9, 25. L. 1, 59. J. 5, 19. 11, 39; ðoñ J. 4, 18; þone J. 10, 12; ðon Mt. I 7, 16. I 10, 2. Mk. I 1, 15. 12, 33. J. 6, 39; ðene Mt. (13 times). Mk. (16 times). L. 9, 35. 12, 5. J. (7 times); ðæne L. 4, 27. J. 13, 20; ðe Mt. (15 times). L. I 9, 2. 10, 27. 12, 46 (?). 20, 44. 22, 47. J. I 1, 14. I 4, 1. 6, 37. 18, 5; se L. 5, 12. J. 18, 28. 19, 18; asf. ða Mt. (73 times). Mk. (21 times). L. (19 times). J. (23 times); ðá L. 15, 7. 15, 10; ðio L. I 7, 8. 4, 29. 15, 9. 22, 50. 24, 33. J. I 4, 11; ðiu Mt. 9, 31. 13, 48. 14, 15. 28, 6; ðy Mt. I 16, 12. I 17, 2 (?). I 17, 6. I 17, 9. I 19, 6. I 19, 7. I 19, 18. 2, 9. 5, 26. 5, 39. 9, 31; asn. ðæt Mt. (16 times). Mk. (15 times). L. (8 times). J. 6, 21; ðætt Mt. 13, 20; þ Mt. (52 times). Mk. (64 times). L. (134 times). J. (131 times); ð L. 2, 30; ismn. ðy Mt. 10, 31 (²). 17, 23. 19, 27. 27, 31. J. 21, 22. 21, 23; ði (?) J. 21, 17; ðe (?) Mt. 22, 27; np. ða Mt. (142 times). Mk. (49 times). L. (98 times). J. (67 times); ðá L. 19, 34.

J. 18, 18; da Mk. 10, 32; se (?) L. 10, 20; gp. ðara Mt. (48 times). Mk. (11 times). L. (34 times). J. (29 times); ðæra Mt. (15 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (5 times). J. (5 times); ðaera J. 2, 15; ða J. 20, 25; ðære Mt. 22, 9. Mk. 14, 12; dp. ðæm (137 times). Mk. (84 times). L. (165 times). J. (89 times); ðæ (8 times); ðaem Mt. 9, 2. J. 1, 50; daem Mt. 5, 37; ap. ða Mt. (137 times). Mk. (32 times). L. (107 times). J. (49 times); ðæ Mt. 23, 6.

séa sv. *videre,* ind. pres. 2 pl. seas Mt. 13, 17. 24, 2. L. 24, 39; 3 pl. seað Mt. 13, 13; pret. 3 sg. saeh J. 11, 33; 1 pl. segon Mt. 25, 37. 25, 38. 25, 44; 2 pl. segon Mt. 11, 4. J. 6, 26; inf. sea Mk. 10, 51; pres. p. npm. seende Mt. 13, 13. [See be-, ęftbe-, geséa.]

séad sn. *sacculus, loculus,* ap. seado L. 12, 33. J. 12, 6. 13, 29.

sealla, see sęlla.

séam sn. *sacculus, onus,* ds. seame L. 22, 35; as. seam L. 22, 36; dp. seamū L. 11, 46; ap. seam L. 10, 4. [See oferséam.]

seatul, see sedl.

séað sm. *fovea, lacus, puteus,* ds. seaðe L. I 8, 9. 6, 39; as. seað Mt. 12, 11. 15, 14. Mk. 12, 1. L. 14, 5.

séc, see bræcséc.

séd sn. *semen,* ns. —, Mk. 4, 27; sed Mt. 13, 37. L. 8, 11. J. 8, 33; ds. —, J. 7, 42; séde L. 1, 55; as. —, Mt. 13, 24. 13, 27. 22, 24. 22, 25. Mk. 12, 21. L. 20, 28. 20, 31; sed Mk. 12, 19. 12, 20. 12, 22. L. 8, 5; np. seda Mt. I 6, 16; dp. sedum Mt. 13, 32; seðum Mk. 4, 31.

sédere wm. *seminans, sementis(!),* ns. sedere Mk. 4, 3; gs. sedere Mt. 13, 18; as. sedere Mk. 4, 26.

sédiga wv. *serere, seminare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. sædi Mt. 20, 8; inf. sedege Mt. 13, 3; séde Mt. 13, 3.

sedl smn. *sedes, cathedra, discubitus,* ds. sedle L. 1, 52; as. sedle L. 1, 32; seðel Mt. 19, 28. 25, 31; seatul Mt. 23, 2; dp. sedlum Mt. I 20, 20; seatlum Mk. 12, 39; ap. sedlo Mk. I 4, 14; sédlo L. 20, 46; setla Mk. 12, 39; seatlas Mt. 23, 6. Mk. 11, 15. L. 11, 43. 20, 46; seatla Mt. 19, 28; ceatlas Mt. 21, 12. [See fore-, héhsedl.]

seel, see sél.

segne f. *rete, sagina,* ns. segni J. 21, 11; ds. —, Mt. 13, 47; ségni J. 21, 8; segna Mt. I 19, 12. J. 21, 6.

seista aj. *sextus,* nsf. —, Mk. 15, 33; sesta J. 4, 6. 19, 14; dsf. —, Mt. 27, 45; asf. —, Mt. I 3, 16. I 9, 7. 20, 5. L. 1, 26. 1, 36. 23, 44.

sél s. *opportunitas,* ns. seel Mt. 26, 35; as. seel Mt. 26, 16; séel J. P 188[11].

sél aj. *felix, bonus,* nsn. soel Mk. 16, 18; gsm. seles Mt. I 7, 1; comp. (= *melior*): nsm. sella Mt. 12, 12; nsn. soel Mt. 19, 27; npm. sellra Mt. 10, 31.

sęlen sf. *paying,* ds. selenna (erased) Mt. I 21, 10. [See geseęlen.]

sęlenise sn. *traditio, proditio,* gs. selenises J. I 7, 19; selenis L. I 3, 4; —, Mk. I 5, 12; as. —, Mt. 15, 2. 15, 3. 15, 6. Mt. 7, 9; selenisse Mk. 7, 3. [See ęft-, geseęlenise.]

sęlla wv. *dare, tradere, tribuere, porrigere, commodare, distribuere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. sello (11 times); selo Mt. 20, 4. J. 4, 14. 6, 51. 13, 34. 14, 27 (2); silo J. 10, 28; 2 sg. selles L. 22, 48; 3 sg. sellað Mt. 24, 29. L. 11, 13; selleð Mk. 13, 12. 14, 42. L. 11, 11; seleð (19 times); sileð L. I 6, 14; silið J. 17, 2. 21, 13; sellas Mt. 26, 48; selles Mt. 10, 42. L. 11, 8. J. 21, 20; seles Mt. 7, 9. 16, 26. L. I 4, 8; 1 pl. selleð Mk. 12, 14; 2 pl. sellas L. 6, 34; 3 pl. sellað Mk. 13, 22. L. 6, 38; seallað L. 21, 12; sellas Mt. 20, 19. Mk. 15, 23. L.

21, 12; seallas Mt. 24, 24; selles Mk. 10, 33; pret. 1 sg. salde (6 times); 2 sg. saldest L. 7, 44. 7, 45; saldes L. 19, 23. J. 17, 2. 17, 22. 17, 24; sealdes J. 17, 4. 17, 11; 3 sg. salde (59 times); sealde Mt. 25, 15. 26, 27. Mk. 14, 22; sálde Mk. 13, 34; 1 pl. sealdon Mt. 25, 37; 2 pl. (foll. by gie) sealdo Mt. 25, 42; saldo Mt. 25, 42; saldon Mk. 7, 13; 3 pl. saldon (10 times); sáldon Mt. 13, 8; sealdon Mt. 27, 34. J. 19, 3; opt. pres. 2 sg. selle Mk. 6, 25; 3 sg. selle Mt. 5, 31; sella Mt. 24, 45; sellæ L. 12, 42; 1 pl. selle Mk. 6, 37; pret. 3 sg. salde (6 times); 3 pl. saldon L. 2, 24. 20, 10. 20, 20; imp. sg. sel (20 times); pl. sellað L. 15, 22; seallað L. 6, 35. 9, 13. 11, 41. 19, 24; seallas (6 times); sellas Mt. 10, 8; selles Mk. 6, 37; seles Mt. 25, 8; inf. sella Mt. I 19, 6. I 20, 2. 7, 6. 19, 7. 20, 23. 20, 28. 26, 53; sealla Mt. I 20, 1. 10, 42. 14, 7. 14, 9. 20, 14. 26, 15. Mk. I 3, 19. 5, 43. 14, 5. 14, 11. 15, 10. L. 8, 55. 11, 7. J. 13, 11; seal' L. 22, 6; to sellanne Mt. I 15, 4. Mk. 10, 40; to seallanne Mt. I 21, 10. L. 12, 51. 20, 22. 22, 5. 23, 2; to seallane Mk. 12, 14; to selenne L. 1, 77; pres. p. sellende Mt. I 22, 4. 26, 21. 27, 4. Mk. I 4, 7. 13, 11. J. 6, 64; sellennde Mt. I 17, 13; saldend Mk. 14, 44; apn. sellendo L. 11, 13; pp. sald (13 times). [See ā-, ęftge-, ęft-, from-, ge-, ymbsęlla.]

sęllend sm. *traditor, trادiturus, tradens*, ns. sellend Mk. 14, 44. J. 6, 71. 12, 44; gs. sellendes Mk. I 5, 10; sellenndes L. 22, 21.

séma wv. *onerare*, ind. pres. 2 pl. sémað L. 11, 46.

sęnca, see besęnca.

sęnda wv. *mittere, emittere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. sendo (14 times); 3 sg. sendeð (7 times); sendað L. 12, 58; sendes (5 times); 3 pl. sendas Mt. 9, 17. 13, 42. J. 15, 6; sendes Mt. 13, 50; pret. 1 sg. sende (5 times); 2 sg. (pres.?) sendes J. 11, 42. 17, 3. 17, 18. 17, 21. 17, 23; 3 sg. sende (97 times); 3 pl. sendon (15 times); opt. pres. 2 sg. sende L. 16, 27; 3 sg. sende J. 8, 7; pret. 3 sg. sende Mk. 3, 14; imp. sg. send (6 times); sende Mt. 17, 27; pl. sendas Mt. 7, 6. 22, 13. J. 21, 6; inf. senda Mt. 27, 6. Mk. 2, 22. 7, 27. 11, 23; sende Mt. 10, 34. 15, 26. 18, 8. Mk. 6, 7. 9, 45; to sendanne L. 5, 38. 12, 49. 20, 11. 20, 12. 20, 19; to sendęnne Mt. 10, 34 (2); pres. p. sendende L. I 10, 12. 21, 2; asf. senden Mk. I 5, 6; npm. sendende Mt. 27, 35; pp. sended Mt. I 5, 13; sendet L. 1, 19. [See ādúne-, ā-, dúnā-, efne-, ęft-, fore-, ge-, in-, on-, tó-, ðerhsęnda.]

sęnding, see foresęnding.

-séne, see geséne.

séofiga wv. *ingemescere, mærere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. seofade Mk. 8, 12; pres. p. seofende Mk. 10, 22.

seofon num. *septem*, —, L. I 4, 9; seofo (14 times); seofona Mt. 15, 34. Mk. 12, 22. 12, 23; seofono L. 11, 26. 20, 29. 20, 31. 20, 33; seofana Mk. 8, 20; seofa (7 times); dat. seofanū J. I 8, 9; seofonū Mt. 22, 28; seofū Mt. I 17, 7. [See seofo síða; hundseofontig.]

seofo síða num. av. *septies, sexies(!)*, seofo siða Mt. I 20, 13. 18, 22 (2); sefo siða Mt. 18, 21; seofa siða L. I 7, 11 (= *sexies*). I 9, 5. 17, 4.

seofofáldlice av. *septempliciter*, seofofullice L. I 7, 6; seofofallice Mt. I 19, 7.

seofunda aj. *septimus*, nsf. —, J. 4, 52; dsm. —, Mt. 22, 26; dsf. —, Mt. I 3, 17; seofonda Mt. I 9, 5.

seolf pron. *ipse, se*, nsm. —, (7 times); seol' (2 times); dsm. seolfum (5 times); seolfū (16 times); seolfe J. 5, 30; seolfa J. 16, 13; dsn. seolf' L. 11, 17; asm. seolfne

(39 times); sulfne Mk. 3, 26; seol' (2 times); seolfa J. 11, 33. 17, 5; seolfe L. 10, 27; asf. seolfa Mk. 3, 25; seol' J. 20, 11; np. seolfa J. 4, 42; seolf' L. 22, 71; —, L. 11, 46; dp. seolfum (4 times); seolfū (4 times); seol' (2 times); ap. seolfa Mt. 19, 12. Mk. 13, 9. J. 11, 55.

seolfer sn. *argentum,* gs. seulfres J. P 188[9]. P 188[10]; ds. suulfre J. P 188[5]; as. sulfer Mt. 10, 9.

seolfern aj. *argenteus,* apm. seolferne Mt. I 22, 5.

serða sv. *moechari,* imp. sg. serð Mt. 5, 27.

sester sm. *modius, metreta,* ds. sestre Mt. 5, 15; ap. sestre J. 2, 6 mg.; sestras J. 2, 6.

set, see tósetgeonga; sunset.

Séternes dæg sm. *sabbatum,* gs. set'nes dæg Mk. I 5, 16; as. seternes dæg Mt. 12, 8.

sętnere sm. *seditiosus,* dp. setnerū Mk. 15, 7.

sętniga, see gesętniga.

sętnise sn. *traditio, auctoritas, constitutio, studium, testimonium, testamentum,* ns. setnes Mt. I 13, 9; gs. setnesse Mt. I 8, 6 mg. J. I 6, 5 (= *ponendi*); ds. setness Mt. I 1, 11. I 2, 8; setnesse Mt. 13, 35; setnessa Mt. I 2, 4; as. setnise Mt. 15, 3; setnessa Mk. I 1, 18; setnesse Mk. 7, 3. 7, 8; setnesa Mt. 15, 2. Mk. 7, 13. [See ge-, onsętnise.]

sętnung sf. *seditio,* ds. setnung L. 23, 19; setnong Mk. 15, 7; as. setnung L. 23, 25; dp. sétnungum L. 11, 54. [See frum-, ymbsętnung.]

sętta wv. *imponere, ponere, statuere, instituere, constituere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. setto (10 times); 2 sg. settis J. 13, 38; 3 sg. setteð (8 times); seteð L. I 8, 12; settes Mt. 24, 51; 3 pl. settas Mt. 5, 15. 6, 26. 23, 4; pret. 2 sg. settes L. 19, 21; 3 sg. sette (13 times); 2 pl. setton J. 11, 34; 3 pl. seton Mk. 15, 19; opt. pres. 1 sg. sette L. 11, 6; 3 sg. sette J. 15, 13; pret. 3 sg. sette Mk. I 1, 17; imp. pl. settes L. 9, 44; inf. setta Mt. 18, 23. 18, 24; to settanne L. I 5, 17. J. 10, 18; to settenna Mk. I 3, 5; pres. p. settende L. I 8, 3; gsm. settendes Mk. I 1, 8; dpm. setendū L. I 10, 5. [See ā-, efnege-, ęftā-, ęft-, fore-, forege-, gein-, ge-, in-, ofā-, oferge-, ofer-, on-, tóge-, tó-, un-, ymbsętta.]

sęttere sm. *latro, insidiator,* ns. settere J. 10, 1; ap. setteras J. 10, 8; séteras L. 20, 20.

seðe rel. pron. *qui,* nsm. seðe (546 times); ðeðe Mt. I 17, 3. I 19, 8. I 20, 10. 3, 3. 3, 11. L. 8, 18. J. I 5, 15. 6, 51. 12, 13; seð J. 14, 21; nsf. (?) ða ðe Mk. I 2, 4. L. 15, 4. 15, 12; dsm. ðæm ðe Mt. I 20, 13. L. 7, 28; asn. þte Mt. (3 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (23 times). J. (5 times); þti Mt. 26, 13; ðætte L. 2, 15. J. I 7, 1; þðe J. 6, 21. 8, 40; np. ða ðe (322 times); ða ði Mt. 27, 54; ðað L. 20, 35; ap. ða ðe (80 times).

seulfer, see seolfer.

sex num. *sex,* —, Mt. 17, 1. Mk. 9, 2. L. 4, 25. 13, 14. J. I 6, 11. 2, 6. 2, 20. 12, 1.

sextig num. *sexaginta, sexagesima,* gen. sexteiges Mt. I 19. 9; acc. —, Mk. 4, 20; sexdig Mt. 13, 23. Mk. 4, 8; sextih Mt. 13, 23; sexdeih Mt. 13, 8. L. 24, 13.

sgíre, see scíre.

sibb sfn. (?) *pax,* ns. —, (13 times); gs. sibbes L. 10, 6. 14, 32; —, L. 1, 79; ds. sibbe L. 7, 50. 19, 42; —, Mk. 5, 34. L. 2, 29. 11, 21; sipp L. 8, 48; as. —, Mk. 9, 50. L. 12, 51. J. I 8, 5. 14, 27 (2). 16, 33. P 188[11]; sibbe Mt. 10, 34; sib J. I 7, 8 (2); ap. sibbo L. 14, 12. [See unsib.]

sibbiga wv. *pacisci,* ind. pret. 3 sg. sipbade L. I 11, 2.

sibsum aj. *pacificus,* npm. sibsume Mt. 5, 9.
sibsumnise, see unsibsumnise.
Sidon p. n., gs. sidones Mt. 15, 21; sidonis Mk. 7, 24; ds. sidone Mt. 11, 21; as. sidon Mk. 7, 31; sidone Mk. 3, 8.
sídu wf. (also neut. J. 20, 25) *lumbus, latus,* as. —, J. 20, 20 (2). 20, 25; sido J. 20, 27; sídu J. 19, 34; np. sido L. 12, 35; dp. sidū J. I 8, 7; ap. sído Mk. 1, 6; sido Mt. 3, 4. L. I 7. 16.
sifðe wf. (?) *zizania,* np. sifða Mt. 13, 38; gp. sifðena Mt. I 19, 11; ap. (as.?) sifðe Mt. 13, 25.
sigbég sn. *corona,* as. sigbeg J. 19. 2.
sig sm. *victoria,* ds. sige Mt. 12, 20.
sigfæstniga, see gesigfæstniga.
-siht. see insiht.
sihð s. *vision, sight,* gp. sighðana J. I 1. 11; ap. sihðo Mk. 9, 9. [See gesihð.]
-sihðnise, see gesihðnise.
Simeon p. n., ns. Simeon L. 2, 25; gs. semeones L. I 4, 3.
Simon p. n., ns. simon (13 times); symon Mt. 27, 32; sim̄ (7 times); gs. simones L. 5, 3. J. 1, 40; symones (3 times); symonis Mt. 26, 6; simō (2 times); sim̄ J. 6, 8; ds. simoni J. 21, 15; symone Mk. 3, 16; simoñ (3 times); simon L. 7. 44. J. 20, 2; as. simon (8 times).
sín pres. pron. *his,* dp. sínum J. 21, 14.
sinapis s. *sinapis,* gs. —, Mk. 4, 31. L. I 8. 6; senapes Mt. I 19, 10; senepes Mt. 13, 31. 17. 20. L. 13, 19. 17. 6; senepis Mk. I 3, 5.
singa sv. *cantare, canere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. singeð L. I 4, 1; singes L. 22. 34; pret. 1 pl. sungun Mt. 11, 17; opt. pres. 3 sg. singe Mt. 26. 34; inf. singa Mt. 6, 2; pres. p. dpm. singendū Mt. I 8, 10. [See gesinga.]
siniga wv. *nubere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. sinigað L. 20, 35. [See gesiniga.]
-sion, see onsion.
Sion p. n., gs. siones Mt. 21, 5. J. 12, 15.
sirise, see syrise.
sitta sv. *sedere, discumbere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. sitto Mt. I 1, 2; 3 sg. sitteð L. 14, 28. 14, 31; sittes Mt. 19, 28. 25. 31; sittæs Mt. 23, 22; 2 pl. sittað L. 22, 30; sittes Mt. 19, 28; 3 pl. sittað L. 21, 35; sittas L. 1, 79; pret. 1 sg. sætt Mt. 26, 55; 3 sg. sætt (6 times); sæt J. 8, 2. 19, 13; sętt Mt. I 19, 8; set Mt. I 21, 2; 3 pl. seton J. 20, 12; setton Mk. 3, 34; opt. pres. 1 pl. sitta Mk. 10, 37; imp. sg. sitt Mt. 22, 44. Mk. 12, 36. L. 16, 6. 20, 42; pl. sittas Mt. 26, 36. Mk. 14, 32. 16, 7. L. 24, 49; inf. sitta (5 times); pres. p. sittende (18 times); sittedæ J. 20, 12; asm. sittenda Mt. 26, 64; npm. sittendo L. 5, 17; sittende Mt. 20, 30. Mk. 2, 6; npf. sittendo Mt. 27, 61; gp sittendra Mt. 22, 10. J. 13, 28; dp. sittendum (4 times); sittendū (2 times); apm. sittendo J. 2, 14. [See ęft-, fore-, ge-, ymbsitta.]
síð, see féower, hundrað, hundseofontig, hundtéantig, óðre, seofo, ðirdda síða; féorsíðum.
siðða av. *postremo, postquam, ex quo, denique, dehinc, deinde,* —, Mt. I 9, 12. L. 7, 45. 18, 33. J. P 187 12; soðða Mk. I 1, 19. I 2, 4. 4, 28. L. 13, 7. J. 6, 16. 11, 7. 13, 5. 19. 12. 19. 27; soða Mk. 4, 17.
síwiga wv. *assuere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. siuieð Mk. 2. 21.
slaa sv. *cædere, occidere, percutere, plectere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. slæ Mt. 26. 31; 2 sg. slæs J. 18, 23; 3 sg. slaeð L. 6, 29; slaes Mt. 5, 39; pret. 3 sg. slog Mk. 14, 47. J. 18, 10; slóg L. 22, 64; slog Mt. 26, 51; 3 pl. slogon Mk. 14, 65. 15, 19. L. 22, 64; slogun Mt. 26, 67. 27, 30; inf. slae Mt. 24, 49; slaa L. 12, 45; pres. p. slaende Mk. I 4, 14; nsm. slænde Mt. 26, 51; dsm.

sloegende Mt. I 17, 4; npm. slægendo Mk. 15, 17. L. 23, 48; dpm. slægendū L. I 5, 8. [See ā-, ge-, ofer-, of-, ðerhslaa.]

slæht, see légeð-, pǫnningslæht.

slæhtiga wv. *cadere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. slæhtas Mt. 4, 9.

slaga, see mǫnn-, morðorslaga.

slép sm. *somnus, stupor, dormitio,* ns. slep L. 5, 9; ds. slepe Mt. 1, 20. 1, 24. L. 9, 32. J. 11, 11. 11, 13.

slépa wv. *dormire, dormitare, obdormire,* ind. pres. 2 sg. slepes Mk. 14, 37; 3 sg. slepað J. 11, 12; slepeð Mk. 4, 27. 5, 39. L. 8, 52. J. 11, 11; slepiað Mk. 4, 27; slepes Mt. 9, 24; 2 pl. slepes L. 22, 46; pret. 3 sg. slepde L. 8, 23; 3 pl. slepdon Mt. 27, 52; imp. pl. slepað Mt. 26, 45. Mk. 14, 41; inf. slepe J. I 6, 8; pres. p. slepende (9 times); sleppende Mk. 14, 37; dpm. slependum Mt. I 2, 3. 28, 13; apm. slépende Mt. 26, 43; slepende (3 times). [See geslépa.]

slíta sv. *erumpere, solvere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. slittað Mt. I 1, 8; inf to slitenne Mt. 5, 17 (²); pp. dpm. slitenū (= *hæreticis*) Mt. I 8, 9. [See betwíhtó-, ge-, tóslíta; unslitten.]

slitnise sf. *desolatio,* gs. slitnese Mt. 24, 15. [See frǫm-, tóslitnise.]

slop, see oferslop.

smǣll sm. *alapa,* as. smæll J. 18, 22. [See hǫndsmǣll.]

sméaga wv. *cogitare, scrutari,* ind. pres. 3 sg. smeað L. 14, 31; 2 pl. smeas Mt. 16, 8. Mk. 8, 17. L. 5, 22. J. 5, 39; 3 pl. smeað Mk. 2, 8; pret. 3 sg. smeade L. 12, 17; 3 pl. smeadon Mk. 2, 8; inf. smeage J. 7, 52; pres. p. smeande L. I 7, 10; npm. smeande Mk. 2, 6; dp. smeandū L. 3, 15. [See fore-, gesméaga.]

sméawung smn. (?) *cogitatio,* ns. smeaung L. 9, 46; smeung L. I 5, 14; ds. smeawung L. 12, 25; as. smeaunga L. I 6, 10; np. smeaunga Mt. 15. 19; smeaungas Mk. 7, 21. L. 24, 38; ap. smeawunga Mt. 9, 4. 12, 25; smeaungas L. 2, 35. 9, 47; smeawungas L. 11, 17; smeaunga L. 5, 22; smeunga L. 6, 8. [See reht-, scearpsméawung.]

sméca sv. *fumigare,* pres. p. sméende Mt. 12, 20.

smeriga wv. *deridere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. smerdon Mt. 9, 24. [See bi-, gebismeriga.]

smiriga wv. *ungere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. smiride J. 9, 11. 11, 2; 3 pl. smiredon Mk. 6, 13; inf. to smiriane Mk. 14, 8. [See gesmiriga.]

smirinise sfn. *unguentum, oleum,* ns. —, J. 12, 5; smirinis Mk. 14, 5; gs. smirinises Mk. 14, 3; J. 12, 3; —, Mt. I 22, 4. Mk. I 5, 10. L. 7, 37; smirinisse Mt. 26, 7. Mk. 14, 4; smirinese J. 12, 3; ds. —, L. 7, 38. 7, 46. J. I 6, 11. 11, 2; smirenise L. 7, 46; as. smirinis Mt. 26, 12; dp. smirinissum J. 19, 40; ap. smiriniso L. 23, 56.

smíta, see besmíta.

smið sm. *faber, figulus,* ns. —, Mk. 6, 3; gs. smiðes Mt. 13, 55. 27, 7. Mk. I 3, 9.

smiðiga, see gesmiðiga.

sméðe aj. *planus, inconsutilis,* nsm. smoeðe J. 19, 23; dpm. smoeðū L. 3, 5.

smolt aj. *serenus, sero,* nsn. —, Mt. 16, 2. Mk. 6, 47. J. 20, 19.

smyltnise sn. *silentium, tranquillitas, sero,* ns. —, L. 8, 24. J. 6, 16; smyltnisse Mt. 8, 26. Mk. 4, 39; smyltnis Mk. 4, 35; as. smyltnisse Mt. 22, 34; smyltnisso Mt. I 18, 5. [See unsmyltnise.]

sná sm. *nix,* ns. —, Mt. 17, 2. 28, 3; snaua Mk. 9, 3.

sníða, see gesníða.

sníwa wv. *pluere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. sniueð Mt. 5, 45.

snoru sf. *nurus,* ds. —, L. 12, 53.

snotor aj. *sapiens,* dsm. snotre Mt.

7, 24; npm. snotre Mt. 23, 34; dpm. snotru Mt. 11, 25; snottrū L. 10, 21; dpf. snotrū Mt. 25, 8.

snotorlice av. *sapienter,* —, Mk. 12, 34.

snúde av. *denuo,* —, J. 3, 3. 3, 7.

snytro sf. *sapientia, prudentia,* ns. snytru Mk. 6, 2; snyttro L. 11, 49; snytry Mt. 13, 54; ds. —, Mt. 11, 19. L. 2, 52. 7, 35; snyttro L. 2, 40; as. —, Mt. 12, 42. L. 2, 47; snyttro L. 11, 31. 21, 15. J. P 188[11]. [See unsnytro.]

Sodom p. n. *man of Sodom* (?), dp. soðomom L. 10, 12.

sœca wv. *quærere, requirere, inquirere, conquirere, sequi,* ind. pres. 1 sg. soeco Mt. I 2, 5. J. 5, 30. 8, 50; 2 sg. soecas J. 4, 27; soeces J. 20, 15; 3 sg. soecað (10 times); soecas (6 times); soecæs Mt. 10, 38; 2 pl. soecað J. 1, 38. 5, 44. 7, 36; soecas (12 times); soeces Mk. 16, 6; 3 pl. soecað (8 times); soecas L. 13, 24. J. 10, 4; pret. 1 sg. sohte Mt. 8, 19; 3 sg. sohte (12 times); 1 pl. sohton Mt. 13, 28. Mk. 10, 28. L. 2, 48; 2 pl. sohton Mt. 25, 36. L. 2, 49; sohto (gie) Mt. 25, 43; 3 pl. sohton (24 times); opt. pres. 3 sg. soece Mk. 8, 34; soec L. 9, 23; imp. sg. soec (6 times); sóec Mk. 2, 14. L. 9, 59. 18, 22. J. 21, 22; pl. soecas Mt. 6, 33. L. 12, 31; soecað Mt. 7, 7. L. 11, 9; inf. soeca L. 22, 23. J. 13, 36; to soecanne Mt. I 2, 11. I 4, 4. I 9, 19. Mk. I 4, 8. L. 19, 10; to soecane L. I 8, 11; to soeccenna Mt. I 1, 13; to soeccenne Mt. 18, 12; pres. p. soeccende (7 times); dsm. soeccende Mt. 13, 45; soecenda Mt. I 17, 13; npm. soeccende Mt. 12, 46. 12, 47; soeccendo J. I 5, 5. 6, 24; dp. soeccendum (7 times; soeccendu (3 times); apm. soeccenda Mk. I 4, 10; soeccende L. I 5, 3. [See efnege-, efige-, eft-, ge-, insœca.]

sœcnise sn. *visitatio,* gs. soenises L. 19, 44.

sœl, see sél.

sǫmniga wv. *congregare, colligere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. somnigo Mt. 25, 26. L. 12, 17; 2 sg. somnas Mt. 25, 24; 3 sg. somnigað L. 11, 23; somnað L. 3, 17; somnigas Mt. 12, 30. 23, 37; somnas Mt. 3, 12; 3 pl. somnigas Mt. 6, 26. 7, 16; pret. 1 pl. somnadon Mt. 13, 28. 25, 38; 3 pl. somnadon Mt. 25, 35; imp. pl. somnias Mt. 13, 30. J. 6, 12; somniges Mt. 13, 30; inf. somniga L. 12, 18; pres. p. somnende Mt. 13, 47. [See gesǫmniga.]

sǫmnung sfn. *concilium, synagoga,* ns. somnung Mt. 26, 59. Mk. 14, 55; gs. somnunges L. 8, 41. 8, 49; ds. somnunge Mk. 1, 29. L. I 4, 15. J. 6, 59; somnunga Mk. I 2, 11; somnung (12 times); somnong L. 13, 10; som̄ L. 4, 33; somga L. 4, 28; as. somnung (7 times); dp. somnungum (11 times); somnungū (7 times). [See ge-, héh-sǫmnung.]

són, see efnesón.

sóna av. *statim, continuo, mox, protinus, confestim, illico, subito, nunc,* —, Mt. 4, 20. 13, 5. Mk. 1, 42. L. 1, 64; sona Mt. (21 times). Mk. (37 times). L. (23 times). J. (9 times); son J. 5, 4. [See æc, æfter, efter sóna.]

sǫnd sn. *arena,* as. sonde Mt. 7, 26; as. sónd Mt. I 17, 19.

sǫng sm. *chorus,* as. song L. 15, 25.

sǫng sf. (?) *stratum* (as. pp.!), as. song Mk. 14, 15. L. 22, 12.

sǫnwald aj. *round, cylindrical,* nsn. sonuuald J. 6, 31 mg.

Sorobabeling p. n., ns. sorobabeling L. 3, 27.

soð sn. *verum,* ns. soð Mt. I 1, 13; ds. soðe Mt. I 1, 3. I 9, 2.

soð aj. *verus, proprius,* (= *vestrum* L. 16, 12; sóð is = *amen, vere*), nsm. soð J. I 5, 11. 7, 28; nsf. soð Mt. I 2, 7; nsn. soð Mt. (4 times).

L. (6 times). J. (46 times); —, J. 21, 24; dsf. soðre J. I 5, 11; asm. soð J. 6, 32. 17, 3; npm. soðo J. 4, 23; npn. soða J. 10, 41; apn. soða J. 4, 49. 19, 35; superl. sóðest (= *veritatem*): asn. soðest Mk. 5, 33.

sóð av. *verum, vere, at, amen, autem, jam,* —, Mt. 26, 15. 26, 23. J. 16, 5; soð Mt. (40 times). Mk. (28 times). L. (39 times). J. (4 times); sod' Mk. 15, 44. [See æc sóð.]

sóðcuma sv. *procedere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. soðcymes J. 15, 26.

sóðcwéd aj. *verax,* nsm. soðcued J. 3, 33; soðcuoed J. 7, 18. 8, 26.

sóðcwide sm. *proverbium,* as. soðcuido J. 10, 6; dp. soðcuidum J. 16, 25; soðcuidū J. 16, 25.

sóðfæst aj. *verax, justus,* nsm. soðfæst Mt. 1, 19. 22, 16. 23, 35. Mk. 12, 14. L. 23, 47. 23, 50. J. 3, 33. 5, 30; soðfæste J. 17, 25; soðfæs L. 2, 25; nsn. soðfæst L. 12, 57; gsm. soðfæstes Mt. I 18, 16. 10, 41 (²). 23, 35. 27, 24. L. I 3, 12. I 4, 3; soðfaestes Mt. I 18, 16; ds. (wk.) soðfæste Mt. 27, 19; asm. soðfæst Mt. 10, 41. 27, 4. Mk. 6, 20. J. 7, 24; np. soðfæste Mt. 23, 28. 25, 46; soðfæsto Mt. 13, 17. 13, 43. 25, 37. L. 1, 6. 18, 9; soðfæsta J. 21, 16 mg.; gp. soðfæstra Mt. 23, 29. L. 1, 17. 14, 14; soðfestra Mt. 13, 49; dp. soðfæstū L. 15, 7; ap. soðfæsta Mt. 5, 45; soðfeaste Mt. 9, 13; soðfæsto Mk. 2, 17. L. 20, 20; soðfæste L. I 6, 18; soðfæst' L. 5, 32; soðfæs̄ L. 15, 7. [See unsóðfæst.]

sóðfæstiga wv. *justificare,* ind. pres. 2 pl. soðfæstigeð L. 16, 15. [See gesóðfæstiga.]

sóðfæstnise sn. *veritas, justitia, justificatio,* ns. soðfæstnise J. 14, 6; soðfæstnisse Mt. 5, 20. J. I 5, 15. I 7, 4. 1, 17. 8, 32; soðfæstniš J. 18, 38; soðfæst' J. 17, 17; gs. soðfæstnises J. 14, 17. 15, 26; soðfæstnisses J. 1, 14. 16, 13; soðfæstnise Mt. 21, 32; ds. soðfæstnise (13 times); soðfæstnisse (3 times); soðfaestniš J. 18, 37; soðfæst' J. 16, 10. 18, 37; as. soðfæstnise (9 times); soðfæsnisse Mt. 3, 15; soðfæstnisse (7 times); soðfeastnisse Mt. I 16, 14; dp. soðfæstnissū L. 1, 6. [See unsóðfæstnise.]

sóðhweðre av. *verumtamen,* soðhuedre Mt. 11, 22. 26, 64. L. 6, 35. 13, 33; soðhuoedre Mt. 11, 24. L. 6, 24. 18, 8. 22, 21. 22, 22. 22, 42. J. 12, 42; soðhuædre L. 19, 27.

sóðiga wv. *testari, probare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. soðeð Mt. I 7, 7; pret. 3 sg. soðade J. I 5, 2; 3 pl. soðadon J. I 7, 2.

sóðlice av. *at, autem, jam, amen, quidem, vere, tamen, ergo, porro, etiam, utique,* soðlice Mt. (138 times). Mk. (22 times). L. (27 times). J. (28 times); soðlic Mt. 4, 4. J. 5, 19; sodlice Mt. 5, 22; soðlī J. 8, 58; soðl' J. 7, 26; soð' L. 12, 44. J. 6, 55. [See æc sóðlice.]

sóðlice hweðre av. *verumtamen,* soðlice huoedre L. 10, 14. 10, 20; soðlic huoedre L. 11, 41. 12, 31.

sóðsæcga wv. *pronuntiare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. soðsæges J. I 4, 11. I 6, 15.

sóðsaga wm. *historia,* ns. soðsaga Mt. I 7, 2; gs. soðsaga Mt. I 5, 9.

sóðscip, see foresóðscip.

sóðspell sn. *historia,* ns. soðspell Mt. I 7, 2.

soðða, see siðða.

spádl sn. *sputum,* ds. spadle J. 9, 6.

sparriga, see gesparriga.

sparwa, see hrǫndsparwa.

spátiga wv. *expuere,* pres. p. npm. spatende Mt. 27, 30.

spéafta wv. *expuere, conspuere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. speaft Mk. 8, 23; 3 pl. speafton Mt. 26, 67. Mk. 15,

19; speofton Mt. 27, 30. [See ā-, gespéafta.]
spearc (?) *lanterna,* dp. spearī J. 18, 3.
spell, see bi-, god-, sóðspell.
-spellere, see godspellere.
-spellic, see godspellic.
spelliga wv. *fabulari,* pres. p. npm. spellendo L. 24, 15. [See ge-, godspelliga.]
-spellisc, see godspellisc.
spere sn. *lancea,* ds. spere J. 19, 34. [See púlspere.]
spilla wv. *perdere, interficere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. spilleð L. 17, 33. 20, 16; spildeð J. 10, 10. 12, 25; pret. 1 sg. spildic J. 18, 9; 3 sg. spilde L. 17, 27; opt. pres. 1 sg. spillo J. 6, 39; pret. 3 pl. spildon J. 11, 53; inf. to spillanne L. 19, 47. J. 10, 39. [See ā-, gespilla.]
spitta wv. *conspuere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. spittes Mk. 10, 34. [See efnege-, gespitta.]
spǽd, see unspǽd.
spówa sv. *proficere,* opt. pret. 3 sg. speua Mt. 27, 24.
spræda, see gespræda.
spréc sf. *lingua, forum, loquela, eloquium, concilium, synagoga,* ns. —, L. 16, 9 mg.; ds. —, Mt. 11, 16. 20, 3. 23, 7. Mk. I 5, 5. 6, 2. 12. 38. L. 7, 32. 11, 43. 20, 46. J. 4, 42; as. —, Mt. 6, 7. J. 11, 47; sprec Mt. I 2, 5. L. I 7, 5. J. 8, 43; dp. sprecū Mk. 16, 17; —, Mt. I 2, 14. [See efne-, foresprec.]
spreca sv. *loqui, dicere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. spreco (13 times); sprecco J. 8, 26. 10, 25. 12, 50; sprec' J. 16, 25; sp' J. 12, 49; 2 sg. spreces Mt. 13, 10. J. 4, 27. 16, 29; sprecces J. 19, 10; 3 sg. sprecað J. 3, 31. 7, 26. 8, 44; spreceð J. I 5, 6. 7, 18. 8, 44. 16, 18; sprecas Mt. 12, 34; spreces Mt. 10, 20. L. I 3, 14. 5, 21. 6, 45. J. 9, 37. 16, 13; sprecæs Mt. I 5, 12; sprecces J. 16, 13; pret. 1 sg. spræce J. 14, 25. 16, 1. 16, 4. 18, 20; spræc J. 15, 11. 16, 6. 16, 25. 18, 20. 18, 21. 18, 23 (2); sprǽc J. 16, 33; 3 sg. spræce Mt. 12, 46. L. 9, 11. J. 17, 1; spræc Mt. 26, 47. Mk. 4, 34. J. I 4, 4; spréc J. 13, 10; 3 pl. sprecon Mt. 20, 11; opt. pres. 1 sg. sprece L. 1, 19; 2 pl. spreca Mk. 13, 11; sprecca Mk. 13, 11; inf. spreca (8 times); spræcca Mt. 10, 19; sprecca Mt. 10, 20. Mk. 12, 1; to sprecane J. 8, 26; to sprecane Mk. 1, 34; pres. p. sprecende (11 times); spreccende (7 times); spræcende J. 6, 63; sprecend (24 times); spreccend (8 times); spræcend Mt. 12, 46. Mk. 8, 32. L. 1, 64. J. 17, 1; spræccend Mk. 4, 34. J. 18, 21; sprec' J. 8, 30. 16, 25; npm. spreccendo Mk. 13, 11; sprecendo L. I 7, 13; sprecend L. 12, 3; dp. sprecendū L. 7, 32. [See efnege-, efne-, fore-, ge-, mis-, twí-, ymbspreca.]
sprécern sn. *prætorium,* ds. sprécérn J. 18, 28; as. sprecérn J. 18, 33. 19, 9; sprécérn J. 18, 28.
springa sv. *exire,* ind. pret. 3 sg. spránc Mt. 9, 26 mg. [See gespringa.]
sprinta, see gesprinta.
spryng, see éspryng.
spurna, see wiðspurna; geǫnd-, ǫndspurniga.
spynga wf. *spongia,* as. spync Mt. 27, 48; spynga Mt. 27, 48.
spyrd sn. *stadium,* np. spyrdo J. 6, 19; gp. spyrda L. 24, 13; dp. spyrdum J. 11, 18.
-spyrnise, see ǫndspyrnise.
stæf sm. *littera,* gs. stæfes Mt. 5, 18. L. 16, 17; dp. stafum Mt. I 2, 9. L. 23, 38. J. 5, 47; ap. stafas L. 16, 7. J. 7, 15.
stællo, see stalo.
stǽna wv. *lapidare,* ind. pres. 2 sg. stænað L. 13, 34; stænas Mt. I 21, 18. 23, 37; 1 pl. stænas J. 10, 33; 2 pl. stænas J. 10, 32.
stǽnen aj. *lapideus,* dsn. stæne Mk. I 5, 10; asn. stænne Mk. 14, 3;

stænna Mt. 26, 7; npn. stænino J. 2, 6.

stǽner s. (?) *petrosa,* ap. (?) stæner Mt. 13, 5. Mk. 4, 5; staener Mt. 13, 20; stænero Mk. 4, 16.

-stāld, see héhstāld, -hád, -nise.

stalo sf. *captura, furtum,* ds. stællo L. 5, 4; as. stalo Mt. 19, 18.

stán sm. (neut. L. 24, 2) *lapis, petra, Petrus, saxum,* ns. —, Mt. 24, 2. J. 20, 1; stan (5 times); gs. stanes L. 22, 41; ds. stane (8 times); staū J. 19, 13; stan Mt. 27, 60. L. 6, 49; as. Mt. 7, 9. 21, 42. 27, 66; stan (24 times); np. stanas Mt. 4, 3. 27, 51. Mk. 13, 1. L. 19, 40; stanes L. I 10, 3; dp. stanum Mk. 5, 5. L. 3, 8; stanū Mt. 3, 9. L. 21, 5; ap. stanas J. 8, 59. 10, 31. [See byrðen-, cœrn-, hwǫmstán.]

stando wf. (?) *mora,* ns. —, Mk. 6, 35.

stánfæt sn. *alabastrum,* ns. stanfæt Mk. 14, 3.

stapol sm. *columna,* ap. staplas (= *columbas*) Mt. 21, 12.

star sm. *passer,* np. staras Mt. 10, 29. L. 12, 6.

staðolfæst aj. *firm,* nsm. —, Mt. 16, 18; asm. —, Mt. I 5, 15.

steala sv. *furari,* pres. p. npm. stelende Mt. 28, 13. [See for-, gesteala.]

stearm sm. *tempestas,* ns. —, Mt. 16, 3.

stearra swm. *stella,* ns. —, Mt. I 16, 3. 2, 9; gs. stearres Mt. 2, 7; as. —, Mt. 2, 10; sterra Mt. 2, 2; np. —, Mt. 24, 29; steorras Mk. 13, 25.

stefn smfn. *vox,* ns. —, (19 times), gs. stefnes Mk. I 1, 13; —, Mk. I 1, 11; ds. stefn (18 times); —, Mt. I 16, 7. L. 1, 42; as. —, (14 times); stefne Mk. I 3, 17. 14, 30. 15, 37. J. 5, 37; dp. stefnum L. 23, 23; stefnū L. 23, 46; ap. stefno L. 23, 23.

stǫmma, see forestǫmma.

stǫne sm. *nardus,* gs. stences Mk. 14, 3; ds. stenc (suot stenc = *odor*) J. 12, 3; as. sténne (suᵘeti sténne = *aromata*) L. 23, 56; ap. sténco (suᵘeti sténco = *aromata*) L. 24, 1.

stǫnca wv. *fœtere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. stenceð J. 11, 39. [See tóstǫnca.]

stǫng sm. *fustis, lignum,* dp. stencgum Mt. 26, 55. L. 22, 52; stencgū Mt. 26, 47; stencū Mk. 14, 43; stengū Mk. 14, 48.

steorra, sterra, see stearra.

sticiga wv. *transfigere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. sticadun J. 19, 37.

stíg sn. *trames, semita,* dp. stigū Mt. I 4, 9; ap. stiga Mt. I 7, 13. 3, 3; stige Mt. I 2, 10; stigo Mk. 1, 3.

stíga sv. *ascendere,* ind. pres. 1 pl. stiges Mt. 20, 18; stigeð Mk. 10, 33; inf. stige Mt. 20, 18; pres. p. stigende Mk. 4, 8. J. 4, 51; nsm. stigende Mt. 13, 2; npm. stigende Mt. 14, 32; dpm. stigendū L. 2, 42. [See ādúneā-, ādúnege-, ādúne-, ā-, dúneā-, ge-, ofā-, ofdúneā-, ofdúne-, ofer-, ofge-, of-, ðǫnaā-, ufa-, upstíga.]

stignise sf. *descensus,* ds. stigniš L. 19, 37. [See ā-, ofgestignise.]

stihtiga, see instihtiga.

stíora wv. *comminari, compescere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. stiorde Mk. 8, 30. 8, 33. L. I 5, 19; stiordon Mk. 10, 48; stioredon Mk. 10, 13; pres. p. stiorend Mk. 4, 39. 8, 30. [See gestíora.]

stíð aj. *durus,* nsn. stið Mt. 25, 24. J. 6, 60.

stíðiga, see onstíðiga.

stíðnise sn. *duritia,* ds. stiðnise Mt. 19, 8; as. stiðnise Mk. 16, 14.

stocc sm. *tuba,* as. —, Mt. 6, 2.

stól sn. *cathedra, stola,* ns. stol Mk. 16, 5; as. stol Mt. 23, 2. L. 15, 22; dp. stolū Mk. 12, 38. L. 20, 46.

stǫnda sv. *stare, pendere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. stondeð L. 11, 81; stondas

Mt. 12, 25. 12, 26. J. 3, 29; stondes Mt. 18, 16. 22, 40; 2 pl. stondes Mt. 20, 6. Mk. 13, 9; 3 pl. stondað L. 9, 27; stondeð L. 8, 20; stondes Mt. 6, 5. 12, 47. Mk. 3, 31; stondas Mt. 12, 46; pret. 3 sg. stod Mt. 20, 32. Mk. 10, 49. L. 4, 39. 5, 1. 7, 38. J. 12. 29. 20, 26; stód Mt. 27, 11. L. 18, 11. 18. 40. J. 8, 9. 8, 44. 18, 18. 20, 19. 21, 4; stode L. 1, 11; sod L. 2, 9; 3 pl. stodon Mt. 26, 73. L. 7, 14. 9, 32. 17, 12. 23, 10; stodun J. 11, 56. 18, 18; inf. stonda L. 13, 25. 21, 36; stonde Mk. 3, 24. 3, 25; pres. p. stondende (8 times); stóndende J. 18, 16. 20, 14; stonde L. 19, 32; npm. stondende Mt. 6, 5. 27, 47; dpm. stondendum Mt. 16, 28. Mk. 11, 5; stondendū Mk. 9. 1. L. 19, 24; apm. stondende Mt. 20, 6; standende Mt. 20, 3; apn. stondendo L. 5, 2. [See ā-, fore-, for-, ge-, in-, of-, on-, tó-, wið-, ymbstonda.]

stów sfn. *locus*, ns. stou Mt. 14, 15; stowa Mt. 27, 33; stowe Mk. 15, 22; stoue Mk. 16, 6 L. 2, 7. 23, 33. J. 19, 20; gs. stowes Mt. 14, 35; ds. stowe Mt. 24, 15. L. 4, 42. 9, 12. 11, 1; stow Mt. I 19, 19. I 22, 6. I 22, 8; stono Mk. 1, 35; stoue (11 times); stou L. 6, 17. 9, 10. J. 4, 20. 5, 13; stóue L. 19, 5; stouue J. 10, 40; as. stowe Mt. 14, 13. 26, 52. 27, 33. Mk. 15, 22; stou Mt. 28, 6. L. 10, 32. 14, 9. 14, 10; stóu J. 14, 3; stowu L. 23, 33; stoue (9 times); stouæ J. 14, 2; np. stowa Mt. I 9, 1; dp. stowum Mt. I 10, 4; stowm Mk. 1, 45; ap. stowa Mt. I 4, 11. I 9, 10. I 9, 17. 12, 43. 24, 7. L. 11, 24; stoua Mk. 13, 8. L. 21, 11. [See inting-, ðingstów.]

stréde wf. *passus*, gp. straedena Mt. 5, 41.

stré s. *festuca*, gs. strees Mt. I 17, 11; as. —, Mt. 7, 3; stre Mt. 7, 14.

stréam smn. *flumen, fluvius, fretum*, ns. streum L. 6, 48. 6, 49; ds. stream Mk. 1, 5; streame J. 3, 26; as. stream Mt. 8, 18. J. 1, 28. 10, 40; np. streames Mt. 7, 25. 7, 27; streamas J. 7, 38; ap. streamas Mt. I 6, 2.

stregda sv. *spargere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. streigdæs Mt. 12, 30; pret. 1 sg. strugde Mt. 25, 26; 2 sg. strogdes Mt. 25, 24. [See tóstregda.]

strenga, see gestrenga.

strengo sf. *fortitudo*, ds. strengo Mk. 12, 33.

strét sf. *via, semita*, ds. strét Mt. 13, 4; stréte Mt. 13, 19; stret Mt. I 21, 1; as. —, Mk. 4, 4; ap. streta Mt. I 7, 13.

striciga, see gestriciga.

strían sn. *thesaurus, pecunia, substantia, facultas*, ns. strion Mt. 6, 21. L. 12, 34; gs. striones Mt. I 19, 11. L. 15, 12; ds. striona Mt. 13, 52; strion Mt. 12, 35 (²). 13, 44. L. 6, 45; as. strion (4 times); dp. strionum Mk. 10, 24. L. 8, 3; ap. striona Mt. 2, 11. 6, 20; striono L. 18, 24. [See gestrían.]

strioniga wv. *thesaurizare, lucrari*, ind. pres. 3 sg. strioneð L. 9, 25; imp. pl. strionas Mt. 6, 20; inf. to strionanne Mt. I 17, 8; pres. p. gp. strionendra Mk. I 3, 15 (= *parentum*). [See ge-, ofergestrioniga.]

strong aj. *fortis, validus*, nsm. strong Mt. 12, 29. L. 15, 14; (wk.) stronga L. 11, 21; gsm. stronges Mk. 3, 27; dsm. strongū L. I 7, 5; as. stróng Mt. 14, 30; (wk.) stronga Mt. 12, 29. Mk. 3, 27; comp. nsm. strongra Mt. 3, 11. L. 3, 16. 11, 22; strongre Mk. 1, 7. [See unstrong.]

strynd sf. *tribus*, dp. stryndū L. 22, 30; ap. strynda Mt. 19, 28.

stycc sm. *pars, minutum*, as. stycg J. 19, 23; ap. stycas Mk. 12, 42.

styd sn. *locus*, ns. —, (3 times); ds. styde Mt. 21, 1. J. 11, 6; —, Mk. 1, 35. J. 6, 10. 10, 40; as. —, (9 times); stydd L. 10, 1; dp.

stydum Mt. I 10, 4; ap. styde Mt. I 9, 17.

-stylt, see feerstylt.

stylta wv. *stupere, hæsitare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. stylton Mk. 6, 51. J. 13, 22; styldon Mk. 1, 22. [See ā-, fore-, for-, ge-, wiðstylta.

styrendlic, see unstyrendlic.

styrenise sf. *motus, tumultus,* ns. —, Mk. 14, 2; styrnise Mt. 8, 24; as. —, J. 5, 4; styrē J. 5, 3.

styriga wv. *vexare, agitare,* ind. pres. 2 sg. styres Mk. 5, 35; pres. p. styrende Mt. 11, 7; dp. styrendum (= *mobilibus*) Mt. I 6, 4. [See ā-, efnege-, gestyriga.]

suindrig, see syndrig.

sulfer, see seolfer.

sulh s. *aratrum,* as. —, L. I 6, 13. 9, 62.

sum aj. prn. *quidam, quispiam,* nsm. —, Mt. (3 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (24 times). J. (3 times); sūm Mt. 27, 57. Mk. 14, 47. 14, 57. L. 10, 33; sū Mk. 4, 4; nsf. —, L. 8, 43. 18, 3; sum̄ L. 22, 56; nsn. —, Mk. 4, 5. 4, 7. L. 11, 27; sū Mk. I 5, 14. 14, 3; gsm. summes L. 12, 16. 14, 1; sume Mk. I 4, 6. L. I 6, 8; dsm. summū Mt. 26, 18; sume L. 7, 41; dsf. summe L. 18, 2; sum̄ L. 11, 1; asm. —, Mk. 9, 38. L. 11, 36; sumne Mk. 15, 21. L. 23, 26; sū Mt. 21, 3; asn. summe L. 10, 38; sū L. I 7, 13; npm. sume (14 times); sumo L. 13, 1. 19, 39. 20, 39. J. 6, 64. 7, 12. 7, 44; summo L. 13, 31. J. 11, 37. 11, 46; sūme Mt. 28, 11. Mk. 8, 3. 14, 65; sūmo L. 20, 27. J. 7, 25. 9, 16. 12, 20. 13, 29; sum̄o J. 7, 41; sūo J. 16, 17; —, Mt. I 5, 8; npf. sume L. 24, 22; dpm. summū L. 9, 7. 9, 8; sūmū L. 18, 9; ap. sume Mk. I 4, 3. 7, 2. 12, 5. 12, 13. L. I 6, 7.

-sum, see geðaf-, lǫng-, sibsum.

sum óðer aj. prn. *alius, aliquis, quidam,* nsm. sum oðer Mt. 9, 3. Mk. 10, 17. L. 9, 57. J. I 4, 6; sū oðer Mt. 8, 21; nsf. sum oðero L. 10, 38; asm. sum̄ oðer L. 9, 49; asf. sum oðer L. 21, 2; asn. sum oðer L. 17, 12; npm. sumo oðer L. 6, 2; sume oðora L. 9, 27; npn. sum oðero L. I 8, 1; apn. sum oðer Mt. I 6, 12.

sumer sm. *æstas,* ns. —, Mt. 24, 32. Mk. 13, 28; sūmer L. 21, 30.

-sumiga, see gemǽn-, genyht-, hér-, mǽn-, wynsumiga.

-sumnise, see ęmbeht-, geðaf-, geðéod-, hér-, monigfald, unsibsumnise.

sund-, see synd-.

sundor av. *aliter, deorsum, seorsum, separatim,* —, Mt. I 19, 9; suindir Mt. I 3, 7; suundur J. 20, 7; sundur̄ Mk. 6, 32; sunduria Mk. 14, 66; frū sunder J. 8, 6.

sundorlice av. *proprie, seorsum, separatim,* sundurlice Mt. I 9, 9. Mk. 7, 33; suundorlice Mk. 13, 3.

sundriga wv. *decernere, separare,* ind. pret. 1 sg. sundrade Mt. I 1, 3; opt. pres. 3 sg. suindria Mt. 19, 6. [See gesundriga.]

suner, see sunor.

sunna wm. *sol,* ns. — (10 times); ds. —, L. 21, 25; as. —, Mt. 5, 45.

sunnadæg smn. *sabbatum, dominica,* ns. —, Mt. 12, 8 mg. J. 9, 14; sunnedaeg Mk. 16, 1. J. 5, 9; sunnad' L. 23, 54; gs. sun̄ L. 4, 16; sunna J. 20, 1; ds. —, Mt. I 18, 20. 12, 1. Mk. I 2, 16; sunnedæg Mt. I 22, 17; sunnadæ Mt. 12, 8; sunnedaege J. 7, 23; sunned' J. 7, 22. 7, 23; sun̄ L. 23, 56. 24, 1; as. —, Mt. 12, 5; sunnedae J. 5, 18; sunned' J. 9, 16; sunn̄ Mk. 15, 42; gp. sunneðagana Mk. 16, 2; dp. sunnadagum Mt. 12, 2. 12, 5; sunnedagū Mk. 2, 23.

sunnadǽg sn. *sabbatum,* ns. sunnadoeg Mk. 6, 2. 16, 9; ds. sunnedoeg J. I 4, 9.

sunor sn. *grex,* ns. —, L. 8, 32. 8,

33; suner Mt. 8, 30. 8, 32; as. suner Mt. 8, 31.

sunset s. *occidens, occasus,* ds. sunnset L. 12, 54; as. —, Mt. 24, 27.

sunu sm. *filius, filiolus, natus,* ns. —, (15 times); sune Mt. I 21, 13. L. 15, 31. J. 1, 18. 5, 19. 8, 35. 8, 36. 12, 34 (²). 17, 1; suna J. 13, 31; gs. sunes Mt. I 14, 13; —, Mt. I 7, 11 (²). 1, 1 (²). 10, 35. 17, 15. 23, 35. 24, 30. 24, 37. 24, 39. 28, 19. Mk. 1, 1. L. I 2, 15. 17, 22. 17, 26. J. 3, 18. 5, 25; sunæ J. 6, 53; ds. —, Mt. I 14, 13. 21, 9. L. 6, 22. 9, 38. 18, 31. 20, 30. J. 3, 36. 5, 22. 9, 35; sune Mt. 22, 2. L. I 3, 4. J. 4, 5. 5, 26. 17, 12; as. —, (60 times); suna Mt. 21, 5; sune L. 21, 36. J. 4, 47. 17, 1; suno L. 20, 13; sᵘona Mt. 2, 15; np. suno (17 times); suna Mt. 5, 9. 5, 45. 8, 12. 10, 2. 10, 21. Mk. 2, 5; sun[] Mt. 5, 9 mg.; —, Mt. 9, 15. 23, 31. L. 6, 35. 20, 36. J. 4, 12. 8, 39. 21, 2; gp. suna Mt. 15, 26. 27, 56; suno Mt. 20, 20. Mk. 7, 27; sunana Mt. I 20, 20; dp. sunum (6 times); sunvm L. 7, 28; sunū (9 times); ap. suno (18 times); suna Mt. I 21, 6. 2, 18. 3, 9; —, Mt. 18, 25. 21, 28. L. 3, 8. 5, 10. 14, 26. 20, 28.

sûp(ig)a swv. *gustare,* ind. pres. 3 pl. suppas Mt. 16, 28. [See gesûp(ig)a.]

sûð aj. (?) *auster,* nsm. (?) suð L. 12, 55.

sûða av. *austro,* suða L. 13, 29.

sûðdæl sm. *auster,* gs. suðdæles Mt. 12, 42. L. I 7, 8.

sûðern s. (aj.?) *auster,* gs. suðernæs L. 11, 31; suðerne Mt. I 19, 6.

swǽ av. *sic, sicut, ita, qualis, tam, tanquam, prout, ut, quasi, quemadmodum,* swæ Mt. I 5, 5. I 5, 10. I 7, 3. I 7, 8. I 7, 10. I 8, 15. 20, 26. Mk. 2, 7. 12, 25. L. 18, 9; swa Mt. I 1, 3. I 2, 18. I 6, 3; suoæ Mt. 13, 32; sua Mt. (20 times). Mk. (11 times). L. (25 times). J. (7 times); suæ Mt. (72 times). Mk. (18 times). L. (38 times). J. (44 times). [See ällswǽ.]

swǽ feolo prn. *quantus, quotquot,* sua feolo Mk. 3, 10; swæ feolo Mt. I 8, 16; suæ feolo J. 6, 11.

swǽ forðor av. *quanto magis,* sua f'ðor Mt. 6, 30.

swǽ gelíc av. *similiter,* swæ gelic Mt. I 9, 1.

swǽ hwā indef. pers. pron. *quicumque, quisquis, quis,* nsm. sua hua Mt. 5, 31. 10, 42. 12, 32. 15, 5. Mk. 9, 37. 9, 41. 9, 42. 10, 43. L. I 9, 2. 8, 18. 9, 5. 9, 48; sua chua Mt. 5, 41; sua huæ Mk. 10, 44; suæ hua Mt. 10, 14. 12, 50. Mk. 10, 15; sua ha Mk. 11, 23; nsn. sua huet Mt. 15, 5; gsm. swæ hwæs Mt. I 9, 18; asn. suæ huæt Mt. 14, 7; suæ hwæt Mk. 6, 23; suae huæt Mk. 10, 35; sua hwæt Mk. 11, 23; sua huæt (= *cumque*) Mk. 10, 21; suæ huæd J. I 7, 5. I 7, 11. 2, 5. 15, 7. 15, 16; sua huæd J. 14, 13; apn. sua huæt Mt. 7, 12. Mk. 9, 13. 11, 24; suæ huæt Mt. 16, 19; suæ hᵘæt Mt. 16, 19; suæ huæd J. 4, 29. 4, 39. 15, 15; suæ hæd J. 5, 19; suæ chuæt ða Mt. 18, 19; (?) sua hᵘu Mt. 17, 12. [See ðæt swǽ hwá.]

swǽ hwelc indef. pers. pron. *quicumque, quilibet, quis, quisquis, quisque, qualiscumque,* nsm. sua huelc Mt. 19, 3. 19, 9. 23, 16. 23, 18. Mk. 6, 11. 11, 28. L. I 6, 6. 11, 5. 12, 8. 17, 33; sua huælc Mt. 14, 36. Mk. 9, 37. 10, 11. L. 7, 23. 18, 18; sua chuelc Mt. 15, 5. 20, 26; sua chuælc L. 9, 48; swæ huælc Mt. 18, 4; suæ huælc Mt. 23, 18; dsmn. sua huelcum L. 9, 4; suæ hweleū Mt. I 9, 16; sua huæleū Mk. 11, 29; sua huelc Mt. 7, 2; sua huælc Mk. 4, 24. 6, 10. L. I 11, 5; suæ huelc Mt. I 9, 16; suæ huelcelcre (fem.?) Mt. 10, 11; suæ huælc J. 5, 4; asm.

suæ huælcne Mk. 15, 6; sua huoelc Mk. 14, 44; sua huelcne L. 10, 5; swa huelcne suæ Mt. 26, 48; asf. sua huelc L. 10, 10; suæ huælc L. 10, 8; ap. suæ huelce Mt. 23, 3; sua hwælc Mt. I 3, 13; sua huelc Mt. 21, 22. 22, 9. 28, 20. L. 18, 22; sua huelc ðara Mt. 22, 9. [See án swǽ hwelc.]

swǽ hwér av. *ubi, ubicumque,* sua huer Mk. 14, 9. L. 12, 34. J. 12, 26; suæ huer Mt. 24, 28. L. 17, 37; sua huér Mk. 9, 18.

swǽ hwér swǽ av. *ubicumque,* sua huer sua Mt. 26, 13.

swǽ hwider av. *quocumque,* sua huider Mt. 8, 19; sua hwider Mk. 6, 10; swa hwidir Mt. I 7, 17; swa huider Mk. 6, 56; swa huidder Mk. 14, 14; suæ huiddir L. 9, 57.

swǽ hwón av. *tantum,* sua huon Mt. 9, 21.

swǽ lǫnge av. *quamdiu, quanto,* sua long Mt. 25, 45 mg.; sua longe Mk. 2, 19; suæ longe J. 14, 9.

swǽ mára av. *quanto magis,* sua mara Mt. 6, 30.

swǽ micil aj. *tantus, quantus,* asm. suæ michil Mt. 10, 42. 15, 33; asf. suæ miclo Mt. 8, 10; asn. sua micle L. 22, 41; npf. sua miclo Mt. 6, 23; dp. sua miclū Mk. 15, 4; apn. suæ micla J. 12, 37.

swǽ mǫnig aj. *multus, tot, quot,* npf. swa monige Mt. I 1, 13; swæ monig Mt. I 1, 13; apm. sua monigo Mt. I 15, 33; apn. swa monig Mt. I 10, 1.

swǽ oft av. *quotquot,* suæ oft J. 1, 12. 10, 8; sua oft Mk. 3, 10; comp. swǽ oftor (= *quotquot*): sua oftor Mk. 6, 56.

swǽ óðer aj. nsm. (?) suæ oðer (= *verbi!*) Mt. I 4, 4.

swǽ swǽ swíðor av. *tanto,* swa swa suiðor Mk. 7, 36.

swǽ swíðe av. *quanto, prout, tam, quotiens,* suæ suiðe Mk. 4, 33. L. 13, 34; swæ swiðe Mt. I 7, 1. Mk. 7, 36.

swǽ ðǽh av. *tamen,* suæ ðæh J. 20, 5. J. 21, 4.

swǽ ðæt cj. *ut, ita ut,* sua þ Mt. 15, 31. L. 8, 34; suæ þt Mk. 4, 36; sua þte Mk. 4, 1. 4, 37; suæ þte Mk. 2, 12. 9, 26. 10, 1. 15, 5. L. 5, 7. 12, 1; suæ þ Mt. 21, 34. 24, 24. 27, 14.

-sware, see ǫndsware.

-swariga, see geǫnd-, ǫndswariga.

swát sm. *sudor,* ns. suat L. 22, 44.

swe-, see swœ-.

swefn sn. *somnus, somnium, visus,* gs. suæfnes J. 11, 13; ds. soefne Mt. 2, 13; as. soefen Mt. 27, 19; dp. suefnum Mt. 2, 12; soefnum Mt. 2, 19; suoefnū Mt. 1, 20; soefnū Mt. 2, 22.

swégungnise sf. *sonitus,* ds. suegungnis L. 21, 25.

swelc aj. *qualis, talis,* asf. suælc Mt. 9, 8; npm. suelco Mk. 13, 19; swælce Mt. 24, 21.

swelce av. *quasi, sicut, veluti, ut, sic, tamquam, quemadmodum, fere, quomodo,* —, Mt. I 3, 3. I 8, 15. Mk. 1, 10. 6, 15; suelce (31 times); swælce Mt. I 7, 8. I 7, 10. I 9, 14. Mk. 1, 22; suælce L. 18, 11. J. I 2, 3. I 4, 9. 1, 32. 4, 6. 6, 19. 11, 18. 13, 15. 14, 27. 15, 6; swilce Mt. I 18, 13; suælcæ L. 11, 44; suoelce Mk. 8, 24. 8, 28. L. 16, 1. 23, 44; swelc Mt. I 1, 2. I 14, 1. I 14, 15. Mk. 10, 15; suelc Mt. I 20, 10; suælce L. 1, 56.

swelce ǽc av. *sic,* suelce éc Mt. 23, 28 mg.; suelce ec Mt. 5, 12 mg.

swelga, see forswelga,

swelta wv. *mori,* opt. pres. 3 sg. suelte J. 11, 50; pret. 3 sg. suoelte J. 11, 37; inf. suelta Mt. 26, 35; pres. p. sueltende J. 12, 33; suoeltende J. 11, 51. [See ā-, efnege-, geswelta.]

swér aj. *piger,* nsm. swer Mt. 25, 26.

swér sm. *socer,* ns. sueor J. 18, 13.

swér sf. *socrus,* ns. swer Mk. 1, 30. L. I 4, 16; suær L. 4, 38; suegir L. 12, 53; ds. swoer Mk. I 2, 12;

suoeger L. 12, 53; as. swear Mt. I 18, 2; swer Mt. 10, 35; suer Mt. 8, 14.

swędda, see beswędda.

swica sv. *seducere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. swicaď Mt. 24, 11; suicas Mt. 24, 5. [See be-, geswica.]

-swica, swice, see ćswica, ćswice.

-swicnise, see ćswicnise.

swiga wv. *tacere, silere, stupere, obmutescere, mutuare (!),* ind. pret. 3 sg. swigade Mt. 26, 63; 3 pl. swigdon Mk. 1, 22; swigadon L. 23, 56; suigdon Mk. 3, 4. 6, 51. 9, 34. 10, 32. L. 9, 36. 14, 4; opt. pret. 3 sg. suigde Mk. 10, 48; 3 pl. suigdon Mt. 20, 31; imp. sg. swiga Mk. 4, 39; suiga Mk. 1, 25; inf. suiga (= *mutuare*) Mt. I 17, 4; to suigennæ Mt. I 15, 5; pres. p. suigendæ L. 1, 20. [See fore-, geswiga.]

swigo sf. *mora,* as. suigo Mt. 25, 5. [See feerswigo.]

swigung sf. *mora,* as. suigiunc Mt. 24, 48.

swigunga av. *silentio,* suiugunga J. 11, 28.

swin sn. *porcus,* np. suin L. 15, 16; gp. swina Mk. 5, 11; ap. suino L. 15, 15.

swinga sv. *flagellare,* ind. pres. 2 sg. suingas Mt. 23, 34; 3 pl. suingeď Mt. 10, 34; inf. to suinganne Mt. 20, 19. [See be-, geswinga.]

swipa wm. *flagellum,* as. suuopa J. 2, 15; dp. suuippū Mk. 15, 15.

swipernise, see geswipernise.

swira wm. *collum, fretum,* ds. suire Mt. 18, 6; suiro Mk. 9, 42; as. swira Mk. 5, 1; suira L. 15, 20. 17, 2.

swiď aj. *grandis,* dsf. suiďe L. 9, 43; asn. swiďe Mk. 14, 15; comp. (= *dexter*) nsm. suiďre Mt. 5, 29; suiďra Mt. 5, 30. 6, 3; nsf. suiďra L. 6, 6; gsm. suiďra Mt. I 17, 2; dsm. suiďra (7 times); suiďre Mt. 27, 38. Mk. 10, 37; swiďra Mk. 10, 40; dsf. suiďre J. 21, 6; asf. suiďro L. 22, 50; asn. suiďra J. 18, 10; dp. suiďrum Mt. 25, 33. 25, 34. Mk. I 5, 14; swiďrū (3 times); suiďrū (4 times); suiďrō Mk. 14, 62; suiďra Mk. 12, 36.

swiďa, see oferswiďa; forswiďed.

swiďe av. *multum, multo, valde, quam, vehementer, nimis, magis,* swiďe Mt. 11, 20. 26, 22. 27, 14. Mk. 3, 12. 5, 26. L. 9, 29; suiďe (43 times) comp. swiďor (= *magis, plus, plusquam, amplius, tam*): swiďor Mt. I 5, 9. I 6, 9. I 7, 1. I 8, 9. 27, 23. Mk. 5, 26; suiďor Mt. 5, 20. 6, 26. 6, 30 mg. 20, 31. Mk. 9, 42. 10, 26. 10, 48. 15, 11. 15, 14. L. I 3, 9. 5, 15. J. 3, 19. 5, 18. 8, 11. 12, 43. 19, 8; suiďur J. 21, 15.

swiďnise, swiďung, see oferswiďnise, -swiďung.

swœ-, see swe.

swœnc s. *temptatio, damnatio,* as. suoenc L. 24, 20; dp. suoencū L. 22, 28. [See geswœnc.]

swœnca, see geswœnca.

swœriga sv. *jurare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. suerias Mt. 23, 18. 23, 20. 23, 21; suerias Mt. 23, 22; sueras Mt. 23, 20. 23, 21. 23, 22; pret. 3 sg. swor Mk. 6, 23; imp. sg. suere Mt. 5, 36; inf. suoeriga Mt. 23, 16; sueriga Mt. 26, 74; suerige Mt. 5, 34. 23, 18; sueria Mt. 23, 18. [See ge-, ďerhswœriga.]

swǽse s. *prandium,* as. swoese Mt. 22, 4.

swœster sf. *soror,* ns. swoest' Mk. 3, 35; suoester Mt. 12, 50; suoest' L. 10, 39. J. 11, 39. 19, 25; soest' L. 10, 40; gs. suoester J. 11, 1; ds. suoester L. I 7, 1; as. suoester J. 11, 28; suoest' J. 11, 5; np. suoestro Mk. 6, 3. J. 11, 3; suoester Mt. 13, 56; ap. suoestro Mk. 10, 29. 10, 30. L. 14, 26; soestra Mt. 19, 29.

swǽt aj. *suavis,* nsn. suét Mt. 11, 30; dsm. suot J. 12, 3; asm. suueti L. 23, 56; apm. suueti L. 24, 1.

swœðel sm. (?) *instita*, gs. suᵘoeðles J. 11, 44.

sword smn. *gladius*, ns. suord L. 2, 35; gs. suordes L. 21, 24; ds. —, Mt. 26, 52; suord Mt. 26, 52; suorde L. 22, 49; as. suord (7 times); suórd J. 18, 11; suuord J. 18, 10; sword Mt. 26, 52; np. suordas L. 22, 38; dp. suordum (3 times); suordū Mk. 14, 43. 14, 48.

symbel sn. *cena, prandium, festus, festivitas, solemnis, nuptiæ, sabbatum*, ns. —, L. I 8, 13. 22, 1. J. 7, 2. 7, 14. 13, 2; gs. symbeles L. 2, 41; symbles L. 13, 14. J. 7, 37; symbel' L. 14, 5; symb' L. 2, 42. 13, 16; ds. —, Mt. 26, 5. J. 7, 8 (²). 7, 10. 7, 11; symb' J. 7, 22; as. —, Mt. 22, 4. 27, 15. Mk. 6, 21. 15, 6. L. 14, 12; dp. symblū L. 12, 36. [See éastrosymbel.]

symbeldæg sm. *dies festus, sabbatum*, gs. symbeldæges L. 6, 5; symb' J. 19, 31; ds. symbeldæge L. 6, 6. J. 12, 12. 13, 1. 13, 29; symbeldaege J. 11, 56; symbel*dæge* J. 12, 20; —, L. 6, 9. 14, 1. J. 5, 16. 19, 31; symbedæg L. 6, 7; symbeld' L. 14, 3; symbel' J. 12, 20; as. —, J. 5, 10; dp. symbeldagum L. 13, 10; symbeldagū L. 6, 2. 13, 14.

symbeldóeg sm. *dies festus, sabbatum*, ns. symbeldoeg J. 5, 1; ds. (?) symbeldoege J. 6, 4; ds. symbeldoeg L. 13, 15; as. symbeldoeg L. 23, 17.

symbelhús sn. *cenaculum*, as. symbelhus L. 22, 12.

symble av. *frequenter, crebro, semper, sæpe*, —, Mk. 9, 22. 14, 7. L. I 9, 12. 5, 33. 15, 31. 18, 1. 24, 53. J. 7, 6. 8, 29. 12, 8 (²). 18, 2; symle Mt. I 6, 18. 9, 14. 17, 15. 18, 10. 26, 11 (²). Mk. 5, 4. 5, 5. 14, 7. 15, 8. J. 6, 34. 11, 42. 18, 20.

syndrig aj. *singuli, proprius, singularis*, nsm. syndrigō Mk. 4, 10; dsn. —, Mt. 25, 15; asn. suundor J. 7, 18; npm. syndrio L. 2, 3; syndrigo L. 2, 3; syndrige J. 2, 6; npf. sᵘyndriga Mt. I 9, 1; npn. syndrigo J. 10, 12; suindrig Mt. I 3, 9; suindrige Mt. I 9, 9. 26, 22; dp. suindrigum Mt I 3, 12. I 4, 10. I 8, 1. I 10, 4; syndrigum L. 4, 40. J. 8, 44; syndrigū L. 16, 5. J. 10, 3; swindrigum Mt. I 4, 1; apm. suindrige Mt. 17, 1; syndrigo Mt. 20, 10; syndrio L. I 9, 11; suyndriga L. I 3, 7; apf. syndriga Mt. I 9, 10; suindriga Mt. I 9, 12; sundria Mt. I 9, 17; sundrigo Mt. I 10, 3; apn. syndrigo Mk. I 2, 2. J. 10, 4; suindrigo Mt. 20, 9; suindriga J. I 2, 5; syndrio Mt. I 17, 12; suindrio Mk. I 1, 17; syndrigi J. 21, 25; syndrige J. 16, 32; suindrig Mt. I 3, 18; sundur J. 16, 32.

syndrige av. *aliter, seorsum, singillatim*, —, Mt. 14, 13. Mk. I 3, 4. 4, 34. J. 20, 7; sundrig Mk. 6, 31; syndria L. 9, 10; suindrige Mk. 9, 2; swyndria Mk. 14, 19. [See sundor.]

synn sn. *peccatum, tenebræ, vitium, accusatio, peccator (!)*, ns. —, Mt. 12, 31. J. 9, 41; gs. synnes J. I 5, 16. 8, 34; ds. synne J. I 5, 12. I 7, 13. 8, 7. 8, 24. 8, 46. 16, 8. 16, 9; synno J. 8, 21. 15, 22; as. —, J. 8, 34. 9, 41. 15, 22. 15, 24. 18, 29. 19, 11; synne J. I 5, 16. 1, 29; np. synno Mt. 9, 2. Mk. 2, 5. 2, 9. 3, 28. L. 7, 47; synna Mt. 9, 5. Mk. 4, 12. L. 5, 20. 5, 23. 7, 48; gp. synna Mt. 26, 28. Mk. I 2, 14. 1, 4. L. I 8, 16 (!). 1, 77. 3, 3; syū L. 24, 47; dp. synnum J. 9, 34; synnū L. I 4, 20; synū J. I 1, 7; ap. synna (16 times); synno Mk. 1, 5. 2, 10. L. I 9, 14. J. I 3, 6. 8, 24; synne Mt. I 17, 1. [See hélısynn.]

synfull aj. *peccator*, nsm. —, L. 5, 8. J. 9, 16. 9, 24. 9, 25; nsf. synnful' L. 7, 37; dsm. synnfullū L. 19, 7; synnful' L. 18, 13; synfullū L. 5, 30; asm. synnfullne L. 15, 7. 15, 10; npm. synnfullo Mt. 9, 10.

Mk. 2, 15. L. 6, 32. 6, 34. 13, 2. 15, 1; synnfulle L. 6, 33; gp. synnfullra Mk. 14, 41. L. 7, 34; synfullra Mt. 11, 19. 26, 45; synnfulra L. 24, 7; dp. synnfullum Mk. 2, 16. L. 6, 34; synfullum Mk. 2, 16; synfullū Mt. 9, 11; apm. synnfullo L. 5, 32. J. 9, 31; synfullo Mt. 9, 13. Mk. 2, 17. L. 15, 2.

synngiga wv. *peccare, adulterare, moechari,* ind. pres. 3 sg. syngeð Mk. 10, 12; synngeð L. 16, 18; synngieð Mt. 5, 32; synngigað L. 17, 3; syngiges L. 16, 18; synges Mt. I 20, 13; syngias Mt. 19, 9; pret. 1 sg. synngade L. 15, 18. 15, 21; 3 sg. synngade Mt. 27, 4. J. 9, 2. 9, 3; opt. pres. 3 sg. synngiga Mt. 18, 15; pret. 3 sg. syngade J. I 5, 10; imp. sg. synnge L. 18, 20; inf. synngiga Mt. 18, 21; synngige Mt. I 17, 1; synngega J. 8, 11; syngige J. 5, 14. [See gesynngiga.]

synnig aj. *reus,* nsm. —, Mt. 19, 9 (synnig bið = *moechatur*). Mk. 3, 29. 14, 64. [See bær-, déad-, unsynnig.]

Syria p. n., gs. syries L. 2, 2; as. syria Mt. 4, 24.

syrisc aj. *syrus,* nsn. sirisc Mt. I 6, 10; syrisca L. I 2, 1; ðerisca L. 4, 27; nsf. sirisc L. 16, 9 mg.; gsm. syri L. I 4, 14.

T.

tácniga wv. *indicare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. tæcnað L. I 8, 3; tæcnes Mt. I 4, 3; tacnas J. I 3, 13 mg.; opt. pres. 3 sg. tæcne J. 11, 57. [See fore-, getácniga.]

tácon sn. *signum, titulus, formula, figura,* ns. tacon Mk. 15, 26. L. 2, 12. 21, 7. J. I 1, 7; ds. tacon Mt. I 4, 7. I 16, 7. I 22, 10; tacne J. I 4, 15; as. tacon Mt. 26, 48. Mk. I 3, 19. J. 19, 19. 20, 25; taccon J. 19, 20; taco Mk. 14, 44. L. 2, 34; np. taceno Mk. 13, 8; gp. taceno J. I 2, 1; dp. tacenū Mk. 16, 21; ap. tacnas Mt. I 9, 3; taceno J. 3, 2. [See foretácon.]

táca wv. *docere, significare, indicare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. tahte Mk. 12, 38. J. I 8, 12. 21, 19; opt. pret. 3 sg. tahte L. I 2, 14. [See be-, forege-, getáca.]

táecniga, see tácniga.

tæheriga wv. *lacrimari,* pres. p. tæherende J. 11, 35. [See téar.]

téslice av. *conveniently,* comp. téslicor (= *opportunc, potius*); teaslicor Mk. 14, 11; tæsliero Mt. 25, 9.

tal sn. *numerus, expositio, supputatio, series, prologus, canon,* ns. —, Mt. I 1, 1. I 4, 2. I 4, 4. I 9, 11. I 9, 13. I 9, 14. I 9, 18. I 14, 10. I 22, 6. 14, 21. L. I 3, 5; gs. tales Mk. I 1, 16; ds. —, Mt. I 3, 13. I 3, 15. I 3, 16. I 3, 17. I 3, 18. I 9, 2. I 14, 5. J. 6, 10; as. —, Mt. I 4, 3. I 10, 2. Mk. I 1, 16; np. talo Mt. I 3, 2; dp. talum Mt. I 3, 3. I 4, 6; ap. talo Mt. I 4, 9. I 9, 3. I 9, 13. I 10, 3. [See ge-, untal.]

taliga wv. *putare, enumerare,* ind. pres. 2 sg. talas Mt. 26, 53; inf. to talanna Mt. I 5, 7. [See getaliga.]

talscip, see getalscip.

tán sm. *sors,* as. —, Mt. 27, 35 (2). J. 19, 24; ap. tanas L. 23, 34.

tániga wv. *decimare,* ind. pres. 2 pl. tanages Mt. 23, 23.

téa, see ā-, efttó-, getéa.

téa, see téno; téa síða.

téafāld aj. *denarius,* dsn. teafald Mt. I 14, 5.

téam sm. *semen,* as. team Mk. 12, 21; téā Mk. 12, 12. [See efnetéam.]

téancwide sm. *contumelia,* dp. teancuidū L. 20, 11.

téancwœða sv. *calumniari,* pres. p. dp. teancuedendum Mt. 5, 44.
-téantig, see hundtéantig.
téar, tæher sm. *lacrima,* dp. tearnū L. I 5, 14; tearū L. 7, 44; teaȓ L. 7, 38; tæheȓu L. 7, 38; teherū Mk. 9, 24; tehȓ L. 7, 44. [See tæheriga.]
teara, see geteara.
téa síða num. *decem,* dp. tea siðū L. 15, 8.
-tég, see racentég.
teigða aj. *decimus,* nsm. teiða Mt. I 9, 8; nsf. —, J. 1, 39; asf. teiða Mt. I 3, 18. [See fífteiða.]
teigðiga wv. *decimare,* ind. pres. 2 pl. teigðas L. 11, 42. [See geteigðiga.]
teigðung sm. *decima,* ap. teigðunegas L. 18, 12.
teiss s. *plaga,* dp. teissum L. 7, 21.
téla wv. *deludere, illudere, contemnere, discrepare, accusare, amputare, ludere, exprobrare, spernere, deridere, aspernare, simulare, vereri,* ind. pres. 3 sg. telað Mk. I 3, 14. I 5, 3; teleð L. 10, 16; teles J. 12, 48; 3 pl. telað L. 6, 22; pret. 3 sg. telde L. 23, 11; 3 pl. teldon Mt. 21, 37. L. 7, 30. 8, 53. 16, 14. 18, 9. 23, 36; teledon L. 20, 20; opt. pres. 2 pl. tela Mt. 18, 10; inf. to telenne Mt. 20, 19. L. 6, 7; to telenna Mt. I 1, 8; to tellanne Mk. I 1, 19; pres. p. telende Mk. 15, 31; telend (= *irritum*) Mt. 15, 6; dp. telendū Mt. I 20, 17. [See getéla.]
télend sm. *contemptor, reprehensor,* dp. telendum Mt. I 21, 9. Mk. I 2, 17; ap. telendo L. I 6, 12.
telge sn. *ramus, frons,* ns. —, Mt. 24, 32. Mk. 13, 28; dp. telgum L. 13, 19; ap. telgo Mk. 4, 32. 11, 8.
tella, see getella.
télnise sn. *ærumna, confusio, calumnia, opprobrium,* gs. telnisses Mt. I 3, 12; as. telnise L. 1, 25. 3, 14; np. telnisse Mk. 4, 19.
temesiga wv. *sift* (?), pp. temised (= *propositionis*) Mk. 2, 26. [See getemesiga.]
temma wv. *domare,* inf. temma Mk. 5, 4.
tempel sn. *templum, corbona,* ns. —, Mt. 23, 17. J. 2, 20; gs. temples (9 times); tempeles L. 23, 45; —, L. I 10, 13; ds. temple (39 times); tempele Mt. 24, 1; —, Mt. 12, 6. 26, 55. Mk. 12, 35. 14, 49. L. 19, 47. 24, 53; templ J. 7, 14. 8, 2; tempȳ (2 times); as. —, (12 times); tempul Mt. I 21, 3. J. I 3, 13; temm̄ L. 19, 45.
téno num. *decem,* tenu Mt. I 1, 1; teno (11 times); tea Mt. 18, 24. 25, 28. L. I 9, 8. 17, 12. 19, 13. 19, 25; tene L. I 8, 2; dat. tenum Mt. I 3, 3; tenū (5 times); teum Mt. I 9, 14. I 22, 1; tewum Mt. 25, 1; teū L. 14, 31. [See féower-, fífténo; téa síða.]
Tiber p. n. *Tiberius,* gs. tiberes L. I 4, 6.
Tiberiad p. n. gs., tiberiaðes J. I 8, 9; tiberiades J. 21, 1.
ticgen sn. *hœdus,* as. —, L. 15, 29; dp. ticgenum Mt. 25, 32; ap. ticgeno Mt. 25, 33; ticceno Mt. I 22, 3.
tíd sfn. *hora, tempus* (in ðæm tíd = *tunc,* Mt. I 6, 18), ns. —, Mt. (4 times). Mk. (11 times). L. (7 times). J. (13 times); tid Mt. 14, 15. Mk. 6, 35. L. 1, 57. 12, 46. J. (11 times); tið J. 19, 14; gs. tides (6 times); ds. —, (38 times); tid (6 times); tíde Mk. 10, 30; tít Mt. I 5, 4; ðit Mt. 8, 13; tið Mt. 9, 22, 24, 36; as. —, (20 times); tid (8 times); np. tído L. 21, 24; —, J. 11, 9; gp. —, Mt. 16, 3; dp. tidum (3 times); tidū L. 8, 27; ap. tíde L. 21, 36. [See éfern-, úhtetíd.]
tídlicnise sn. *opportunitas,* as. tidlicnisse L. 22, 6.
-tig, see féor-, fif-, hundæhta-, hundnéan-, hundseofon-, hundtéan-, sex-, twén-, ðrittig.
til prep. *to,* with dat. —, Mt. 26, 31.
Tilwin p. n., ns. tilw' J. P 188 5 mg.
Timæus p. n. gs., timæies Mk. 10, 46.

timber sn. *structura,* np. —, Mk. 13, 1. [See also getimbre.]
timbra wv. *ædificare,* ind. pres. 2 pl. timbras L. 11, 47; pres. p. timbrende Mt. 21, 42. L. 6, 48. 6, 49. L. 20, 17; pp. gsn. timbredes J. I 6, 5. [See eftā-, getimbra.]
-timbre, see getimbre.
-tin, see férti̇n.
tinterg sn. *gehenna, supplicium, tormentum,* gs. tint'ges Mt. 23, 33; ds. tinterge Mt. 5, 22; as. tintergo Mt. 5, 29. 5, 30. 10, 28. 18, 9. Mk. 9, 43. L. 12, 5; tint'go Mt. 25, 46. Mk. 9, 45. 9, 47; dp. tintergū L. 16, 23.
titt sn. *uber,* np. titto L. 11. 27.
titul sm. *titulus,* ns. —, Mk. 15, 26.
tó prep. *ad,* w. dat. —, Mk. 2, 13. J. 11, 32. 20, 16. P 188 [9]; to Mt. (235 times). Mk. (174 times). L. (251 times). J. (233 times); tom Mt. I 18, 19; toi Mk. 7, 1; w. acc. to Mt. 21, 30. 22, 44. 26, 69. Mk. 1, 38. 12, 6. L. 1, 28. 1, 55. 2, 34. 2, 48. 11, 39. J. 13, 6. 14, 18. [See oðð tó, wiðtó.]
tó av. *too,* to Mt. 5, 33. J. 6, 9.
tó hwon av. *ad quid, ad quod, ut quid, quo,* to hwon Mt. 9, 4. 26, 8. 26, 50; to huon Mk. 14, 4. 15, 34. L. I 2, 7. 13, 7, J 13, 28.
tó ðon av. *in hoc,* —, J. 18, 37.
tóbeara sv. *afferre,* imp. sg. tobær J. 20, 27.
tóbécniga wv. *assignare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. tobecnað J. I 5, 17.
tóbersta sv. *scindi,* pp. toborsten Mt. 27, 51.
tóbidda sv. *adorare,* ind. pres. 3 pl. tobiddes Mt. I 8, 2; ind. pret. 3 sg. tobæd Mt. 20, 20.
tóbreca sv. *scindi, destruere, illidere, frangere, intingere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. tobræc Mt. 27, 40; pp. tobrocen Mt. 27, 51. L. 6, 48; tobroccen J. 21, 11; tobrocene J. 13, 26; npm. tobroceeno J. 19, 31.
tóbrenga wv. *afferre, adducere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. tobrengas J. 12, 24; pret. 3 sg. tobrohte Mk. 4, 8. 6, 28. L. 12, 16; tóbrohte L. 7, 37; 3 pl. tobrohton Mk. 12, 16; imp. pl. tobrenges L. 19, 27; pres. p. tobrengende J. I 6, 16.
tócearfa sv. *amputare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. tocearf Mk. 14, 47. L. 22, 50.
tóceiga wv. *advocare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. toceigde Mt. 18, 2.
tócenycca wv. *annectere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. tocnuicte Mt. I 8, 15.
tócuma sv. *advenire, accedere, adesse, adire, venire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. tocymeð Mt. 6, 10; tocymæð L. 11, 2; pret. 3 sg. tocuom Mt. 8, 5. 8, 19; 3 pl. tocuomon Mt. 8, 25. L. 13, 1; tocuom̄ L. 23, 48; pres. p. tocymende (16 times); tocymmende Mt. 24, 42. L. I 8, 17. J. 1, 27; tocymenda L. 3, 7; tocymmenda Mt. 16, 27; gsm. tocymende Mk. I 1, 12; npm. tocymmendo L. I 2, 9; tocymmende J. 6, 15; npn. tocymendo L. 21, 36; apn. tocymmende Mt. I 18, 1.
tócyme sm. *adventus,* ns. tocyme Mt. I 14, 7. I 21, 19. I 22, 1. 24, 3 (gs.?). 24, 27. 24, 39. Mk. I 5, 9; tocymo Mt. 24, 37; ds. tocyme Mt. I 22, 18.
tódæg av. *hodie,* todæg Mt. 6, 11. 6, 30. 16, 3. Mk. 14, 30. L. 2, 11. 4, 21. 13, 32. 13, 33. 23, 43; todæge Mt. 21, 28. 27, 19. L. 5, 26. 12, 28. 19, 5. 19, 9. 22, 34. 24, 21.
tódǽla wv. *dividere, effundere, infundere, discumbere, distribuere, partiri,* ind. pres. 3 sg. todæleð L. 12, 46; pret. 3 sg. todæle Mk. 14, 3. L. 9, 16. 10, 34. 11, 22; 3 pl. todældon Mt. 27, 35 [2]. Mk. 6, 40. 15, 24. L. 23, 34. J. 19, 24; imp. pl. todælas L. 22, 17; inf. todæla Mk. 8, 6; pp. todæled Mt. I 4, 6. 12, 25 [2]. 12, 26. Mk. 3, 24. 14, 24. L. I 7, 14. 11, 17. 11, 18. 12, 52. 12, 53.
tódǽlnise sn. (?) *divisio,* as. todælnise L. I 7, 20; todælniš (= *discumbere*) L. 9, 15.

tódœma wv. *adjudicare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. todoemde L. 23, 24.
tódrífa sv. *dispergere, præcipitare, scandalizare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. todrifeð J. 10, 12; pp. todrifen Mk. 5, 13; npm. todrifeno Mk. 14, 27.
tódrœfnise sn. *schisma,* ns. todroefnise J. 9, 16.
tóéca wv. *addere, adjicere,* ind. pret. 1 sg. toecade Mt. I 1, 9; inf. toece Mt. 6, 27.
tófær sn. *excessus,* as. tofær L. 9, 31.
tog s. *strife,* ds. toge Mt. 5, 9 mg.
tógægnes av. *contra,* togægnas Mk. 4, 35.
tógægnes prep. *obviam,* w. dat. togægnes Mt. 28, 9. J. 4, 51. 12, 13. 12, 18; togægnas Mt. 8, 34. J. 11, 20; togęegnas Mt. 27, 32.
tógægnesfara sv. *præcedere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. togeaegnesfæres Mk. 16, 7.
tógægnesiorna sv. *occurrere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. togægnesiorneð L. 22, 10; togeaegniornað Mk. 14, 13; pret. 3 sg. togægnesarn Mk. 5, 2. L. 8, 27; arn togaegnes L. 9, 37; 3 pl. togægnesurnon L. 17, 12; inf. iorna togægnes L. 14, 31.
tógebidda sv. *adorare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. togebedon Mt. I 16, 4.
tógebœta wv. *accendere,* pp. togeboetad L. 22, 55.
tógebręnga wv. *adducere, afferre,* ind. pret. 3 sg. togebrohte Mk. 9, 17; inf. togebrenga Mk. 6, 27. J. 10, 16.
tógeceiga wv. *advocare, vocare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. togeceigde Mk. 7, 14; inf. togeceiga Mt. 22, 3.
tógecuma sv. *advenire,* ind. pret. 2 pl. togecuomon J. 3, 23.
tógeéca wv. *addere, adjicere, adaugere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. togeecde L. 3, 20; togeécde L. 19, 11. 20, 11. 20, 12; togécde J. I 5, 13; 3 pl. togeecton Mt. I 3, 7; imp. sg. togeéc L. 17, 5; pp. tógeéced Mt. 6, 33; togeéced L. 12, 31.
tógedégla wv. *abscondere,* pp. dsn. togedeglede Mt. 13, 44.
tógefylla wv. *adimplere,* pp. togefylled Mt. 13, 35.
tógegrioppa sv. *apprehendere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. togegrap Mk. 7, 33.
tógelæcca wv. *apprehendere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. togelahte Mt. 8, 23; togelahton Mk. 12, 3.
tógelæda wv. *adducere,* pp. togelaeded J. I 5, 9.
tógelaðiga wv. *invitare,* pp. togehlaðad Mt. 22, 8.
tógelíciga wv. *assimilare,* pp. togelícad Mt. 18, 23.
tógemęrciga wv. *adnotare,* imp. sg. togemerca Mt. I 4, 5.
tógenéoléca wv. *appropinquare, accedere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. togeneolecað L. I 10, 18; pret. 3 sg. togeneolecde Mt. 10, 7. Mk. 1, 15. 14, 45. L. I 10, 17; togeneolacede Mt. 4, 17; togeḥnealacede Mt. 3, 2; 3 pl. togeneolecdon Mt. 8, 25. 13, 27. 15, 23. 16, 1. 24, 1. Mk. 10, 2. 11, 1; togeneolocedon Mt. 4, 11.
tógenioma sv. *assumere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. togenom Mt. 16, 22. 17, 1. Mk. 9, 2. 10, 32. 14, 33; genóm to Mt. 12, 45; 3 pl. togenomon Mk. 4, 36.
tógesętta wv. *ponere, apponere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. togesettes Mt. I 22, 3; pret. 3 pl. togeseton Mk. 8, 6; opt. pret. 3 pl. togesette Mk. 8, 6; pp. togesetet Mt. I 9, 11. I 9, 14; togesetted L. 10, 8; apm. togesetedo Mt. I 10, 3.
tógewundriga wv. *admirari,* ind. pret. 3 pl. togewundradun Mk. 7, 37.
tóhālda sv. *tenere,* opt. pret. 3 pl. tohaldon L. I 2, 11.
tólæda wv. *adducere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. tolædde J. I 3, 9; 3 pl. tolæddon Mt. 21, 7. Mk. 7, 32. 8, 22. 14, 53; imp. sg. tolæd L. 9, 41; pl. tolædas Mt. 21, 2; tolædes Mk. 11, 2; inf. tolæda L. 18, 40.
tómęrne av. *cras,* to merne Mt. 16, 3. L. 18, 33; to mérne L. 13, 32.

tómiddes av. *medius, in medio,* tomiddes Mt. I 2, 6. J. 20, 26.

tómorgen av. *cras,* tomorgen Mt. 6, 30. L. 12, 28.

tóonfóa sv. *assumere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. toonfoes Mt. I 1, 7.

tórǫnda wv. *scindere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. torende Mk. 14, 63; pp. toreded Mk. 15, 38.

tornǫmiga, see getornǫmiga.

torr sm. *turris,* ns. —, L. 13, 4; gs. torres L. I 8, 3. I 8, 14; as. —, Mt. 21, 33. Mk. 12, 1. L. 14, 28.

tósæcga wv. *annuntiare,* imp. sg. tosæg Mk. 5, 19. [See éctósæcga.]

tóscǽna wv. *comminuere,* ind. pres. 2 pl. toscaenas J. 19, 36; pret. 3 sg. tosceænde Mk. 5, 4.

tóscéada sv. *disputare, edisserere, separare, segregare, disserere, disponere, declarare, differre, interpretari,* ind. pres. 1 sg. tosceade Mt. I 2, 4; tosceado L. 22, 29; 3 sg. tosceadeð Mt. I 7, 16; tosceadas Mt. 13, 49. 25, 32; tosceades Mt. 25, 32. L. I 2, 8; pret. 3 sg. tosceadade Mk. 4, 34. L. 24, 27; to sceadde L. 22, 29; tosceadda L. I 3, 2; tosceade Mk. I 5, 8; 3 pl. tosceadadon L. I 8, 4; tosceadon L. 6, 22; opt. pres. 3 sg. tosceada Mk. 10, 9; tosceaða Mt. 19, 6; imp. sg. toscead Mt. 13, 36. 15, 15; inf. tosceada Mk. I 2, 3; pp. tosceaded L. I 4, 9.

tóscúfa sv *deponere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. tosceaf L. 1, 52.

tósǫnda wv. *admittere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. tosende L. I 3, 1.

tósǫtta wv. *apponere,* inf. tosette Mk. 8, 7.

tósetgeonga anv. *occidere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. to set eade L. 4, 40; to sett eade Mk. 1, 32.

tóslíta sv. *dividere, solvere, desolare, separare, discordare, destruere, dissolvere, allidere, dirumpere, scindere, dilaniare, rumpere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. toslíto L. 12, 18; toslito Mk. 14, 58; 3 sg. toslittað Mt. I 2, 10; toslitteð Mk. 2, 22; toslitað L. 5, 36; toslíteð L. 5, 37. 9, 39; toslittes Mt. 5, 19. Mk. 15, 29; toslites Mk. 9, 18; 3 pl. toslitas Mt. 7, 6; pret. 3 sg. toslát Mt. I 19, 3. 26, 65. Mk. 14, 63; toslat Mk. 5, 4; opt. pres. 3 sg. toslíte Mt. 19, 6; 1 pl. toslíte J. 19, 24; inf. toslíta Mt. 26, 61; pp. toslitten Mt. 9, 16. 9, 17. L. 5, 6. 6, 49. 11, 17. 23, 45; tosliten Mt. 12, 25(²). 12, 26. 27, 51. J. 21, 11. [See betwíhtóslíta.]

tóslítere sm. *hæreticus,* dp. tosliterū L. I 2, 11.

tóslitnise sn. *scissura, murmur, dissensio,* ns. toslitnise J. I 6, 12; toslittnise J. 7, 43; toslitnessa Mk. 2, 21; toslitnitnese (= *destruendum*) L. I 10, 13.

tóstǫnca wv. *dispergere,* tostengeid Mt. 26, 31.

tóstǫnda sv. *adstare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. tostondo L. 1, 19; pret. 3 pl. tostodon Mk. 14, 70.

tóstregda sv. *destruere, dispergere, dispertire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. tostraigdes J. 10, 12; tostraegdæð L. 11, 23; pret. 3 sg. tostraegd L. 1, 51; pp. tostrogden Mt. I 1, 2. 24, 2. 26, 31. Mk. 3, 25. 13, 2. 14, 27. L. 21, 6. J. 11, 52.

tóð sm. *dens,* ds. toðe Mt. 5, 38; as. —, Mt. 5, 38; gp. toðana Mt. 13, 50. L. 13, 28; toða Mt. 13, 42. 22, 13. 24, 51. 25, 30; teða Mt. 8, 12; dp. toðum Mk. 9, 18.

tóuntýna wv. *adaperire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. tountynes L. 2, 23; imp. sg. tountyn Mk. 7, 34.

tówǣlta wv. *advolvere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. towælte Mk. 15, 46.

tóweard aj. *futurus, venturus, eventurus,* nsm. toweard L. I 6, 10; toueard Mt. 11, 14; toword Mt. I 8, 8. 3, 11; towaerd L. 9, 44; nsn. toueard J. I 8, 12; towoeard L. 22, 49; dsm. toweard Mt. 3, 7; dsf. toweard L. 18, 30; dsn. toweard L. 13, 9; touærd Mt. 12, 32;

touearde Mk. 10, 30; npn. toweardo Mk. 10, 32. J. 16, 13; toueardo J. 18, 4; dp. towærdnum Mk. I 5, 8; apm. toweardo L. I 10, 16.

tóworpa sv. *dispergere, destruere, dispertire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. towærpað Mt. 27, 40; inf. toworpa Mt. 26, 61; pp. toworpen Mk. 3, 26. 13, 2; touorpen J. 16, 32; touorp̄ J. 11, 52.

tówosa anv. *adesse,* ind. pret. 3 pl. toweron L. 23, 48.

tówyrpnise sn. *dispersio,* gs. towyrpnise (= *ejiciendi*) Mk. 3, 15; as. towyrpnise J. 7, 35.

traht s. *interpretation (?),* as. —, Mt. 4, 13 mg.

trahtere sn. *interpres,* ns. —, Mt. I 6, 7; dp. trachterū Mt. I 2, 1; ap. trahteras Mt. I 2, 13.

trahtiga wv. *disserere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. trahtade Mk. 4, 34. [See getrahtiga.]

trahtung, see in-, oftrahtung.

tramet sm. *trames,* dp. tramitū Mt. I 4, 9; ap. trametas Mt. I 2, 10.

tré, tréo smn. *arbor, lignum, rubus,* ns. tre Mt. 7, 18. 7, 19; treo Mt. 7, 17 (2). 12, 33; tree L. 6, 43 (2). 6, 44; treeo (tree?) L. 3, 9; treu Mt. 3, 10; treuo Mt. 7, 18; gs. trées̄ L. I 8, 3; trees L. I 9, 6; ds. tree Mt. 24, 32. Mk. 12, 26. L. I 5, 9. 17, 6. 23, 31; tré Mt. 13, 32; tréo L. 13, 19; as. treo J. 15, 2 mg.; trée L. 19, 4; tré Mt. 12, 33 (2). L. 13, 8 mg.; tréu Mt. I 19, 4; tree L. 13, 6; gp. trewna Mt. I 17, 16; treuna Mt. 3, 10; treuana L. 3, 9; dp. trewum Mt. I 6, 3. Mk. 11, 8; trewū Mk. 14, 43; treum Mt. 21, 8; treū J. 19, 39; ap. treo L. 21, 29; treuo Mk. 8, 24. [See apoltré, pālm-, wíntréo.]

treda sv. *sternere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. tred... Mt. 21, 33 mg.; pret. 3 pl. tredon Mk. 11, 8. [See fore-, for-, getreda.]

tréowfæst aj. *fidelis,* nsm. treoufæst L. 19, 17; trewufæst Mt. 25, 21; npm. treofæsto L. 16, 11; npn. treofest L. 16, 12.

tréowfæstniga, see getréowfæstniga.

tretiga wv. *suggerere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. tretiað (reading somewhat uncertain; *ti* not beyond question) J. 14, 26.

trog sm. *pelvis,* as. —, J. 13, 5. [See wíntrog.]

trûgia wv. *credere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. trugude J. 2, 24. [See getréwa.]

trum, see untrum.

-truma, see wyrtruma.

-trumiga, see wyrtrumiga.

trumlice av. *clementer,* —, Mk. I 5, 13.

trycca, see getrycca.

trymes sm. *drachma* (feor trymes = *stater*) np. trymes Mt. 17, 27.

trymig, see untrymig.

trymma wv. *perhibere, confirmare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. trymmo J. 5, 31; pres. p. trymende Mk. 16, 20. [See efnege-, fore-, ge-, on-, ðerhge-, ðerh-, untrymma.]

trymmigo, see untrymmigo.

trymnise sn. *exhortatio,* gs. trymnises Mk. I 2, 5. [See untrymnise.]

túhund, see twúhund.

tún sm. *villa,* ds. túune (= *Cana*) J. 21, 2; as. tun Mt. 26, 36. [See bere-, cæfer-, fel-, léhtún.]

tunga swm. *lingua,* ns. —, L. 1, 64; gs. tungæs Mk. 7, 35; as. —, Mt. I 1, 5. I 18, 11. Mk. 7, 33. L. 16, 24.

tungul smn. *stella, signum,* as. —, Mt. 2, 2; dp. tunglū L. 21, 25; ap. tunglas L. I 10, 16; tungela Mt. 16, 3.

tungulcræftig aj. *magus,* npm. tungulcræftiga Mt. I 16, 3; tungulcraeftga Mt. 2, 1; dp. tungulcræftgū Mt. 2, 16; apm. tungulcraeftiga Mt. 2, 7.

tunuc sf. *tunica,* as. —, Mt. 27, 28; dp. tunucū Mk. 6, 9.

turtur sm. *turtur,* ap. turturas L 2, 24.

twéa wm. (?) *mora,* ds. tuia Mt. I 4, 10. [See ah búta twéa, búta twéa.]

-twíen, see betwíen.

twíendlic, see untwíendlic.

twiga num. *bis,* —, Mk. 14, 72; tuiga Mk. 14, 30; tuigo L. 18, 12.

twíga wv. *hæsitare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. tuaes Mk. 11, 23; pret. 3 sg. tuiade L. 9, 7; 3 pl. tuiaton J. 13, 22. [See getwíga.]

twigge wv. *ramus, frons,* ns. —, Mk. 13, 28; tuigge Mt. 24, 32; ds. tuigga (= *Rama*) Mt. 2, 18; np. tuiggo J. 15, 5; tuigga J. 15, 6; dp. tuiggum J. I 6, 12; tyggum Mt. 13, 32; ap. twiggo Mk. 4, 32. 11, 8; tuiggo Mt. 21, 8; tuiego J. 12, 13.

-twíh, see betwíh.

twíspreca sv. *murmurare,* pres. p. npm. tuispreccendo J. I 4, 20.

twǽge num. *duo, par, ambo, bini,* nom. (mfn.) twoege Mt. I 3, 17 (²). I 3, 18. 26, 60; tuoege (29 times); tuege Mt. I 9, 7. I 9, 8. J. 20, 4; tuoge Mt. I 9, 6. J. 21, 2; tuoeg Mt. 20, 21; twoe Mt. I 2, 11. I 3, 16; tuoe Mt. I 21, 1. 18, 20. 19, 6; tue Mk. 6, 41; tuu Mt. 24, 41. L. 10, 17. J. 18, 12 mg.; gen. (mfn.) twoege Mt. 27, 21; tuoege L. I 8, 15; twoegera Mt. I 14, 3; tuoegera J. 8, 17; tuoera L. I 5, 14; tuoe Mt. 18, 16; dat. (mfn.) twæm (7 times); tuæm (20 times); tuoem Mt. I 17, 9; tuǣ (3 times); acc. (mfn.) twoege Mt. 25, 17; tuoege (33 times); tuege Mt. 5, 41. 10, 11. 21, 28. Mk. I 5, 6. L. 3, 11; tuoeg Mt. 14, 17. L. 21, 2; tuoego Mk. 9, 47; tuoge Mk. 6, 7. 12, 42. 15, 27. L. I 10, 12. 2, 24. 7, 19; tueg Mk. 8, 17 mg.; twoe Mt. I 18, 11; tuoe Mt. 18, 9. L. 2, 24; tuu Mk. 15, 38. L. 5, 2. 5, 7; tui J. 2, 6 mg.; tua Mt. 18, 8. [See twú hund.]

twœlf num. *duodecim,* nom. twelfo Mk. 3, 14; tuelf Mt. 10, 1; tuoelf L. 2, 42. 6, 13. 22, 30. J. 11, 9; tuoelfo (8 times); tuelfe Mt. 10, 2; tuoelfō L. I 6, 2; toelfo L. 22, 14; gen. twoelfa Mt. I 5, 6; tuoelfa Mt. 26, 47; tuelfa Mt. 26, 14; dat. twoelfum Mk. 5, 25; tuoelfum (4 times); tuoelfū (6 times); twelfum Mt. 26, 20; tuelfū J. 6, 71. 20, 24; tuoel' L. 22, 3; acc. twoelf Mt. 19, 28; twoelfe Mk. I 3, 10; tuoelfe Mt. 11, 1; tuoelfo (7 times); tuoelf Mt. 14, 20. Mk. 6, 43; tuelf (5 times); tuelfe Mt. 10, 5; tuoel Mk. I 2, 19.

twœlfmónað sm. *year,* ds. tuoelm̄ L. I 1, 1.

twœlfwintro aj. *duodennis,* nsm. tuoelfwintro L. I 4, 4.

twǽntig num. *viginti,* tuoentig Mt. I 8, 2; tuentig J. 6, 19; dp. tuoentigū L. 14, 31.

twufāld aj. *duplex, geminus,* nsm. twufald Mt. I 1, 10; asn. twufald Mk. I 5, 3; tuufald J. I 1, 3.

twufāld av. *duplo,* tuufald Mt. 23, 15.

twufāldlice av. (?) *alternus, utriusque,* nsm. tuufallice Mt. I 16, 7; asf. tuifallice J. I 7, 10.

twú hund num. *ducenti,* gen. tuu hund J. 6, 7; dat. tuæm hundū Mk. 6, 37; acc. tuuhúnd J. 21, 8.

týna wv. *claudere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. tyneð L. 13, 25; pret. 3 pl. tyndon Mt. 23, 13; pp. npf. tyndo J. I 8, 5. 20, 19. [See be-, ge-, in-, on-, tóun-, untýna.]

Tyr p. n., gen. tyres Mt. 15, 21. Mk. 7, 24. 7, 31; dat. tiro Mt. 11, 21; acc. tyre Mk. 3, 8.

Ð.

ðá av. cj. *autem, tunc, cum, quando, at, ergo, jam,* —, L. 7, 2. 14, 26. 19, 12; ða Mt. (99 times). Mk. (17 times). L. (138 times). J. (24 times);

þa Mt. 8, 34. [See áer ðá, ne ðá geana, ne ðá gét, ne hwæt ðá, wið ðá geana.]

ðá geana av. *adhuc,* ða geone J. 11, 30; ða geane L. 8, 49.

ðá gét av. *adhuc,* ða get Mk. 12, 6. 13, 7. 14, 43. L. (13 times). J. 13, 33; ða gett Mt. 17, 5. L. 1, 15. J. 20, 1; ða gæt J. 7, 33. [See ne ðá gét.]

ðá hwíle av. cj. *donec, dum, quamdiu, quousque, quoadusque, tantum,* ða hwil L. 12, 50; ða huil Mk. 14, 32. L. 5, 34; ða hwile Mt. 24, 34. 25, 45. Mk. 6, 45; ða huile (22 times); ða huile ðe Mk. 2, 19. [See wið ðá hwíle.]

ðæccilla wm. *fax, lucerna, lampas,* ns. —, Mk. 4, 21. L. 11, 30; þæccille J. 5, 35; as. ðæccille Mt. I 17, 9. 5, 15. J. I 4, 12; —, L. 11, 33. 15, 8; ðæcilla L. 8, 16; np. ðæccillæ L. 12, 35; dp. ðæccillū J. 18, 3; ap. ðæccillas Mt. I 7, 18.

ðéh cj. *quodsi, licet, etsi, si, quamquam,* ðæh Mk. 9, 42. 9, 43. 14, 29. L. 17, 4. J. 8, 14. 8, 16. 10, 38. 11, 25. 14, 3. 21, 25; ðæch J. 4, 2; ðaeh Mk. 8, 36. 9, 47. 14, 31; ðeah Mk. 3, 26; ðah Mt. 5, 29. 16, 26. Mk. 9, 50. L. 18, 4; ðæh se Mk. 11, 26; ðah se Mk. 6, 26; ðeh ðe Mt. 26, 33. [See ne ðéh, swá ðéh.]

ðéhhwedre av. *siquidem,* ðahhuedre L. 6, 33.

ðæhtung sf. (?) *consilium,* ns. —, Mt. I 22, 4; ds. ðæhtunge Mt. 27, 7; as. —, Mt. I 19, 1. 28, 12. Mk. I 2, 18. 3, 6. 15, 1. L. 7, 30. [See geðæhtung.]

-ðæn, see lífoðæn.

ðærf sf. *fermentum,* ds. ðærfe Mt. 16, 6. 16, 11.

ðærf aj., see darf, darfe.

ðærfen, see dorfend.

ðærsca, see dearsca.

ðærst, see dærst.

ðæt cj. *ut, quia, quod, quoniam, quomodo, et* (Mk. I 2, 3), —, Mt. I 1, 1. I 1, 8. I 1, 10. I 1, 11. I 3, 1. I 3, 2. I 3, 4. I 3, 6. I 3, 9. I 4, 11. I 7, 3. I 17, 2. 27, 43; ðaet Mt. I 6, 12; ðætte Mt. 11, 23. 26, 74. 27, 63. L. 9, 12. J. 4, 34; þ Mt. (75 times). Mk. (35 times). L. (19 times). J. (23 times); þte Mt. (38 times). Mk. (142 times). L. (310 times). J. (341 times); þte Mt. 26, 29; þt Mk. 4, 36. J. 8, 37. 8, 52; þ' L. 12, 45; þte þ L. 5, 24; þtte J. 9, 29; þti J. 21, 25. [See ne, oðð, swá, wið ðæt.]

ðæt ána *tantum, solum,* þ ana J. 5, 18; þ áne Mk. I 1, 20; þ ane Mk. I 1, 10; þ an J. 11, 52. 13, 9. [See ah ðæt ána nú.]

ðætte ne cj. *ne,* þte ne L. I 2, 10. I 2, 11.

ðæt swá hwá pron. *quicumque,* asn. þ sua huæt Mk. 7, 11; þ sua huæd L. 10, 35; apn. ða suæ huæd J. 14, 26. 16, 13. 16, 15; ða suæ huæt Mt. 18, 18; ða suæ chuæt Mt. 18, 18.

ðafiga wv. *consentire, pangere,* pres. p. npm. ðafanda L. 22, 5; dpm. ðafendū Mt. I 20, 12.

ðafsum, see geðafsum.

ðafsumnise, see geðafsumnise.

ðarf sm. *opus,* ns. —, (= *necesse*) Mt. 14, 16; ðærf J. 2, 25; ðearf Mt. 6, 8; ðarf Mt. 9, 12. [See néd-, unðarf.]

ðarfe aj. *mendicus, pauper,* nsm. ðærfe L. 16, 20. J. 9, 8; nsf. ðarfe L. 21, 3; asm. ðorfe L. I 9, 3; np. ðarfo (= *mulieres!*) L. I 11, 8; ðaerfē Mt. 5, 3 mg.; dp. ðarfum Mt. 26, 9; ap. ðafo Mt. 26, 11.

ðarflic aj. *utilis, necessarius, necesse,* nsn. —, Mt. I 14, 10. I 14, 15. 18, 7. L. I 3, 7; gp. ðærflicra (= *necessitudinum*) L. I 7, 19; comp. nsn. ðarfliero L. 17, 2.

ðe, see se, se ðe, ne ðe ðon.

ðéa swm. *servus,* ns. ðea (6 times); gs. ðeas Mt. I 20, 13; ds. ðeūa Mt. 8, 9; as. ðea Mt. I 21, 1; np. ðeas Mt. 13, 27. 13, 28; gp. ðeana

Mt. 25, 19; dp. ðæwū Mt. 10, 8 mg.; ap. ðeas Mt. I 21, 8. [See efneðéa.]

ðéadóm sm. *servitus, captivitas,* gs. ðeadomes Mt. I 5, 15; as. ðeadom L. I 10, 16.

ðéaf sm. *fur, latro,* ns. ðeaf Mt. 24, 43. L. 12, 33. 12, 39. J. I 6, 3. 10, 1. 10, 10. 12, 6; ds. ðeafe Mk. 14, 48; np. ðeafas Mt. I 5, 13. 6, 19. 6, 20. J. 10, 8; gp. ðeafana Mt. 21, 13. Mk. 11, 17; ap. ðeafas L. 10, 30. 10, 36. [See díofiga.]

ðearsca sv. *cædere, concidere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ðurscon L. 22, 63; ðurscun Mk. 12, 5; pres. p. ðærscende Mk. 5, 5. [See geðearsca.]

ðéaw sm. *mos,* ns. ðeau (= *mox*) J. 19, 40.

ðęcca, see efnebe-, undęcca.

ðéglice, see déglice.

ðegn sm. *servus, minister, miles, discipulus, apostolus, Thomas* (= se ðegn), ns. —, (31 times); gs. ðegnes Mt. 10, 42. 18, 27; ds. ðegne (10 times); as. —, Mt. 25, 30. J. 1, 43. 19, 26. 21, 20; ðeign Mt. I 18, 4. J. 1, 45; np. ðegnas (114 times); ðeignas Mt. 5, 1. J. I 1, 14. 8, 31; gp. ðegna (10 times); ðeigna Mt. I 19, 17. J. I 7, 1; ðegnna Mk. I 5, 14; dp. ðegnum (59 times); ðegnū (44 times); ðeignum Mt. I 19, 10. I 20, 7. I 21, 19. I 22, 2. 9, 11. J. I 1, 2. 6, 12; ðeignū Mt. 22, 8; ðegnun Mk. 9, 18; ap. ðegnas (30 times); ðeignas Mt. I 16, 11. I 16, 12. I 18, 12. I 19, 8. 8, 9; ðeig J. I 7, 9; ðeg J. 18, 19. [See efneðegn.]

ðęnca wv. *cogitare, recordari, sentire, consentire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. ðencgað L. 14, 31; 2 pl. ðencas J. 11, 50; ðences Mk. 8, 18; ðengcas Mt. 9, 4; ind. pret. 3 sg. ðohte Mt. 1, 20; 3 pl. ðohton Mk. 2, 8. L. 9, 45; pres. p. ðencende Mt. 1, 20. L. I 7, 10; npm. ðencendo Mk. 2, 6; dp. ðencendum Mt. I 20, 12. [See be-, efnege-, ęft-, fore-, ge-, ymbðęnca.]

ðęnde av. cj. *quamdiu, cum, adhuc,* ðende Mt. 25, 49. 26, 6. 26, 47.

ðęnna, see ā-, geðęnna.]

ðéod sf. *gens, generatio,* ns. ðeod Mt. 8, 12; ds. ðeade Mt. I 19, 16. L. I 2, 6. J. 4. 43. 4, 45; ðeað L. I 2. 6; gp. ðeada Mt 4, 15; ðeade Mt. 8, 28; dp. ðeadū L. I 6, 14. [See geðéod.]

ðéoda, see díoda.

-ðéodig, see -díodig.

ðéodscip sm. *disciplina, testimonium,* as. ðeodscip Mt. 24, 14. Mk. I 2, 3.

ðéodsumnise, see geðéodsumnise.

Þeophile p. n., *Theophilus,* ns. theophile L. 1, 3; ds. ðeofi L. I I 3, 11.

ðér av. cj. *quo, ubi, illuc, ibi,* L. 22, 12. J. 10, 40; ðer Mt. (49 times). Mk. (25 times). L. (23 times). J. (44 times); dær J. 4, 46. 19, 42.

ðerh prep. *per,* w. acc. —, Mt. (46 times). Mk. (16 times). L. (31 times). J. (24 times); ðorh Mt. 26, 24; w. dat. —, Mk. 6, 40. L. 1, 70. 4, 30.

ðerhclǽnsiga wv. *permundare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ðerhclaensade Mt. 3, 12.

ðerhcuma sv. *pervenire,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ðerhcwom Mt. I 2, 5. 12, 28; 3 pl. ðerhcuomon Mk. 6, 53; opt. pret. 3 sg. ðerhcuome L. 22, 40.

ðerhdelfa sv. *perfodere,* inf. ðerhdelfa Mt. 24, 43.

ðerhdóa anv. *perficere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. ðerhdoe L. 13, 32; pret. 3 pl. ðerhdedon L. 2, 39.

ðerhfæstniga wv. *transfigere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ðorhfæstnadon J. 19, 37.

ðerhfregna sv. *percontare,* pres. p. dp. ðerhfregnendū Mk. I 4, 19.

ðerhgéata sv. *perfundere,* pp. npm. ðerhgotteno J. I 6, 11.

ðerhgebidda sv. *persuadere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. ðerhgebiddes L. I 7, 4.

ðerhgedǽla wv. *perfundere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ðerhgedælde Mt. I 22, 5.

ðerhgeęndiga wv. *perficere*, pp. ðerhgeęndad L. 1, 45.

ðerhgeléfa wv. *permittere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. ðerhgelefde Mt. I 18, 6; pp. ðerhgelefed L. I 2, 16.

ðerhgelíciga wv. *perimere*, pp. apm. ðerhgelicade L. I 10, 2.

ðerhgeonga anv. *perambulare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ðerhgáð L. 11, 24; pret. 3 sg. ðerheode L. I 9, 19. 5, 15. 11, 24. 19, 1.

ðerhgetrymma wv. *perhibere*, opt. pret. 3 sg. ðerhgetrȳmede J. 1, 7.

ðerhiorna sv. *percurrere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ðerhwurnon Mk. 6, 55.

ðerhlǽda wv. *perducere*, ind. pret. 3 pl. ðerhlædon Mk. 15, 22.

ðerhoferfara sv. *pertransire*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ðerhof'færeð L. 2, 35.

ðerhsęnda wv. *permittere*, imp. sg. ðerhsend Mt. 8, 21.

ðerhslaa sv. *percutere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ðerhslae Mk. 14, 27; 3 sg. ðerhslaeð Mt. I 6, 18.

ðerhswœriga sv. *perjurare*, imp. sg. ðerhsuere Mt. 5, 33.

ðerhtrymma wv. *perhibere*, ind. pres. 1 sg. ðerhtrymmo J. 18, 37; ðerhtrȳme J. 7, 7; 2 pl. ðerhtrymmes J. 3, 28; 3 pl. ðertrymmeð J. 10, 25; pret. 3 sg. ðerhtrymede J. 4, 44; opt. pret. 3 sg. ðerhtrymede J. 2, 25.

ðerhðǫna av. *perinde*, ðerhðona Mk. I 5, 12.

ðerhwæcca wv. *pernoctare*, pres. p. ðerhwæcende L. I 5, 5; ðerhwæccende L. 6, 12.

ðerhwríta sv. *perscribere*, pp. ðerhwritten Mt. I 4, 2.

ðerhwuniga wv. *perseverare, permanere*, ind. pres. 3 sg. ðerhwunes Mt. 10, 22; ðerhwunað Mt. 24, 13; ðerhuunað J. 6, 27; 3 pl. ðerhuunas Mt. 15, 32; pret. 3 sg. ðerhwunade L. 1, 22; 3 pl. ðerhwunadun Mt. I 5, 4; ðerhwunadon L. 22, 28; ðerhuunadon J. 8, 7; inf. ðerhwunia Mt. 10, 22.

ðerisc, see syrisc.

ðēs dem. pron. *iste, hic*, nsm. ðes Mt. (26 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (36 times). J. (39 times); ðis Mt. (17 times). Mk. (8 times). L. 1, 36. 7, 27. J. I 4, 5. 9, 16; ðés L. 16, 25; ðæs J. 1, 30; nsf. ðys Mt. I 9, 10. 12, 42; ðios Mt. 26, 8. 26, 12. 26, 13. Mk. (8 times). L. (17 times). J. (6 times); ðyus Mt. 4, 12 mg.; ðius Mt. 7, 12. 9, 26. 12, 11. 12, 41. 13, 54. 22, 20. 24, 34. Mk. 1, 27. 8, 12. J. 12, 30. 15, 13 (?); das Mk. 8, 12 (np.?); nsn. ðis Mt. (19 times). Mk. (10 times). L. (16 times). J. (19 times); ðæs J. 21, 22; gsmn. ðisses Mt. 13, 15. 13, 22. 27, 24. L. (5 times). J. (5 times); þisses L. I 10, 18; ðises J. 2, 10; dsmn. ðissum (10 times); ðissū (24 times); ðisum Mt. 17, 20. 22, 39. J. 4, 20; ðisū (8 times); ðasū L. 17, 25; ðassū Mt. 26, 29; disū Mk. 10, 30; ðiss J. 6, 51; ðisse J. 18, 36; ðissa (= *modo*). J. 5, 17. 13, 19. 14, 7; dsf. ðisser Mt. 26, 34. L. 10, 39. 12, 20. 13, 7. 16, 24. 18, 30. J. 20, 30; ðiser Mk. 14, 30. J. 12, 27 (2); ðissær Mt. 10, 23; ðasser Mt. 26, 31; ðis (?) Mt. 12, 32; ðissa Mt. 12, 41; ðisa L. 11, 50; asm. ðiosne (27 times); ðionne L. 12, 5. J. 5, 6. 9, 31; asf. ðas Mt. 12, 42. Mk. I 1, 3. 4, 13. 8, 38. 14, 27. L. 4, 6. 12, 41. J. 12, 27; ðius Mt. 15, 15. 21, 23. Mk. 12, 10; ðios Mk. 11, 28. 12, 12. L. 4, 6. 4, 23. 7, 44. 11, 32. 13, 6. 13, 8 (?). 13, 16. 15, 3. 18, 9. 20, 2. 20, 9. 20, 19; ðus L. 13, 6; ðis (?) J. P 188 [1]; asn. ðis (87 times); ðiss (?) J. 18, 37; np. ðas (67 times); ðás J. 17, 25; gp. ðisra Mt. 21, 3. Mk. Mk. 12, 31. L. 10, 36. 24, 48. J. 14, 12. 21, 15; ðassa Mt. 25, 45 mg.; dp. ðissum (4 times); ðissū (7 times); ðisū (6 times); ðisum Mt. 22, 40. Mk. 7, 8; ðasum Mt. 18, 6; ðassū Mt. 10, 42. Mk. 14, 60. L. 14, 6; ðasū L. 9, 28; ðis

L. 17, 2; ap. ðas (139 times); ðæs J. 13, 21.

ðicce aj. *incrassatus,* nsn. —, Mt. 13, 15.

ðiega, see liega.

ðider av. *illuc, quo, ibi,* —, Mt. 2, 22. 24, 28. 26, 36. Mk. 6, 33. J. 2, 2; ðidder L. 24, 28. J. 6, 21. 8, 21. 8, 22. 11, 8. 13, 33. 14, 4. 18, 2; ðadder J. 7, 35; þidir J. 13, 36; ðidir J. 18, 3; ðiddir J. 18, 20. 21, 18.

ðignen sf. *ancilla,* ns. —, J. 18, 17; as. —, L. 22, 56.

ðín poss. pron. *tuus,* ns. (mfn.) ðin (81 times); ðina L. 1, 13; gsmn. ðines (19 times); dsmn. ðinū (29 times); ðin Mt. 7, 3. 7, 4 (²). 7, 5. L. 4, 23; ðín (fem.?) L. 19, 5; ðine L. 10, 27; dsf. ðinra Mk. 7, 29. 10, 37 (²); ðinre J. 4, 42; ðin (9 times); ðine Mt. 22, 37 (²). Mk. 5, 34. 10, 37. L. 5, 14; ðino (masc.?) L. 19, 42; asm. ðinne (16 times); ðīne Mt. 9, 14. Mk. 12, 31; ðin (16 times); ðiū L. 4, 11; asf. ðin (18 times); asn. ðin (19 times); ðín L. 16, 6. J. 17, 14; ðine J. I 4, 8; npm. ðine (6 times); ðīne Mt. 15, 2; ðin Mt. 12, 47. Mk. 3, 32; ðino L. 19, 43. J. 17, 6. 17, 9; npn. ðino L. 15, 31. J. 9, 10. 17, 10 (²); ðinæ L. 4, 7; ðina Mt. 9, 2. L. 5, 20; gp. ðinra Mt. 5, 29. 5, 30. 22, 44. Mk. 12, 36. L. 20, 43; dp. ðinum Mt. 12, 37. 17, 16; ðinū (8 times); apm. ðine (4 times); ðino L. I 11, 5. 13, 34. 14, 12. 16, 7. 19, 39. 22, 32; ðina L. 14, 12; apf. ðino J. 21, 18; apn. ðine Mt. 5, 33; ðino J. 7, 3. 9, 17.

ðing sn. *res, munus,* ns. —, Mt. I 15, 4. 2, 6. Mk. 4, 22; ds. —, Mt. I 3, 6. I 17, 3. 18, 19; as. —, (7 times); np. —, L. 18, 27; gp. ðinga Mt. I 5, 2. I 14, 9; ðingana L. 1, 1; dp. ðingum Mt. I 16, 4; ðingū (3 times); ap. —, Mt. I 6, 8. Mk. 8, 33. L. 7, 22.. J. 13, 29; ðingo Mt. 6, 30 mg. Mk. 10, 32. L. 21, 1; ðíngo Mk. 5, 26; ðinga Mt. 2, 11. [See ænigōðing, óðer ðing; inting.]

ðingstów sf. *forum,* ds. ðingstow Mt. 20, 3. Mk. 7, 4; ðingstowe L. I 5, 12.

-ðíoda, see underðíoda.

-ðíodig, see ęllðíodig.

-ðíodiga, see ęllðíodiga.

ðíofiga, see forðíofiga.

ðíofunt s. *furtum,* as. (ap.?) ðiofonto L. 18, 20; np. ðiofunta Mt. 15, 19; ðiofunto Mk. 7, 22; ap. (?) ðiofonto Mt. 19, 18.

ðíostrig aj. *tenebrosus, cæcatus,* nsm. ðiostrig L. 11, 34; nsn. ðiostrig Mt. 6, 23; asn. ðiostrig Mk. 8, 17.

ðíostriga, see forege-, ge-, ofergeðíostriga.]

ðíostro f. *tenebræ,* np. ðiostro (10 times); gp. ðiostrana L. 22, 53; ðiostriona L. 11, 36; dp. ðiostrum (6 times); ðiostrū (5 times); ðyostrum Mt. 8, 12; ap. ðiostro J. 3, 19.

ðirdda aj. *tertio,* nsmf. (9 times); ðirda Mt. I 9, 5. 16, 21. Mk. 9, 31; dsm. —, Mt. I 3, 15. L. 24, 46; ðirddan L. 24, 7. 24, 21; ðirde Mt. I 2, 5. L. 13, 32. J. I 8, 11; asm. ðirde Mt. 27, 64. J. I 8, 10; ðirdde L. 20, 12; asf. —, Mt. 20, 3. L. 12, 38; ism. ðridda J. 21, 14. 21, 14 mg. 21, 17 (²); ðirddan L. 9, 22. 18, 33; ðirda Mt. 17, 23.

ðirdda síða num. *tertio,* is. ðirdda siðe Mk. 14, 41; ðirddan siðe L. 23, 22; ðirda siða Mt. 26, 44.

ðír sf. *ancilla,* ns. ðír J. 18, 17.

ðis, see ðēs; forðis.

ðíwa f. (?) *ancilla,* ns. ðiwa Mk. 14, 69. L. 1, 38; ðiua Mt. 26, 69. 26, 71. L. 22, 56; gs. ðiuæs L. 1, 48; dp. ðiowum Mk. 14, 66; ap. ðiuwas L. 12, 45.

ðofond, see ðorfend.

ðóht sn. *mens, anima, sensus, proœmium,* ns. ðoht Mt. I 8, 14; gs. ðohtes Mk. 5, 15; ds. ðohte L.

10, 27. 12, 22. 24, 4; ðoht' L. 8, 35; ðoht Mt. I 6, 12. I 9, 18. 22, 37. L. 1, 51; as. ðoht Mt. I 3, 1. I 3, 7; ðocht Mt. I 7, 16; ap. ðoht (= *viscera*) L. 1, 78.

ðoliga wv. *pati,* ind. pres. 1 sg. ðola Mk. 9, 19. L. 9, 41; ðolega L. 22, 15; 3 sg. ðolas Mt. 17, 15; inf. ðoliga Mk. 9, 12; pres. p. apm. ðolende L. I 5, 7. [See geðoliga.]

Ðomas p. n., ns. ðomas J. 14, 5; thom J. 11, 16.

ðon cj. *quam,* —, (42 times); ðoñ L. 3, 13. 5, 9; ðæm (!) Mt. I 6, 9; ðaem (!) Mt. I 5, 9.

ðon; see æc, æfter, ær, for, hweðre, in, mið, ne ðe, of, on, tó, wið ðon; siðða.

ðǫna av. *inde, exinde, unde, hinc,* ðona (32 times); ðone Mt. 15, 21. [See lýtel, ðerh ðǫna.]

ðǫnaāstíga sv. *descendere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ðona astag J. 2, 12.

ðǫnacuma sv. *descendere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ðonacuomon Mk. 3, 22.

ðǫnafǫ́era wv. *præterire, exire, abire,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ðonafoerde Mk. 2, 14. 7, 31; foerde ðona J. 11, 54; 3 pl. ðonafoerdon Mk. 14, 26. L. 19, 32; opt. pret. 3 pl. ðonafoerdo Mk. 16, 8.

ðǫnagegeonga anv. *exire,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ðona geadon Mt. 12, 14.

ðǫnagelǽda wv. *educere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ðonagelæddon Mk. 15, 20.

ðǫnageonga anv. *abire, exire,* pret. 3 sg. ðonaeode Mt. 27, 5. L. 15, 15. J. 4, 43; ðona eoda L. 24, 12; opt. pres. 2 pl. ðonageonga Mt. 10, 11; pres. p. ðonageongende Mt. 27, 5.

ðǫnagerówa sv. *enavigare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ðonagehrewun L. 8, 26.

ðǫnagewœnda wv. *secedere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ðonagewoende Mt. 4, 12; gewoende ðona Mt. 2, 22.

ðǫnc sm. *gratia,* ns. ðonc L. 6, 32. 6, 33. 6, 34; as. ðonc L. 17, 9; dp. ðoncū Mt. 15, 36.

ðǫncfull, see unðǫncfull.

ðǫnciga wv. *gratias agere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ðoncade Mt. 26, 27. [See efnegeðǫnciga.]

ðǫncung sf. *gratia, gloria,* as. ðongūng L. 17, 18; ap. ðoncungo Mk. 8, 6. 14, 23. L. 17, 16; ðoncunge J. 6, 11. 6, 23. 11, 41; ðoncunco Mt. 26, 27; ðoncuncgo L. 18, 11; ðoncgunga L. 22, 17. 22, 19; ðongunge L. I 9, 8.

ðonelǫng av. *quamdiu,* ðonelong L. I 3, 6.

ðonne av. cj. *tunc, itaque, ergo, autem, igitur, vero, quando,* ðonne (30 times); ðonn' (2 times); ðon' (253 times); ðonn J. 1, 19; ðon Mt. 26, 29. Mk. 11, 4. L. 2, 19. 2, 47; ðæm Mt. 27, 39.

ðorf aj. *unleavened,* pp. ðorofra (ðorofra mæta = *azymorum*) Mt. 26, 17.

ðorfa anv. *egere, indigere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. ðorfæð J. 13, 10; 1 pl. ðurfu Mt. 26, 65; 3 pl. ðofeð L. 5, 31. [See beðorfa; ðorfend.]

ðorfæst aj. *utilis,* nsn. —, L. 14, 35.

ðorfend aj. sm. *pauper, mendicus, mendicans, egenus,* ns. ðofond L. 16, 20; —, Mk. I 5, 5. 12, 42; ðorfendo L. 16, 22; ðærfen Mk. 12, 43; ds. ðorfende L. I 9, 18; np. ðorfendo Mt. 5, 3. 11, 5. L. 6, 20. 7, 22; dorfendo L. I 8, 11; ðorfendum (5 times); ðorfendū (4 times); ðorf' J. 12, 6; ap. ðorfendo Mt. 26, 11. Mk. 14, 7. L. I 5, 6; ðorfondo J. 12, 8.

ðorfendlic aj. *pauperculus,* asf. ðorfondlico L. 21, 2.

ðorh, see ðerh.

ðorfléas, see ðorléas.

ðorléas aj. *inutilis,* asm. ðorleasa Mt. 25, 30; npm. ðorleaso L. 17, 10; npn. ðorlease (= *quædam*) Mt. 13, 4.

ðorn sm. *spina,* as. —, Mk. 4, 28; np. ðornas Mt. 13, 7. Mk. 4, 7. L. 8, 7; dp. ðornum (5 times);

ðornū (5 times); ðórnū J. 19, 2. [See hagaðorn.]

ðorof, see ðorf.

ðræl sm. *servus,* ns. ðræl Mk. 10, 44. L. 12, 43. J. 8, 34. 15, 20; ðræll J. 15, 15; ðrael Mt. 24, 48. J. I 5, 16; gs. ðræles Mt. I 20, 13. L. I 7, 17; ðrælles L. 12, 46; ðrælas Mt. 24, 50; ds. ðræle L. 7, 8; as. ðræl Mk. 14, 47. L. I 5, 10; ðrael Mk. 12, 4. L. 7, 3; np. ðrælas L. 19, 13; dp. ðrælum L. 15, 26; ðrællum Mk. 13, 34; ap. ðraellas J. 15, 15.

ðréaga wv. *corripere, increpare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. ðrea L. 23, 22; 3 sg. ðreað Mk. I 4, 14. [See geðréaga.]

ðréat sm. *turba, turma, cohors,* ns. —, Mk. 3, 32. J. 12, 9. 12, 17. 12, 34; ðréad Mt. 26, 47. Mk. 3, 7; ðreat (18 times); ðread Mk. 5, 21. L. 6, 19. 8, 40; ds. ðreate (4 times); ðreat (4 times); as. —, Mt. 14, 14. Mk. 6, 34; ðreat (8 (times); ðread Mt. 27, 27; ap. ðreatas (7 times); ðreattas Mt. 15, 30; ðreata Mt. 8, 1; ðreato Mk. 5, 24. 12, 37; ðreate Mt. 4, 25; dp. ðreatum (2 times); ðreatū (4 times); ðreat' Mt. 26, 55; ðread L. 3, 7 (ap.?); ap. ðreatas Mt. 5, 1. 15, 10. 15, 32; threatta Mt. 8, 18.

ðréatiga wv. *increpare, angariare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. ðreatað Mk. I 4, 14. L. I 6, 8. I 6, 12; pres. p. ðreatende Mt. 5, 42 (= *volenti*). 11, 12 (= *violenti*); ðreaddende Mt. I 17, 4; dp. ðreat'ū L. I 10, 3. [See geð réatiga.]

ðréatung sf. *invitatio,* ns. ðreatuneg Mt. I 18, 19.

ðrífald aj. *trinus,* nsm. ðrifalde J. P 187[8]; nsn. ðrifald L. I 4, 11; dsf. ðrif ald Mt. I 16, 8.

ðrífäldlice av. *triformiter,* ðrifaldlice Mt. I 14, 5.

ðríga av. *ter,* ðriga Mt. 26, 34. 26, 75. L. 22, 61. J. 13, 38; ðria Mk. 14, 30. 14; 72. L. 22, 34. J. I 8, 10.

ðringa swv. *comprimere,* pres. p. ðringende Mk. 5, 31. [See geðringa.]

ðrínise sf. *trinitas,* gs. ðrínise Mk. I 2, 9. L. I 4, 9; trinise Mt. I 16, 7.

ðrío num. *tres,* ðrio L. 12, 52. 13, 7; ðrea Mt. I 3, 14. I 3, 15. I 9, 4. I 9, 5. I 9, 6. I 9, 12. I 20, 15; ðreo Mt. 18, 20; gen. ðrea Mt. I 8, 14. 18, 16; ðreana L. 10, 36; dat. ðrím Mt. I 22, 2. 13, 33. 27, 63. Mk. 6, 21 mg. L. 4, 25; ðrim (6 times); ðriim Mt. 27, 40. Mk. 8, 30. 15, 29. L. 1, 56. 2, 46. J. 2, 19. 2, 20; ðríim L. I 3, 16. J. P 188[7]; ðriī J. 21, 11; acc. ðrio L. I 7, 3. 12, 52. 13, 21; ðrea Mt. 17, 4. Mk. 9, 5. L. 9, 33. J. 2, 6. 2, 6 mg.; ðreo L. 11, 5. J. 21, 11; ðriu J. I 8, 9.

ðríodógor sn. *triduum,* dat. ðriodogor Mt. 15, 32; acc. ðriodogor Mk. 8, 2; ðreodogor Mk. 14, 58.

ðrío hund num. *trecenti,* dat. ðriim hundum J. 12, 5.

ðrío hundrað num. *trecenti,* dat. ðriim hundraðun Mk. 14, 5.

ðrittig num. *triginta,* nom. —, L. I 4, 8. J. 6, 19; ðrittih L. 3, 23. J. 18, 11 mg.; ðriteih J. I 4, 8; gen. ðrittiges Mt. I 19, 9; dat. —, Mt. I 22, 5; acc. —, Mt. 13, 8. Mk. 4, 8. 4, 20; ðrittih Mt. 26, 15. 27, 3. 27, 9; ðritih Mt. 13, 23.

ðrówere, see líceðrówere.

ðrówiga wv. *pati, perpeti, cruciari, torquere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. ðrouigo L. 16, 24; ðrouiga Mt. 26, 33; ðrowa Mt. 17, 17; opt. pres. 1 sg. ðrowiga L. 22, 15; 3 pl. ðrowiga Mt. 26, 33; inf. ðrouiga L. 8, 28; pres. p. ðroweude Mt. 27, 19. Mk. I 4, 2. I 4, 5. L. 13, 2; ðrowenda Mk. 5, 26; ðrouende Mt. I 20, 20. L. I 6, 6; ðrouande L. I 6, 9; ðrounde J. I 7, 12; npm. ðrowende Mk. I 4, 5; ðrouendo L. I 9, 3. [See geðrówiga.]

ðrówung sn. *passio, crux,* ns. ðroung Mk. I 5, 17; gs. ðrowunges Mk.

I 5, 12; ðrounges Mt. I 22, 6. L. I 11, 5; ðrouunges J. I 7, 19; ds. ðrounge J. I 8, 12; throuung J. I 7, 19; as. —, L. 9, 23; ðroung L. 14, 27. J. 19, 30 mg.; ðrounc Mk. 8, 34; ðrouung Mt. 10, 38; dp. ðrowungum Mt. 10, 31; ap. ðrowungo Mk. 5, 26.

ðrút, see fisðrút.

ðrycca, see for-, geðrycca.

ðrymm sm. *majestas,* ds. —, L. 9, 26. 9, 31. 21, 27; ðrym L. I 10, 17; as. —, L. 9, 32.

ðú pers. pron. *tu,* —, Mt. 27, 13. L. 19, 42. 22, 32. J. 17, 17. 18, 21. 21, 12; ðu (544 times); ðv Mt. I 3, 13 (²); ds. ðé L. 15, 29; ðe (178 times); as. ðec (155 times); ðéc L. 23, 37; dec Mt. 21, 19; ðech J. 8, 11; ðeh Mt. 4, 6. 5, 25. 5, 30. 6, 3. 8, 19. 11, 23. 18, 16. 18, 33. 22, 39. 25, 23. Mk. 9, 43. 15, 4. 15, 30. L. 1, 35. 4, 9. 7, 50. J. 17, 5 (²); np. gie Mt. (137 times). Mk. (106 times). L. (190 times). J. (242 times); ge Mt. (133 times). Mk. (11 times). L. (7 times). J. (13 times); gé Mt. (11 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (3 times). J. (4 times); gee Mt. 7, 12. L. 13, 28. J. 3, 12; gée Mt. 5, 13. L. 8, 25. 22, 67; geé Mk. 14, 64; gæ Mk. 14, 42; giæ L. 11, 42; gp. iuer Mt. 23, 11. L. 11, 5. 11, 39. 12, 25. 13, 15; iwer Mt. 26, 21; iurre Mt. 6, 27; iuerra L. 17, 7. 22, 27. J. 1, 26; iuerro J. 8, 7; dp. iuh (422 times); iowh Mt. 26, 11. 26, 29. 27, 17. Mk. 3, 28. 4, 24 (²); iouh Mk. 4, 11; iuh Mt. 11, 9; iow Mt. 26, 41; iwh Mt. 26, 21. 27, 21. L. 11, 47. J. 4, 25; iw L. 22, 10; iwuh Mt. 26, 55; iuuh Mt. 22, 31; ap. iuih (136 times); iwih Mt. 28, 7. 28, 14. Mk. 1, 8 (²); iowih Mt. 26, 32.

ðúðe rel. pron. ðuðe Mt. 23, 37. L. 4, 34. J. 11, 27.

ðullic, see ðuslic.

ðuner sm. *tonitruum, fulgur,* ns. ns. —, J. 12, 29; gs. ðunres Mk. 3, 17; ds. ðuneri L. I 9, 10; ap. ðunera Mt. I 8, 3.

-ðungennise, see geðungennise.

ðurstiga wv. *esurire,* pres. p. apm. ðurstendo L. I 5, 6.

ðus av. *ita, sic,* —, (50 times).

ðúsend num. *mille,* nom. ðusendo Mk. 6, 44. L. 9, 14; ðus' Mk. 5, 9 mg.; dat. ðusendum Mk. 5, 13; ðusendū L. 14, 31 (²); acc. ðusendo (10 times); ðusend Mt. I 19, 15. I 20, 1. Mk. I 3, 13. I 3, 18.

ðuslic aj. *talis,* asm. —, Mt. I 8, 5. 18, 5; npm. ðuslico Mk. 13, 19; npf. ðullico Mk. 6, 2; gp. ðuslicra Mt. 19, 14. Mk. 10, 14. L. 18, 16; dp. ðuslicū Mk. 9, 37; ðullucum Mk. 4, 33; apm. ðullico J. 4, 23; apn. ðuslico Mk. 7, 13. L. I 7, 5. 9, 9. 13, 2.

ðuslice av. *sic, hujus modi,* ðuslic Mt. 9, 33; —, J. 8, 5.

ðwá sv. *lavare, ungere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. ðuoas J. 13, 8; 3 pl. ðwas Mt. 15, 2; pret. 3 sg. ðuoh Mt. 27, 24; imp. sg. ðuah Mt. 6, 17 (²). [See ā-, geðwá; unðwegen.

ðwahl sn. *unguentum,* gs. ðuahles J. 12, 3.

ðwęng (?) sn. *phylacterium,* ap. ðuuenegu Mt. 23, 5.

ðwǫng sm. *corrigia, sandalium,* as. ðuong J. 1, 27; dp. ðuongum Mk. 6, 9; ap. ðuongas Mk. 1, 7. L. 3, 16.

ðyld s. *patientia,* ds. ðýld L. 21, 19. [See geðyld.]

ðý cj. *quia,* ðy Mt. 5, 20.

ðý læs cj. *ne forte, ne quando, non,* ðy læs Mt. 5, 25. 7, 6. 13, 15. 13, 29. 26, 5. Mk. 4, 12. L. 12, 58; ðy leæs Mt. 4, 6; ðon læs Mk. I 5, 11.

ðynca wv. *videri,* ind. pres. 3 sg. ðyncs Mt. 26, 66; opt. pres. 3 sg. ðyncge Mk. 14, 64. L. 10, 36.

-ðyngo, see geðyngo.

ðýril sn. *foramen,* as. ðyril Mt. I 6, 1. 19, 24. Mk. 10, 25; ðyrl L. 18, 25.

ðyrnen aj. *spineus,* asm. ðyrnenne Mk. 15, 17. J. 19, 5.

ðyrsta wv. *sitire,* ind. pres. 1 sg. ðyrsto J. 4, 15. 19, 28; 3 sg. ðyrsteð J. 4, 14. 7, 37; ðyrstes J. I 5, 6. 6, 35; 3 pl. ðyrstas Mt. 5, 6. 5, 6 mg.; pret. 3 sg. ðyrste Mt. 25, 42; pres. p. ðyrstende Mt. 25, 37; ðyrstenda Mt. 25, 44.

ðyrstig aj. *sitiens,* nsm. —, Mt. 25, 35; asm. —, Mt. 25, 37 (so Ms., not ðrystig.).

U.

-u, see dur-, foresag-, hénð-, lárw-, luf-, mérð-, near-, sun-, wicu; heonu.

-uc, see tunuc.

-ud, see héafud.

ufa av. *desursum, desuper, ex alto,* —, Mk. 16, 5. L. 24, 49. J. I 4, 2. 3, 31. 19, 11. 19, 23; comp. ufor (= *superius*): —, L. 14, 10. [See ofer-, onufa.]

ufa hidúne av. *deorsum,* ufa hidune Mt. 4, 6.

ufastíga sv. *descendere,* ind. pret. 1 sg. ufastag J. 6, 51; pres. p. ufastigende J. 6, 50.

ufaweard aj. *summus,* ds. ufawærd Mt. 27, 51.

ufaweard av. *sursum,* —, Mk. 15, 38.

úhtetíd sf. *galli cantus,* ds. uhtetíd Mk. 13, 35.

-ul, see díob-, discip-, fug-, híof-, hús-, ǫng-, reg-, tit-, tungul.

-uld, see woruld.

-um, see féorsíð-, fultum; lust-, middum.

unādrysendlic aj. *inextinguibilis,* dsn. unadrysendlic L. 3, 17; asm. unadrysendlic Mk. 9, 43; unadrysnendlic Mk. 9, 45.

unascǫnded aj. (pp.) *incorruptibilis,* nsm. unascended J. I 1, 12.

unāwœmmed aj. (pp.) *incorruptibilis, eunuchus,* nsm. unauæmmed J. I 1, 12; npm. unawoemdo Mt. 19, 12.

unāwœrded aj. (pp.) *incorruptibilis,* nsm. unauerded J. I 1, 12.

unawritten sn. (pp.) *cautio,* as. unawritten L. 16, 6.

unberend aj. (pres. p.) *non ferens, sterilis, importabilis,* nsf. unberend L. 1, 7; unbered L. 1, 36; nsn. unberende J. 15, 2 mg.; únberende J. 15, 2 mg.; dsn. unberendū L. I 8, 3; npf. unberendo L. 23, 29; apn. unbærende Mt. 23, 4.

unbinda sv. *solvere, absolvere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. unbindes Mt. 16, 19; 3 sg. unbindeð L. 13, 15; 2 pl. unbindes Mt. 18, 18; unbindas Mk. 11, 5; 3 pl. unbinde Mk. 11, 4; pret. 3 sg. unband Mt. 17, 24. L. I 9, 20. I 11, 8; 2 pl. unbundon L. 19, 31; imp. pl. unbindes Mk. 11, 2; unbindas Mt. 21, 2. L. 19, 30; inf. to unbindanne L. 3, 16. 13, 16; pp. unbunden Mt. 16, 19. Mk. 7, 35; npn. unbundena Mt. 18, 18.

unblíðe aj. *nequam,* nsn. unbliðe Mt. 6, 23.

unblíðemœde aj. *mœstus,* nsm. unbliðemoede Mt. 26. 37.

unboht av. (pp.) *gratis,* unboht Mt. 10, 8 (²). 10, 8 mg. (²); unbocht J. 15, 25.

unbýed aj. (pp.) *desertus,* nsm. unbyed Mt. 23, 38. Mk. 6, 35; únbyed Mt. 14, 13; unbyid Mt. I 19, 19; dsn. unbyedū Mt. I 7, 12.

uncéaped av. (pp.) *gratis,* unceaped Mt. 10. 8; unceap . . . Mt. 10, 8 mg.

unclǽne aj. *immundus, communis,* nsm. unclæne Mt. 12, 43. Mk. 5, 8. L. 11, 24; unclænæ Mk. 1, 26; gsn. unclænes (unclænes lustas = *fornicationis*) Mt. 5, 32; dsm. unclæne Mk. 5, 2. 9, 25. L. I 7, 6. 8, 29; unclaene Mt. I 19, 7; asm. unclæne Mk. I 2, 11. 3, 30. 7, 25.

L. 4, 33; únclæne Mk. 1, 23; unclænne L. 9, 42; npm. unclæno Mk. 3, 11. 5, 13; gp. unclænra Mt. 10, 1. Mk. 6, 7; dp. unclænum Mk. 1, 27. 7, 5. L. 4, 36. 6, 18; unclænū Mt. 7, 6 mg.

unclǽnnise sn. (?) *corruptio,* ds. unclaennise J. I 2, 3.

unclǽno sf. *immunditia, spurcitia,* ns. (?) unclæno Mt. 23, 25; unclænæ Mt. 23, 27.

unclǽnsiga wv. *inquinare, eradicare,* ind. pres. 2 pl. unclænsias Mt. 13, 29; inf. unclaensia Mt. I 19, 18.

uncúð aj. *unknown, strange,* npf. uncuð Mt. 24, 7; uncuðo L. 21, 11; npn. úncuðo J. 3, 10; apf. uncuð Mk. 3, 10.

uncynn aj. *immeritus,* nsn. uncynn L. I 3, 3.

uncýðig aj. *ignorans,* asm. uncyðig L. I 7, 18.

undéd sf. *malum opus,* npn. úndedo J. 3, 19.

under aj. *subjectus,* dsm. —, Mt. I 4, 5; gpf. underra Mt. I 9, 9.

under prep. *sub,* w. dat. (23 times); w. acc. Mk. 4, 21. L. 4, 27. 7, 8. 8, 16.

underbéga wv. *subjicere,* pp. underbeged Mt. I 3, 11.

underbræda wv. *substernere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. underbræddon L. 19, 36.

undercęrra wv. *subvertere,* pres. p. undercerrende L. 23, 2.

undercuma sv. *succedere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. undercwom Mt. I 6, 6.

undercyning sm. *præses,* ns. undercynig Mt. 27, 11. 27, 21. 27, 23; gs. undercynīges L. 20, 20; undercyniges Mt. 27, 27; ds. undercynige Mt. 27, 2. L. 2, 2; as. undercynige Mt. 27, 11; dp. undercyningum Mt. 10, 18; undercyningū L. 21, 12; undercynī Mk. 13, 9.

underdelfa sv. *suffocare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. underdelfes Mt. 13, 22; 3 pl. underdelfad Mk. 4, 19; pret. 3 pl. underdulfon Mt. 13, 7. Mk. 4, 7. L. 8, 7; pp. underdolfen L. 8, 14.

underdręnca wv. *suffocare,* pp. npm. underdrencdo Mk. 5, 13.

underdrífa sv. *subject,* pp. ds. underdrifeū (= *subjectione*) L. I 6, 16.

underfóa sv. *excipere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. underfengon J. 4, 45.

underfylga wv. *subsequi,* ind. pret. 3 pl. underfylgdon L. 23, 55.

undergeoc s. (vb.?) *subjugalis,* gs. undergeocas Mt. 21, 5.

underhębba sv. *accipere, tollere, sublevare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. underhof Mt. 8, 17. J. 5, 9. 6, 5; pres. p. dp. underhebendum J. 17, 1.

underlǽda wv. *subducere, tollere,* pp. underlaeded Mt. I 3, 12; underlæded L. 5, 11.

underlúta sv. *tollere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. underleat Mk. 2, 12.

undermęrciga wv. *subscribe,* pp. undermercad (= *subnotatio!*) Mt. I 9, 19.

undernioma sv. *tollere,* inf. underniomane J. I 8, 2.

underðíoda wv. *subjicere,* pp. underðioded L. 2, 51 (= *subditus*). 10, 17. 10, 20; vnderðiodid Mt. I 3, 12.

undóa anv. *solvere, dissolvere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. undoe Mk. 14, 58; 2 pl. undoað L. 19, 33; opt. pres. 1 sg. undoe J. 1, 27; imp. pl. undoeð L. 19, 30. J. 2, 19; undoað J. 11, 44; inf. undoa Mk. 1, 7; undoæ J. 10, 35; to undoanne L. 13, 16. J. I 3, 13; to undoenne Mt. 5, 17; pres. p. undoendū L. 19, 33; pp. undoen J. 7, 23.

undrysnende aj. (pres. p.) *inextinguibilis,* dsn. undrysnende Mt. 3, 12.

unéaðe aj. *difficilis,* nsn. úneaðe L. 18, 24; uneaða Mk. 10, 23.

unéaðe av. *difficile,* uneaðe Mt. 11, 12 (= *vim!*). 19, 23.

unéaðelice av. *prolixius, difficultate,* uneðlic Mk. 12, 40; úneaðalice Mk. I 4, 11.

unefne aj. *diversus,* nsf. —, Mt. I

4, 2; gsm. —, Mt. I 22, 2; dsn. —, Mt. I 20, 18; apm. —, Mt. I 2, 10.

unefnelic aj. *diversus,* gp. unefenliera Mt. I 5, 5.

unfearr av. *in proximo,* nsn. unfearr Mk. 13, 29.

unfégernise sn. (?) *abominatio,* as. unfegernis Mt. 24, 15 mg.

unforcúð aj. *honest, disinterested,* asf. unf'cúð Mt. 10, 14 mg.

unforléten aj. (pp.) *non relictus,* dsn. unf'letne Mk. 12, 20.

unfúl aj. *insulsus,* nsn. unful Mk. 9, 50.

-ung, see básn-, ceig-, cläns-, cliop-, cosset-, cost-, cunn-, curs-, díobulgíts-, earn-, écn-, edníw-, efols-, ęln-, ęnd-, éo-, fäg-, féorð-, fi-, forebod-, foregearw-, foremęrc-, forweardmęrc-, frás-, fregn-, frumsętn-, geadr-, gearw-, gecost-, gędd-, gemęrc-, gesǫmn-, geðæht-, geðyng-, gíts-, gíw-, gristbít-, grorn-, hálg-, héhsǫmn-, hwæstr-, hwarfl-, hwisl-, inscéaw-, intraht-, léas-, lécn-, lix-, męrc-, męrr-, mérs-, miðgearw-, néaw-, niðr-, ofercost-, ofermęrc-, oferswíð-, oftraht-, ǫndet-, onmęrc-, pālm-, plǫnt-, rehtsméaw-, riord-, scearpméaw-, scéaw-, scréad-, sętn-, méaw-, sǫmn-, swíg-, teigð-, traht-, ðæht-, ðǫnc-, ðréat-, ðrów-, wán-, willnig-, wind-, winn-, witgig-, worð-, ymbfæstn-, ymbsetnung.

-unga, see āll-, án-, ðęrn-, éaw-, níwunga.

ungeléaffull aj. *incredulus, infidelis, incredibilis,* nsf. ungeleaffull Mk. 9, 19; ungeleafull Mt. 17, 17. L. 9, 41; asm. ungeleaffulle J. I 4, 3; dpm. ungehleaffullū L. 12, 46; apm. ungeleaffullo L. 1, 17; apf. ungeleaffulloco L. I 6, 15.

ungeléaffullic (?), see s. v. ungeléaffull (L. I 6, 15).

ungeléaffullnise sn. (?) *incredulitas,* ns. ungeleaffullnise Mk. I 5, 13; ds. ungeleafulnise L. I 6, 9; as. ungeleaffullnise Mk. I 4, 6; ungeleaffulnise Mk. 6, 6. 9, 24. 16, 14; ungeleaffulnisse Mt. 13, 58; ungeleafulnise Mt. 17, 20; ungehleaffullnisse Mk. I 5, 2.

ungeléfen aj. *incredulus,* nsm. ungelefen J. 3, 36; úngelefen J. 20, 27; gp. ungelefenra Mt. I 21, 11.

ungeléfend aj. (pres. p.) *incredibilis,* dp. úngelefendū L. 24, 41.

ungeléfenise sn. (?) *incredulitas,* as. ungelefenise Mt. 13, 58.

ungelíc aj. *diversus,* nsf. vngilíc Mt. I 4, 2; gsm. ungelic Mt. I 22, 2; gsn. vngelíces Mt. I 4, 3; dsn. —, Mt. I 20, 18; npn. ungelico J. I 5, 4; dp. ungelícum Mk. I 5, 7; ungelicum Mk. I 2, 19; apm. vngelico Mt. I 2, 10.

ungelícnise (?) sf. *dissimilitudo,* ds. ungelic' L. I 8, 19.

ungemetlic aj. *diversus,* gp. ungemetliera Mt. I 5, 5.

ungerec sn. *tumultus,* ns. ungerece Mt. 26, 5.

ungesęnden, see gesęnda.

ungewœmmed aj. (pp.) *incorruptibilis,* nsm. ungewæmmed J. I 1, 6.

ungléow aj. *cæcus,* nsm. ungleu Mt. 15, 4.

ungléownise sn. (?) *cæcitas,* as. ungleownise Mk. 3, 5.

unhǽlo sf. *languor, infirmitas, crux,* ds. unhælo J. 5, 4; as. unhælo Mt. I 18, 12. 4, 23. 10, 1. 16, 24; unhælo Mt. I 18, 12. 4, 23. 10, 1. 16, 24; unhaelo Mt. 9, 35; únhælo Mt. 9, 35; ap. unhælo Mt. 4, 24. 8, 17.

unhál aj. *debilis, languidus, male habens, ægrotus, hydropicus, languens,* nsm. unhal Mt. 18, 8. L. 7, 10. 14, 2; unhala (wk.) J. 5, 7; asm. unhal Mk. 9, 43; npm. unhale Mk. I 2, 19. L. I 5, 6; gp. unhalra J. 5, 3; dp. unhalū L. 14, 13. 14, 21; ap. unhale Mt. 8, 16. 15, 30; únhale Mt. 14, 14.

unhíwed aj. (pp.) *discolor,* asf. unhiwed Mt. I 4, 3.
unhoga aj. *imprudens,* npm. unhogo Mk. 7, 18.
unlǽred aj. *indoctus,* unlaered Mt. Mt. I 1, 6.
unlifigende aj. (pres. p.) *defunctus,* dp. unlifiendū J. I 4, 20.
unmæht sf. *impossibilitas,* ds. unmaeht Mt. I 20, 7.
unmæht aj. *impossibilis,* nsn. —, Mt. 17, 20.
unmæhtig aj. *impossibilis,* nsn. —, Mt. 19, 26. Mk. 10, 27; npn. únmæhtigo L. 18, 27.
unmæhtiglic aj. *impossibilis, difficilis,* nsn. —, L. 17, 1; únmæghtiglic L. 18, 24; unmæhticlic L. 1, 37.
unmæhtiglice av. *difficultate,* Mk. I 4, 11.
unmiltheort aj. *inmisericors,* asm. unmiltheortne L. I 9, 2.
unmǫnig aj. *paucus, non multus,* dp. unmonigum J. 2, 12; apm. unmonige Mt. I 17, 14.
unna anv. *optare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. onn Mt. I 4, 11. [See geunna.]
unnéh aj. *longinquus,* asn. unneh L. 15, 13; únneh L. 19, 12.
unreht aj. *nequam, iniquus, pravus,* nsm. —, L. 16, 10; npm. unrehto L. 23, 32; npm. unræhto L. 3, 5.
unrehthǽmed sn. *fornicatio,* np. unrehthaemedo Mk. 7, 21.
unrehtwís aj. *iniquus, malignus,* nsm. unrehtwis L. 16, 10; dsm. unrehtwis L. I 9, 13; dsn. unrehtwis L. 16, 11; dp. unrehtuisū Mk. 15, 28.
unrehtwísnise sn. *iniquitas, nequitia,* ns. unrehtwisnis Mt. 24, 12; gs. unrehtwisnises L. 13, 27. 16, 9; unrehtwisnisses L. 16, 8; ds. unrehtwisnise Mt. 23, 28. L. 11, 39; as. unrehtwisnise L. I 8, 19. 18, 6; unrehtuisnisse Mt. 7, 23. 13, 41; np. unrehtwisnise Mk. 7, 21.
unrót aj. *tristis, contristatus,* nsm. únrót Mt. 19, 22; unród L. I 9, 16; unrot J. 21, 17; nsf. —, Mt. 26, 38; unródt Mk. 14, 34; asm. —, L. 18, 24; npm. unrótæ Mt. 6, 16; npn. —, L. 24, 17.
unrótlic aj. *tristis,* nsn. unrotlic Mt. 16, 3.
unrótnise sn. *tristitia,* ns. unrotnisse J. 16, 6; unrodt' J. 16, 20; gs. unrotnises J. I 7, 15; ds. —, Mt. I 17, 8; unrotnisse L. 22, 45; as. unrotnise J. 16, 21. 16, 22. [See efneunrótnise.]
unrótsiga wv. *conturbare, contristare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. unrótsade Mk. 3, 5; unrodsade Mk. 6, 26; inf. unrotsiga Mt. 26, 37; unrotsia Mk. 14, 19; pres. p. unrótsande Mt. 14, 9; pp. unrodsad Mk. 6, 50; npm. unrotsade Mt. 18, 31. [See efne-, geunrótsiga.]
unrúh aj. *inconsutilis,* nsm. únruh J. 19, 23.
unrúm aj. *angustus,* asf. unrum Mt. I 17, 14.
unsçendende aj. (pres. p.) *innocens,* unscendende Mt. 27, 24.
unsceomfulnise sf. *impudicitia,* ns. unsceomfulnise Mk. 7, 21.
unsceortiga wv. *non deficere,* pres. p. asn. unscortende L. 12, 33.
unscirped aj. (pp.) *non vestitus,* unscirped Mt. 22, 11.
unscyldig aj. *innocens,* nsm. —, Mt. 27, 24.
unse(o)funtig, see hundseofontig.
unsętta wv. *deponere,* inf. to unsettanne Mk. 15, 36.
unsib sf. *dissensio,* ns. únsib J. 7, 43.
unsibsumnise sf. *anxietas,* ds. —, J. I 6, 1.
unslitten aj. (pp.) *inconsutilis,* —, J. 19, 23.
unsmyltnise sf. *tempestas,* as. —, Mk. I 3, 6.
unsnytro sf. *insipientia,* ds. —, L. 6, 11.
unsóðfæst aj. *injustus,* npm. unsoðfæsto L. 18, 11; dpm. unsoð-

fæstū L. 22, 37; apm. unsoðfæste Mt. 5, 45.

unsóðfæstnise sf. *injustitia,* ns. unsoðfæstnise J. 7, 18.

unspœ́d sf. *penuria,* ds. unspoed Mk. 12, 44.

unspœ́dig aj. *poor,* npm. únspoedge Mt. 5, 3 mg.

unstrǫng aj. *infirmus,* apm. (wk.) unstronga L. 9, 2.

unstyrendlic aj. *importabilis,* apn. unstyrendelico Mt. 23, 4.

unsynnig aj. *innocens,* npm. únsynnige Mt. 5, 3 mg.; apm. unsuinnigo Mt. 12, 7.

unsynnig av. *gratis,* unsynnig J. 15, 25.

-unt, see ðíofunt.

untal sn. *evil,* ds. untala (to untala = *mali*) Mt. 27, 23.

untrum aj. *infirmus,* nsn. untrum Mt. 26, 41.

untrymig aj. *infirmus, ægrotus,* nsm. —, J. 4, 46. 11, 2. 11, 3; untrymmig Mt. 25, 36. 25, 43; uuntrymig J. 11, 6; nsf. —, Mk. 14, 38; asm. —, Mt. 25, 39. 25, 44; npm. untrymigo L. I 4, 19; úntrymig J. 6, 2; untrūmige Mt. I 18, 2; gp. untrymmia L. I 4, 16; dp. untrymigū Mk. 16, 18; apm. untrymigo Mk. 6, 5. 6, 13. 6, 56. L. 4, 40. 10, 9; untrymiga Mt. 10, 8; untrymige Mt. I 16, 11; untrȳmigo Mt. 14, 14.

untrymm(ig)a wv. *egere, infirmari,* ind. pret. 3 sg. untrymade J. 11, 2; untrymade J. 4, 46; 3 pl. untrymigdon J. 6, 2; inf. untrymmia L. 15, 14; pres. p. (= *ægrotus*) untrymiende J. I 4, 6.

untrymmigo sf. *languor, infirmitas,* as. untrymmigo Mt. 10, 1; úntry'mig Mt. 9, 35; untry' Mt. 9, 35; ap. untrymigo L. 9, 1.

untrymnise sn. *infirmitas, ægrotatio,* ns. J. 11, 4; gs. untrymnises L. 13, 11; ds. untrymnisse Mk. I 2, 13. J. I 4, 8; untrymnise J. 5, 5; untrymnis L. 13, 12; as. —, Mt. 4, 23; dp. untrymnissum Mk. 3, 15; untrymnisū L. 5, 15. 8, 2; untrymnissū Mk. I 2, 19; ap. —, Mt. 8, 17; untrymmnise Mt. 8, 17.

untwíendlic aj. *certus,* npm. untuendlic L. 20, 6.

untýna wv. *aperire, revolvere, absolvere, solvere, ephphatha (effeta),* ind. pres. 3 sg. untynes Mt. 5, 19; 3 pl. untynað L. 12, 36; pret. 3 sg. untynde (13 times); 3 pl. untyndon Mt. 2. 11; imp. sg. untyn Mt. 25. 11. Mk. I 3, 17; untýn L. 13, 25; inf. untyne J. 10, 21; pp. untyned (8 times); untuned Mt. I 4, 4; untvned J. 1, 51; npm. untynde J. 9, 10; untuende Mt. 27, 52; npn. untyndo Mk. 7, 35. L. 24, 31; úntynde Mt. 9, 30; untynde Mt. 20, 33; apm. untyndo Mk. 1, 10. [See tóuntýna.]

unðarf aj. *worthless,* nsn. únðærfe (únðærfe ðing = *nequaquam*) Mt. 2, 6.

unðęcca wv. *nudare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. unðehton Mk. 2, 4.

unðǫncfull aj. *ingratus,* dp. unðoncfullū L. 6, 35.

unðwęgen aj. (pp.) *non lotus,* dp. unðuegenum Mk. 7, 2; unðuegnum Mk. I 3, 14; unðuenum Mt. 15, 20; unðweanū Mt. I 19, 17.

unwæstm sn. *zizania,* ns. —, Mt. 13, 38; as. —, Mt. 13, 27. 13, 29; np. unwæstma Mt. 13, 40; gp. wunwæstma Mt. 13, 36; ap. unwæstma Mt. 13, 30.

unwís aj. *imperitus, stultus, fatuus, racha,* nsm. unwis Mt. 5, 22. L. 12, 20; unuis Mt. 5, 22; npm. unwiso L. 11, 40; únwiso L. 24, 25; dp. unwisum Mt. I 2, 2.

unwísdóm sm. *stultitia, insipientia,* ns. unwisdom Mk. 7, 22; ds. unwisdom L. I 5, 5.

unwíslic aj. *stultus,* dp. unwislicū L. I 2, 11.

unwittende aj. (pres. p.) *ignorans, nesciens,* nsm. —, L. I 7, 19; apm. unwitendo Mk. I 5, 9.

unwǽded aj. (pp.) *non vestitus,* unweded Mt. 22, 11.
unwœder sn. *tempestas,* as. unwoeder L. I 5, 18. 8, 24.
unwœ̄n aj. *unexpected,* npn. unwoen (unwoen sint = *inopinantur*) Mk. 6, 14.
unworðiga wv. *inhonorare,* ind. pret. 2 pl. unuorðade J. 8, 49.
unwríga sv. *revelare,* pp. ûnwrigen Mt. 10, 26.
unwyrtrumiga wv. *eradicare,* ind. pres. 2 pl. unwyrtrumias Mt. 13, 29.
unwyrðe aj. *indignus,* asm. —, L. I 4, 7; dp. unwyrðū Mt. 7, 6 mg.
unwyrðe av. *indigne,* Mk. 10, 14. 14, 4.
upp av. *sursum,* —, L. I 4, 10. 13, 11. J. 11, 41; up J. 2, 7.
uppāhębba sv. *exaltare,* ind. pres. 2 pl. uppappahefes J. I 5, 13.
uppgeonga anv. *exoriri,* ind. pret. 3 sg. uppeode Mk. 4, 6; uppeodun Mk. 4, 7.
upphębbing s. *elatio,* nsn. uphebbing (= *ortum*) L. 8, 8; asn. upphepbing L. I 10, 11.
uppiorna sv. *exoriri,* pres. p. uppiornende Mk. 4, 5.
upplóciga wv. *aspicere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. upplocade Mk. 8, 24.
uppstíga sv. *ascendere, oriri,* pres. p. upstigende J. 1, 51; uppstigende L. 12, 54.
-ur, see cent-, turtur; ęlcur.
Urie p. n., gs. uuries Mt. 1, 6.
ús, see ic.
úser poss. pron. *noster,* nsm. user Mk. 12, 29. J. 8, 39; urer Mt. 6, 9; ūs Mk. I 5, 17; usa J. 9, 20. 11, 11; userne (!) J. 8, 54. 11, 11; nsf. usra Mk. 12, 7. L. 20, 14. J. 7, 51; gsm. uses Mk. 11, 10. L. 1, 78; dsm. usum L. 1, 73. J. 4, 12. 8, 53; asm. userne Mt. 6, 11. L. 11, 3. 23, 2. J. 11, 48; asf. usra J. 10, 24. 12, 38; asn. usra L. 7, 5; np. usra Mt. 20, 33. L. 24, 20. 24, 32; usero J. 6, 31; uso J. 4, 20; usrę Mt. 25, 8; gp. usera Mt. 23, 30; userna J. 3, 11; usra Mt. I 2. 10. Mk. 9, 22. L. 1, 55. 1, 74. 24, 22. 24, 24 (= *nostris*); user Mk. 9, 22; usa J. 3, 11. 11, 48; dp. usum Mt. I 3, 5. 6, 12. 21, 42. Mk; 12, 11. L. 1, 75; úsum L. 13, 26. usū L. 1, 71; ap. usra Mt. 6, 12. 8, 17. L. 1, 79. 11, 4.
út av. *foras,* —, Mt. 13. 48. 26, 75. Mk. 1, 34. J. 6, 37. 9, 34. 11, 43. 12, 31. 19, 4 (2); úut Mt. 10, 14; ut J. 9, 35.
úta av. *foris, a foris, foras, extrinsecus,* —, Mt. 26, 69. Mk. 3, 31. L. 14, 35. 24, 50. J. P 188 3; uta (14 times); úte Mt. 12, 47. J. 18, 16. 20, 11; ute Mk. 5, 40; uuta L. 13, 25.
útacund aj. *alienus, alienigena,* nsm. utacunda L. 17, 18; dsm. utacund L. 16, 12; gpm. utacunda J. 10, 5; dpm. utacundū Mt. 17, 25.
útacundcynn aj. *alienigena,* nsm. utacundcynn L. I 9, 8.
útaweard aj. *extremus,* L. 16, 24.
útaweard av. *de foris,* útteweard L. 11, 39; útaword Mt. 23, 25. 23, 26; wuteard L. 11, 40; uutearde J. 18, 22.
útan on av. *externally,* útan ón J. P 188 4.
útan ymb av. *in circuitu,* utan ymb Mk. 3, 34. 6, 6.
útan ymb prep. *circum,* uta ymb Mt. 8, 18.
útdrífa sv. *evertere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. utdráf Mk. 11, 15.
útfara sv. *egredi,* ind. pres. 3 sg. utfæreð J. 10, 9.
útgeong sm. *secessus, exitus,* as. utgeong Mt. 22, 9. Mk. 7, 19.
útgeonga anv. *exire,* ind. pres. 3 sg. útgaas Mk. 7, 19; 3 pl. utgaað Mk. 7, 20; utgaas Mt. 15, 18. 15, 19; pret. 3 sg. uteode Mt. 26, 71; úuteode J. 8, 59; 3 pl. uteodon Mt. 26, 30; úteadon J. 4, 30; uteadon Mt. 8, 28; pres. p. útgeongende Mt. 26, 71.

úthwít aj. *dealbatus,* dp. uthuitum Mt. I 21, 17.

útiorna sv. *discurrere,* pres. p. npm. utiornenda Mt. I 7, 18.

útiornise sn. *profluvium,* ds. utiorninse Mk. 5, 25.

útmest aj. *exterior, extremus,* dp. utmestum Mt. 22, 13. Mk. 5, 23; wútmestum Mt. 25, 30; apm. wytmesto Mt. 8, 12.

úðwuta wm. *scriba, senior,* ns. wuðuta Mt. 13, 52; uðuutta Mt. 8, 19; uuðwuta Mk. 12, 32; np. wuðuto Mt. 23, 1. Mk. 2, 16. L. 5, 21; wuðuotto J. 8, 3; wuðuuto Mt. 23, 13. 23, 15. 23, 25. Mk. 3, 22. 12, 35. 14, 53; uuðwuta Mt. 15, 1; uuðuuto Mt. 17, 10. Mk. 11, 27; uðuuto Mt. 21, 15; uðutu Mt. 23, 27; uuðwuto Mt. 26, 57; uðuta Mt. 7, 29. Mk. 1, 22; uðuuto Mk. 7, 5. 11, 18. 14, 1. L. 6, 7; uuðuuto Mk. 9, 11; uðuto L. 15, 2. 20, 19. 22, 2; uðuuto L. 20, 1; uðut' L. 19, 47; uðwutto L. 22, 66; uðutto L. 23, 10; gp. uðwutana Mt. I 8, 2; wuðuttana Mt. 5, 20; uuðutana L. I 10, 11; uduutana L. 20, 39; dp. wuðuutum Mt. 20, 18. Mk. 10, 33; wuðutum Mt. 12, 38; wuðwutum Mt. 27, 41. Mk. 14, 43; uuðuttum Mt. 16, 21; uuðutum Mt. 23, 29; uðuutum Mt. 9, 3. 23, 23. Mk. 2, 6. L I 10, 5; uðuutum Mk. 7, 1; uðuutū Mk. 12, 38; uuðuutum Mk. 8, 31; wuðuutū Mk. 15, 1; uuðuutū Mk. 12, 28; wuðuut' Mk. 15, 31; uðwutū L. 9, 22; uðut' L. 20, 46; ap. uðuuto Mt. 23, 34; uuðuuto Mk. 9, 14; uðuutta Mt. 2, 4.

W.

wác aj. *quassatus,* asf. wácc Mt. 12, 20.

wacan sn. (?) *vigilia,* ns. —, Mk. I 3, 13; waccen Mt. 14, 25; gs. wæccennes (= *excitandi*) J. I 3, 14; as. —, Mk. 6, 48. L. 12, 38; waccane L. 12, 38; ap. wacana L. 2, 8.

wá interj. *væ,* wæ (34 times); we L. 11, 47; wę Mt. 23, 27.

wæcca wv. *vigilare, suscitare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. wæccað Mk. I 3, 8; imp. pl. wæccas Mt. 24, 42. 25, 13. Mk. 13, 33. 13, 37. 14, 34. 14, 38; wæccæs L. 21, 36; wæcas Mt. 26, 41; wæccað Mt. 26, 38; inf. waccca Mt. 24, 43; wæcca Mt. 26, 40. Mk. I 5, 9; wæca L. 12, 39; to wæccenne Mt. I 21, 20. L. I 7, 17. I 10, 19; pres. p. npm. wæccende L. 2, 8; apm. wæccendo L. 12, 37. [See ā-, ęftā-, ęft-, ge-, ðerhwæcca.]

wæccen, see wacan.

wæga, see wœga.

-wǣld, see onwǣld.

-wǣlda, see ge-, geonwǣlda.

wǣlla wmfn. *fons, puteus, piscina, natatoria,* ns. uælle J. 4, 6; uælla J. 4, 14; ds. uele J. 9, 7; as. uælle J. 4, 6; uælla J. 4, 12; uaelle J. I 4, 4; uoel J. 5, 4. [See sältwǣlla.]

wǣlta, see ā-, ęftā-, (ęftā-), frǫmā-, ge-, tówǣlta.

-wær, see gewær.

wærc sn. *dolor,* ds. —, J. I 2, 3; gp. wærcco Mk. 13, 8; wærco Mt. 24, 8.

wærla, see be-, ðǫna-, ymbwærla.

wærlice av. *caute,* —, Mk. 14, 44.

wærma wv. *calefacere,* ind. pret. pret. 3 sg. wærmde Mk. 14, 54; uærmde J. 18, 18. 18, 25; 3 pl. uearmdon J. 18, 18; pres. p. wærmigende Mk. 14, 67.

wæstm smn. *fructus, frux (fruges),* ns. —, Mt. I 19, 9. 21, 19. L. 1, 42; wæstem J. 15, 16; ds. —, (6 times), wæstim Mt. I 19, 4; wæstmo L. I 8, 18; as. —, Mt. (11 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (11 times); uæstm J. 12, 24. 15, 2. 15, 5. 15, 8; uæstem J. I 2, 6. I 6, 15. 4, 36,

15, 2. 15, 4. 15, 16; uæst'm J. 15, 2 mg.; gp. wæstma Mt. I 17, 16. 21, 34; dp. wæstmum Mt. 7, 20; uæstmum Mt. 7, 16; wæstmū L. I 3, 8; ap. wæstmas Mt. 7, 17 (2). 7, 18. L. 12, 16; wæstma Mt. 7, 18. L. 6, 43; wæstmo L. 12, 17. [See unwæstm.]

wæstmiga wv. *fructificare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wæstmiað Mk. 4, 28; 3 pl. wæstmiað Mk. 4, 20.

wæter sn. *aqua*, ns. uæter J. 4, 14; uætter J. 19, 34; uæt' J. 5, 7; gs. wætres (5 times); uætres J. (3 times); ds. wætre (7 times); uætre J. (5 times); uættre J. 1, 26; as. —, Mt. 14, 29. L. 7, 44. J. 2, 9; uæter J. I 3, 10. 2, 9. 4, 15. 5, 4; uætter J. 4, 11; uæt' J. (5 times); wæt' Mt. 27, 24; np. uætro J. 3, 23. 7, 38; dp. wætrū Mt. 8, 32; uætrū J. 3, 23; ap. wætra Mt. 14, 28; wætro Mk. 9, 22.

wæterléas aj. *inaquosus*, apf. wæterleasa L. 11, 24.

wætriga wv. *aquare, adaquare*, inf. to wætranne L. I 8, 5. 13, 15.

wæxa sv. *crescere, germinare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. wæxað Mk. 4, 27; wæxes Mk. 1, 6; 3 pl. wæxas Mt. 6, 28; wæxað L. 12, 27; pret. 3 pl. woxon Mt. 13, 7; pres. p. wæxende Mk. 4, 8. [See ā-, forege-, ge-, in-, onwæxa.]

wæxbred sn. *pugillaris*, as. wæxbred L. 1, 63.

wǽghrægl sn. *velum, ædes*, ns. waghrægl Mk. 15, 38; waghræl L. 23, 45; waghrahel Mt. 27, 51; ds. waghræl' L. 11, 51.

wala, see weala.

-wāld, see Æðil-, Œðilwāld; sonwāld.

wǽnung sn. *tumultus*, as. wanung Mk. 5, 38.

-waras, -waro, see burgwaras; Rómwaro. [See also wer.]

watel sn. *tegula*, ap. watla L. 5, 19.

wé, see ic.

weala wm. *divitiæ, facultas, mammona*, gp. weala Mk. 4, 19; walana Mt. 13, 22. Mk. 4, 19; dp. wælum L. I 5, 15; walum L. 8, 14; wælō L. 16, 9.

-weard s., see dur-, ęrfe-, héafud-, léceweard; dor-, reglword.

-weard aj., see for-, in-, nioða-, ǫnd-, tó-, ufa-, úta-, wiðerweard.

-weardiga, see ǫndweardiga.

-weardlice, see inweardlice.

-weardnise, see ęrfe-, ǫnd-, wiðerweardnise.

wearod sn. *band*, as. uorud (ðegna uorud = *cohortem*) J. 18, 3; np. worado (lytle worado = *pauci*) L. 13, 23. [See cǫmpwearod.]

wearð sm. *litus*, ds. wearðe Mt. 13, 2; warðe Mt. 13, 48; uarðe J. 21, 4.

weeg, see wœg, sf.

wéda, see wǽda.

wéde, see wǽde.

weg, see wœg, smn.

wel av. *bene*, —, Mt. (8 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (4 times); woel Mk. 7, 9. 12, 28. 14, 7; uel J. 2, 6 mg. 4, 17. P 188 3; uél J. 18, 23.

welboren aj. (pp.) *nobilis*, nsm. —, Mk. 15, 43. L. 19, 12.

welcwœða sv. *benedicere*, imp. pl. welcueðas L. 6, 28.

weldóa anv. *benefacere, satisfacere, satagere*, ind. pres. 2 pl. wel doeð L. 6, 33; 3 pl. wel doeð L. 6, 33; pret. 3 sg. wel dyde L. 10, 40; imp. pl. wel doað L. 6, 35; wel doeð L. 6, 27; uel doeð Mt. 5, 44; uel doas Mt. 5, 44; inf. wel doa Mk. 15, 15. L. 6, 9.

welfręmmende aj. (pp.) *beneficus*, npm. welfremmende L. 22, 25.

welgelíciga wv. *complacere*, ind. pret. 3 sg. woel gelicade Mt. 3, 17; gelicade woel L. 12, 32.

welgiga, see gewelgiga.

welig aj. *dives*, nsm. welig L. 12, 21. 16, 1. 16, 19. 16, 22. 18, 25. 19, 2; wælig Mk. 10, 25; wuelig L. 18, 23; dsm. welige L. I 7, 14; asm. welige L. I 9, 2; weligo L.

I 9, 16; apm. wealigo Mk. 12, 41; dpm. weligum L. 6, 24; apm. weligo L. I 8, 11. 1, 53. 14, 12. 21, 1.

-welle, see hár-, hund-, líf-, rúm-welle.

węnda, see wœnda.

wer sm. *vir*, ns. —, L. (7 times); uer Mt. 1, 19. J. 1, 30. 4, 18; woer L. 8, 38. 9, 38; gs. (?) uer Mt. I 9, 2; ds. were Mt. 7, 26. Mk. 10, 2. L. 16, 18; —, Mt. 7, 24. L. 2, 36; as. —, (4 times); uer J. (3 times); np. wæras (8 times); waras Mt. 14, 35. Mk. 1, 5. L. 22, 63; weras J. 6, 10; gp. weara Mt. I 19, 15. 14, 21; wera Mt. I 19, 19; wæra Mt. 27, 52. Mk. I 3, 13; wæro Mk. 6, 44; wærana Mk. 6, 44; warana L. 14, 24; dp. werū L. 11, 31; ap. wæras L. 9, 32; uæras J. 4, 18. [See háligwer; waras.]

-węrdla, see éwęrdla.

węred, see forwęred.

węrig(nise), see węrig(nise).

westa av. (*ab*) *occidente*, woesta Mt. 8, 11. L. 13, 29.

wesdæl sm. *occidens*, as. wesdæl Mt. 24, 27.

wetnise sf. *humor*, as. wetnise L. 8, 6.

wica wf. *hebdomada*, *sabbatum*, ds. uica L. I 11, 16; wico L. 18, 12.

wide aj. *latus*, asf. wide Mt. 7, 13.

wiliga wv. *inquinare*, *coinquinare*, *contaminare*, *communicare*, ind. pres. 3 sg. widias Mt. 15, 11 (²). 15, 20; 3 pl. widias Mt. 12, 5. 15, 18. 15, 20; widias Mk. 7, 23; inf. widiga Mk. 3, 16. [See gewídliga.]

widua swf. *vidua*, ns. widua Mk. 12, 42. 12, 43. L. I 4, 13. I 10, 11. 7, 12; widuia L. 2, 37. 18, 3. 18, 5; widuua L. 21, 3; gs. widues L. I 5, 11; ds. widua L. I 9, 12. 4, 26; as. —, Mk. I 5, 6; widua L. 21, 2; np. widua L. 4, 25; gp. widwana Mk. 12, 40; widuena L. 20, 47.

wiersa, see yfel.

wíf sn. *uxor*, *mulier*, ns. wif Mt. (10 times). Mk. (9 times). L. (17 times); uif L. 1, 13. 1, 18. J. (17 times); uíf J. 16, 21. 19, 25; gs. wifes Mt. 8, 14. Mk. I 3, 16. 12, 25 mg. J. I 7, 15; uifes J. I 1, 3. 4, 39; wif L. 17, 32; ds. wife Mt. (7 times). Mk. (3 times). L. (6 times); wif L. 2, 5; uife J. (3 times); as. —, Mt. 22, 24; wif Mt. (17 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (12 times); uif J. I 5, 8. 8, 3; np. wifo Mt. 27, 55. Mk. 15, 40. L. (6 times); wif Mt. 24, 41; gp. wifa Mt. 11, 11. L. 7, 28; wifana L. 23, 27; dp. wifum (4 times); wifū Mt. 14, 21; ap. wifa Mt. 19, 8; wifo L. 17, 27. 20, 35; uif J. 11, 19.

wíffréond sm. (?) *amica*, ap. wiffreondas L. 15, 9.

wífgiornise sf. *adulterium*, ns. uifgiornis Mt. 15, 19.

wífiga wv. *nubere*, inf. wifega Mt. 19, 10.

wífmǫnn s. *femina*, as. wifmonn Mt. 19, 4; wifmon Mk. 10, 6.

wígbed sn. *altar*, ns. wigbed Mt. 23, 19; gs. wigbeddes L. 1, 11; ds. wigbed Mt. 5, 23. 5, 24. 23, 18. 23, 20. L. 11, 51; as. wigbed Mt. 23, 35.

wiht sn. *animal*, ns. —, Mt. I 8, 4. 14, 26. 14, 26 mg. Mk. 6, 49; dp. wihtū Mt. 6, 30 mg.; ap. wihta Mt. I 8, 4. [See éniht, náníht, nóht.]

-wiht, see fulwiht.

-wihtere, see fulwihtere.

wilcyma sv. *salutare*, ind. pres. 1 sg. wilcymo (= *euge*) Mt. 25, 23; opt. pres. 2 pl. wilcyma Mt. 5, 47; inf. wilcymo (imp. pl.?) Mk. 12, 38.

wilde aj. *wild*, as. —, (wilde foter = *zizania*) Mt. 13, 27; dpn. (?) (wilde deorū = *bestiis*) Mk. I 1, 13; ap. —, (wilde áta = *zizania*) Mt. 13, 30.

wildéor sn. *bestia,* gp. wildeora Mk. I 1, 16.

willa anv. *velle,* ind. pres. 1 sg. willo (18 times); wille Mt. 26, 39; will Mt. 15, 32; wælle L. 13, 20; wællo L. 20, 3; uillo Mt. 8, 3. J. (5 times); uællo J. 13, 26; 2 sg. wilt (13 times); willt Mk. 6, 22; wiltu Mt. 26, 17; uiltu J. 5, 6; 3 sg. wil Mt. 5, 40. 16, 24. 18, 23. Mk. 11, 31. J. 5, 21; will L. 13, 31; wil' L. 9, 23; wælle L. 10, 22. 14, 28; uil J. 3, 8; 1 pl. welle Mk. 4, 30; wallaþ Mk. I 2, 4; uallas Mt. 12, 38. J. 21, 3; uallaþ J. 12, 21; 2 pl. wallaþ Mt. 27, 21. Mk. 15, 9; wallas Mt. 27, 17; walli Mk. 15, 12; wælle L. 6, 31; uallaþ J. 6, 67. 8, 24. 9, 27. 18, 39; uallas J. 8, 44. 9, 27; 3 pl. wallaþ Mt. 20, 32. Mk. 10, 35. L. 16, 26. 20, 46; wallas Mk. 12, 38. L. 8, 20; uallaþ J. I 4, 15; uallon J. 17, 20; pret. 1 sg. walde Mt. 23, 37. L. 19, 23; ualde J. I 6, 9; 2 sg. waldest L. 13, 34; ualdes J. 21, 18 (3); 3 sg. walde (27 times); ualde L. 15, 28. J. I 6, 3. 4, 10. 13, 11; wælde Mt. 14, 7; walda Mt. 21, 45; 2 pl. waldon J. 5, 35; ualde J. 8, 42; 3 pl. waldon (9 times); wualdon J. 6, 21; walldon Mk. 14, 11; ualdon J. 6, 11. 7, 44. 16, 19. 18, 36; opt. pres. 1 sg. wælle Mk. 6, 24. 14, 14; 2 sg. welle Mt. I 4, 5. L. 22, 42; wælla Mt. I 9, 16; wælle Mk. 6, 22. 14, 12; wællæ Mk. 14, 36; 3 sg. wellæ Mt. I 3, 4; wælle Mt. 7, 22. Mk. 8, 35. 9, 35. 10, 43. 10, 44. L. 9, 24; wælla Mt. 10, 22; welle Mt. 10, 39. 11, 27. 12, 11. 20, 26. 27, 43. Mk. 10, 11; wælle Mt. 10, 42. 20, 27; wel' Mt. 12, 32; wælla Mt. Mt. 16, 25. 21, 3. 23, 16. 23, 18 (2); wællæ Mk. 8, 34; uælle J. 2, 4 mg. 7, 17; 1 pl. walla Mt. 6, 31; 2 pl. welle Mt. 7, 12; wellæ Mt. 11, 14. Mk. 14, 7; wælle Mk. 15, 9; uælle J. 15, 7. 15, 10; pret. 3 sg. wælde Mt. 14, 7. L. 1, 62; imp. pl. wællas Mk. 16, 6; wællaþ L. 12, 29. 12, 32; wallaþ L. 18, 16. w. neg. prefix: *nolle, ne velle,* ind. pres. 1 sg. nwill Mt. 15, 32; nuillic Mt. 21, 29; 2 sg. nuilt J. 21, 18; 1 pl. nallo L. 19, 14; 2 pl. nalles Mt. 6, 15; nallas J. 5, 40; nallaþ Mk. 11, 26; naelle J. 10, 38; 3 pl. nallas Mt. 23, 4; pret. 2 sg. naldes Mt. 23, 37; 3 sg. nalde Mt. 1, 19. 2, 18. 18, 30. 27, 34. Mk. I 1, 19. 1, 34; 1 pl. nalde J. 18, 30; 3 pl. naldon Mt. 22, 3. Mk. 16, 14; imp. sg. nelle Mt. 1. 20. 6, 2. Mk. 5, 36. L. 14, 12; nælle (13 times); pl. nællas Mt. 3, 9. 5, 17. 6, 19; nellas Mt. 7, 6; nællæs Mt. 6, 16; nallas Mt. (9 times). Mk. 9, 39. J. 10, 37; nælleþ Mt. 6, 31. 6, 34; nallaþ Mt. (5 times). Mk. 6, 50. L. (13 times). J. (4 times); nellaþ Mt. 7, 1. 10, 31. L. 6, 37; nelleþ Mt. 10, 34; nælles Mt. 14, 27; nalleþ Mt. 23, 8; nælle Mk. 13, 11. J. 7, 24; nalle J. 5, 45; nællaþ L. 6, 37. 10, 4. 12, 29. J. 6, 20.

willniga wv. *velle, petere, desiderare, concupiscere, cupere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. wilniaþ Mt. 7, 10; willniaþ L. 19, 31; wilnaþ L. 5, 39; 1 pl. wilniaþ Mt. 12, 38; willniaþ Mk. 10, 35; willnias Mk. 14, 63; willnigas L. 22, 71; 2 pl. willniaþ Mk. 10, 36; wilnias L. 17, 22; 3 pl. willniaþ L. 12, 48; pret. 3 sg. wilnade Mk. 6, 25. L. 15, 16. 16, 21. 22, 15; willnade L. 23, 20; 3 pl. wilnadon J. 7, 44; imp. sg. wilnig Mk. 6, 22; inf. to wilnanne Mt. 5, 28; pres. p. wilnande L. I 7, 13; willnande L. 23, 8; dp. wilnendum Mt. I 14, 15. L. I 3, 9; uilnandum J. I 6, 14; apn. wilnando L. I 6, 12. [See eft-, gewilniga.]

willnigung sf. *petitio,* dp. willniungū Mt. I 17, 7.

willo wm. *voluntas, desiderium,*

voluptas, ns. —, Mt. L. (6 times); uillo J. 6, 39. 6, 40; gs. —, L. 2, 14; ds. —, L. I 2, 10. 23, 25; uillo J. 1, 13 (²); as. —, Mt. Mk. L. (10 times); uillo J. (7 times); willa L. I 7, 18. 12, 47; dp. willum L. 8, 14; willū L. 22, 15; ap. uillo J. 8, 44.

-win, see Tilwin.

wín sn. *vinum,* ns. win Mt. Mk. L. (5 times). J. I 1, 9; uin J. 2, 3; gs. wines Mt. I 18, 9. 11, 19. Mk. I 2, 16. L. I 5, 2; ds. uíne J. 4, 46; uine J. 2, 9; as. win Mt. Mk. L. (10 times). J. I 3, 11; uin J. I 3, 11; uiṅ J. I 3, 12. 2, 3. 2, 10 (²). [See æccedwín.]

wínbeger sn. *uva,* as. winbeger L. 6, 44; ap. winbegera Mt. 21, 33 mg.

wind smfn. *ventus,* ns. —, Mt. Mk. (6 times); gs. windes Mk. 4, 37. L. 8, 23; ds. winde Mk. 4, 39. J. 6, 18; uínde Mt. 11, 7; —, Mt. 8, 26. L. 7, 24; as. —, L. 8, 24. 12, 55 (= *flantem*); wínd Mt. 14, 30; np. windas Mt. 7, 25. 7, 27; uindas Mt. 8, 27; dp. windum Mt. 24, 31. Mk. 13, 27. L. 8, 25.

winda sv. *plectere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. uuunden J. 19, 2; pres. p. npm. windende (= *chlamydem*) Mt. 27, 28. [See ā-, be-, ge-, inbe-, ymbwinda.]

windgefǫnn s. *ventilabrum,* ns. windgefoñ L. 3, 17.

windræs sm. *procella,* ns. windræs Mk. 4, 37.

windung sn. (?) *palea,* ap. windungo L. 3, 17. [See winnung.]

wíngeard smfn. *vinea, vitis,* gs. wingeardes Mk. 14, 25. L. 20, 13. 20, 15. 22, 18; wingeardas L. 13, 7. 20, 10; wingearde Mt. 20, 8. 21, 40. Mk. 12, 2. 12, 9; ds. wingearde L. 13, 6. 20, 15. J. 15, 4; wingeard Mt. I 20, 18. 21, 39. Mk. I 4, 20. 12, 8; as. wingeard Mt. Mk. L. (12 times); dp. wingeardū L. I 10, 7.

wíniga wv. *vindemiare,* ind. pres. 3 pl. winigað L. 6, 44.

winn sn. *labor,* ns. —, Mt. I 1, 4; gs. winnes J. I 2, 6; wynnes L. I 2, 8; as. wynn J. 4, 38.

winna sv. *laborare,* ind. pres. 3 pl. winnes Mt. 11, 28; wynnas Mt. 6, 28; winnað L. 12, 27; pret. 3 sg. wann Mk. I 1, 14; 1 pl. wunnon L. 5, 5; 2 pl. wunnon J. 4, 38; pres. p. wynnende Mk. 6, 48. [See ā-, miswinna.]

winnung sn. *zizania,* as. wynnung Mt. 13, 25. 13, 27; np. wynnunnga Mt. 13, 26; winnunga Mt. 13, 38; gp. winnunga Mt. I 19, 11; dp. winnuncum Mt. I 19, 10. [See windung.]

winstra wk. aj. *sinister,* nsf. —, Mt. I 17, 6. 6, 3; dsf. —, Mk. 10, 40; wynstra Mt. I 22, 3. 20, 21. 20, 23. Mk. 10, 37; winstre Mt. 27, 38; dp. winstrum Mt. 25, 33. 25, 41; winstr̄ L. 23, 33; wynstrū Mk. 15, 27.

winter sm. *hiems, annus,* ns. uinter J. 10, 22; np. wintro Mk. 13, 18; gp. wintra Mk. 5, 42. L. I 2, 4. I 4, 8. 2, 42. 3, 23; wintro L. 8, 42; uintra J. 8, 57. 9, 23; dp. wintrum Mk. 5, 25. L. 8, 43; wintrū L. I 8, 4. 2, 36; ap. wintro L. 2, 37. 2, 41; uintra J. I 4, 8; uintro J. 2, 20. 5, 5. [See twœlfwintro.]

winterburna wm. *torrens;* as. uinterburna J. 18, 1.

wíntréo sn. *vitis,* ns. wintreo J. 15, 5; uintreo J. 15, 1; gs. wíntrees Mt. 26, 29.

wintriga, see gewintriga.

wíntrog sm. *torcular,* as. wintrog Mt. 21, 33.

wínwyrcend sm. *vinitor,* dp. uinwircendum Mt. I 21, 8.

wís aj. *peritus,* dsm. wise (wk.) L. I 6, 18; dpm. wis L. 14, 3; superl. wísest (= *peritus*): dpm. wisestū L. 11, 46; wisistū L. 11, 45. [See un-, unrehtwís.]

wísa wm. *modus,* as. wisa Mt. I

9, 15; dp. uisum J. I 7, 10. [See on ðá wísa, óðre wísa.]
wísdóm sm. *sapientia, scientia,* ns. wisdo Mt. 11, 19; gs. wisdomes L. 11, 52; as. wisdom L. 1, 77; uisdóm J. P 188 [11]. [See unwísdóm.]
wísfæst aj. *perfectus,* nsm. wisfæst Mt. 5, 48. L. 6, 40; wisfeast Mt. 19, 21; asn. wisfæst L. 1, 17; npm. wisfæste Mt. 5, 48.
wíslic, see unwíslic.
wíslice av. *sapienter,* wislice Mk. 12, 34.
wisniga wv. *arescere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. wisneð J. 15, 6. [See āwisniga.]
-wísnise, see unrehtwísnise.
wistlic, see oferwistlic.
-wit, see bil-, inwit.
-wíta, see ædwíta, eftedwíta; edwítiga.
wíta, see gewíta.
-witfull(giornise), see færwitfull-(giornise).
wítga swm. *propheta, antiquus,* ns. witga Mt. L. J. (12 times); witge Mt. 13, 57. Mk. I 3, 9. 6, 4. L. 7, 28. 7, 39. 24, 19; witgo Mk. 6, 15. 11, 32; witgæ L. 9, 8; uitga J. (4 times); uitgæ J. 9, 17; uit' J. J. 12, 41; gs. witges Mt. I 7, 7. I 16, 9. 10, 41 (2). L. 3, 4. 4, 17; witgo Mt. 12, 39. L. 11, 29; uitga J. 12, 38; ds. witgo Mt. 24, 15; uitga J. I 3, 6; as. witga Mt. I 19, 13. 21, 26. 27, 9; witge Mt. L. (7 times); witgo Mt. Mk. L. (15 times); np. witgo Mt. Mk. L. (10 times); uitga J. 8, 52. 8, 53; witgas Mt. 7, 12; gp. witgana Mt. 23, 30. 26, 56. L. 11, 47. 11, 50; witgena Mt. I 21, 18. 23, 29. L. 1, 70; dp. witgum Mt. Mk. L. (5 times); witgom Mk. 6, 15. L. 24, 27; witgū L. 6, 26; uitgū J. 1, 45. 6, 45; ap. witga Mt. 2, 23; witgo Mt. L. (10 times); witgæ Mt. 5, 17; wit' L. 16, 31; iwtgo L. 11, 49.
wítga wf. (?) *prophetissa,* ns. witga L. 2, 36; gs. witg̃ L. I 4, 4.
wítgadóm sn. *prophecy,* ns. uitgadóm J. 19, 30 mg.
wítgiga wv. *prophetare, prophetizare,* ind. pres. 3 pl. witgas Mt. I 5, 10; imp. sg. witga Mt. 26, 68; pres. p. witgende L. I 3, 17. [See gewítgiga.]
wítgigung sn. *prophetia, prophetatio, propheticum,* ns. witgiung Mt. I 5, 10. I 19, 2. 13, 14; gs. witgeonges Mk. I 1, 8; witgiunges Mt. I 21, 2; witgong L. I 4, 3; ds. witgiung Mt. I 16, 9; witgong L. I 2, 9.
witnise sn. *testimonium, testis,* ds. witnesa Mt. 8, 4; witnese Mt. 23, 31; as. —, Mk. 10, 19; witnesa Mt. 19, 18; witnessa Mt. 26, 59. J. 3, 11; uitne[ ] Mt. 10, 14 mg.; witneso L. 18, 20; wittnessa L. 22, 71; witnese J. 1, 34; uittnesse J. 1, 7; wittnesa J. 8, 17. 8, 18; np. witnesa Mt. 15, 19. 26, 60; witneso L. 24, 48; gp. witnessa Mt. 18, 16; dp. witnesū Mt. 26, 65. [See ge-, onwitnise.]
wittende, see unwittende.
wið prep. *a, ad, adversum, adversus, contra, usque, usque ad, usque in,* w. acc. —, Mt. I 4, 1. I 4, 3. I 14, 6. I 19, 1. I 22, 10. 5, 11. 5, 23. 10, 35 (3). 11, 12. 11, 23 (2). 12, 30. 12, 32 (2). 16, 18. 18, 21. 24, 13. 24, 27. 24, 31. 26, 59. 26, 62. 27, 1. 27, 8 (2). 27, 13. 27, 61. Mk. I 2, 18. 9, 40. 11, 25. 13, 8. 13, 19. 14, 55. 14, 56. L. I 2, 2. I 11, 19. 9, 50. 11, 23. 12, 50. 14, 31. 21, 10. 22, 51; uið J. I 6, 10. I 8, 10. 18, 29. 19, 11; w. dat. —, Mt. I 1, 10. I 5, 4. I 22, 9. 4, 6. 12, 14. 12, 25 (2). 12, 26. 20, 8. 20, 11. 21, 2. Mk. 3, 6. 14, 57. L. I 3, 6. 21, 10; uið J. 19, 10; w' J. 16, 24; w. gen. —, Mk. 12, 41.
wið cj. *donec, usque,* —, Mt. I 2, 5. I 9, 12. I 20, 6. 1, 25. 5, 26. 10, 11. 10, 23. 12, 20. 13, 33. 14, 22. 16, 28. 17, 9. 17, 17. 18, 30. 18, 34.

23, 39. 24, 34. 24, 39. Mk. I 4, 4; wiðe Mt. 18, 34; uið J. 13, 38.

wið in prep. *usque in,* w. acc. w'ð in Mt. 10, 22; w. dat. wið in Mt. 11, 23.

wið nú cj. *usque adhuc,* uið nu J. 2, 10; uið nú J. 16, 24.

wið on prep. *usque in,* w. dat. —, Mk. 14, 25. 14, 54. 15, 33; w. acc. —, L. 23, 44.

wið tó prep. *usque, usque ad,* w. dat. wið to Mt. I 9, 15. I 22, 8. 1, 17 (3). 2, 15. 11, 13. 13, 30. 22, 26. 24, 38. 27, 51. Mk. 13, 27. 14, 34. 15, 38. L. 4, 42. 11, 51; w. acc. wið to Mt. I 5, 4. L. I 4, 10; w. gen. uið to J. 2, 7. 2, 10.

wið dá geana, wið geana cj. *usque, usque modo,* uið ða geana J. 2, 10; wið geana Mt. 24, 21.

wið dá hwíle cj. *donec,* w'ð ða hwile Mt. 5, 18; w'ð ða huile Mt. 5, 18.

wið dæt cj. *donec, usque,* —, Mk. 6, 10; wið þ Mt. 2, 9. L. 16, 7. 13, 8.

wið don cj. *usquedum,* —, Mt. 2, 13.

wið dý cj. *quoadusque,* wið ðy L. 24, 49.

widārísa sv. *insurgere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. w'ðarrísas Mt. 10, 21.

widcwœða sv. *contradicere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. widcuoedæs J. 19, 12; pret. 3 sg. widcuoeð Mk. I 4, 2; inf. widcuoeða L. 21, 15; pp. widcuoeden L. 2, 3.

widerbraca wm. *adversarius,* ns. widerbraca Mt. 5, 25. 12, 26; ds. widerbracæ Mt. 5, 25; as. widerbraco Mt. 12, 26.

widercríst sm. *pseudochristus,* np. widercristo Mk. 13, 22.

widercwœða sv. *contradicere,* pp. as. widercwedna Mt. I 20, 4.

widerweard aj. (noun?) *adversarius, contrarius, perversus, apocrypha, hæreticus, diversus, Satanas, pseudo-,* nsm. —, Mt. 14, 24; widerword Mk. 3, 23. 6, 44; widerwearda Mk. 3, 26; widerworde Mt. 4, 10; wideruorda Mt. 16, 23; uiderworda J. 13, 27; widerworda Mk. 4, 15. 8, 33. L. 11, 18. 13, 16. 22, 3. 22, 31; widirworda Mt. I 2, 12; dsm. widerworde Mt. I 17, 1. L. 12, 58. 18, 3; widerwearde Mk. 1, 13; wideruarde L. I 9, 13; asm. widerwearda Mk. 3, 23; widerworda L. 10, 18; npm. widerwearde Mt. 24, 24; widerworda L. 13, 17; widiwordas L. 21, 15; gp. widerweardra Mt. I 8, 9; widerwordra Mt. I 6, 16; dp. widerwordum Mt. I 5, 4.

widerweardnise sn. *perversity,* ns. widirweardnis (=*perversius*) Mt. I 2, 2.

widsæga sv. *negare, repellere,* ind. pres. 2 sg. widsæces Mt. 26, 34; inf. widsaca Mt. I 20, 16.

widspurna sv. *offendere,* opt. pres. 2 sg. widspurne Mt. 4, 6; widspurna L. 4, 11.

widstǫnda sv. *disputare, redarguere, resistere, insistere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. widstód Mt. I 18, 20; widstode Mt. I 19, 7; inf. widstonda Mt. I 17, 5. L. 11, 53. 21, 15; widstonde Mt. 5, 39; pp. uiðstonden J. I 5, 7.

widstylta wv. *hæsitare,* opt. pres. 2 pl. widstylte Mt. 21, 21.

wixla, see gewixla.

wlenco sf. *divitiæ,* gp. wlenca Mt. 13, 22.

wlit sm. *persona,* as. —, Mt. 22, 16. [See mégwlit.]

-wlita, see ǫndwlita.

wlitig aj. *speciosus,* npf. wlittig Mt. 23, 27.

wlitiga, see mégwlitiga.

wlitlice, see mégwlitlice.

wlóh sn. *fimbria,* as. wloh Mt. 9, 20. 14, 36; gp. wgloana Mt. I 19, 16; ap. wloeh Mt. 23, 5.

wlǫnc aj. *dives,* nsm. wlonc Mt. 19, 23. L. 12, 21. 16, 22; wlonca Mt. 19, 24. Mk. 10, 25; wlong Mt. 27, 57; gsm. wloncas L. 12, 16; wlonces L. 16, 21; npm. wlonce Mt. 7, 6 mg.; wlonco Mk. 12, 41;

gp. wlonga Mk. I 4, 12; dp. wloncum L. I 5, 7.

Wódnesdæg sm. *feria quarta,* ns. wodnesdæg Mt. I 22, 17.

Wódnesdœ́g sm. *feria quarta,* ds. wodnesdoege Mk. I 5, 16.

wœcca, see ęftāwœcca.

wœ́da, see āwœ́da.

wœ́da, see gewœ́da, unwœ́ded.

wœddiga, see be- (bi-), gewœddiga.

wœ́de sn. *vestimentum, vestis,* ns. woede L. 12, 23; wede Mt. 6, 25; wéde Mt. 28, 3; gs. woedes Mt. I 17, 10. L. I 5, 2. I 7, 15; wedes Mt. 9, 20. 14, 36. L. 8, 44; ds. woedo L. 5, 36. 8, 27; woede L. 7, 25; uoede J. 19, 2; wede Mt. 9, 16. 22, 11; as. woedo L. 6, 29; uoedo J. 19, 24; woede Mk. 5, 27. 13, 16; uoede J. 19, 5; wóedo Mk. 10, 50; wede Mt. 9, 21. 22, 12; wéde Mt. 27, 35; np. woedo Mk. 9, 3; uoedo J. 19, 24; wedo Mt. 17, 2; dp. wedum Mt. 7, 15; ap. woedo Mk. 11, 8. 14, 63. 15, 24; uoedo J. 13, 4. 13, 12. 19, 23; wédo Mt. 21, 7. 21, 8; wedo Mt. 27, 35. [See gewœ́de.]

wœ́de aj. *molestus,* nsm. woede L. 11, 7; nsf. woedo L. 18, 5.

wœder, see unwœder.

wœfa, see gewœfa.

wœg smn. *via, sata,* ns. woeg Mt. 4, 15. 7, 14; uoeg J. I 7, 4. 14, 6; weg Mt. 7, 13; ds. woege L. (5 times); wege L. 8, 5; woeg Mt. 13, 19. 15, 32. L. 12, 58; weg (20 times); uoeg Mt. 5, 25. 10, 5. Mk. 11, 8; wæg Mk. I 4, 7; oeg Mt. I 21, 1; we Mt. 10, 10. L. 1, 79; as. woeg Mt. Mk. (11 times). L. 3, 4. J. 1, 23; weg Mt. 11, 10. 12, 1. L. 7, 27; weg J. 14, 5; wege Mt. 22, 16. Mk. 1, 2; uoeg J. 14, 4; woege L. 10, 4. 10, 31. 20, 21; gp. wegana Mt. 22, 9 (2); woegena Mk. 11, 4; dp. wegum Mt. 22, 10; woegum Mt. I 4, 9; woegū L. 3, 5. 14, 23; ap. woegas Mt. I 2, 10; wegas L. 1, 76. [See āweg, lǫng-wege.]

wœg sf. *stater, mensura, mensa,* ds. wege L. 19, 23; as. weeg Mt. I 20, 9; woeg Mt. I 20, 9; np. woegas Mt. 7, 2. [See gewœg.]

wœga sv. *metiri,* ind. pres. 3 pl. wæges (= *mentientes!*) Mt. 5, 11.

wœl, see wǣlla; wel.

wœmma, see unāwœmmed.

wœ́n sf. *opinio, futurum,* ns. woen Mt. 2, 13. L. 20, 13 (woen is = *forsitan*); uoen J. 4, 10 (uoen is = *forsitan*); ap. woeno Mt. 24, 6. Mk. 13, 7. [See mára wœ́n; unwœ́n.]

wœ́na wv. *putare, ferre, æstimare, sperare, existimare, arbitrari,* ind. pres. 1 sg. woeno Mt. L. (8 times); 2 sg. woenes Mt. 24, 45. Mk. 4, 41. L. 1, 66, 12, 42; woenest L. 8, 25; woenis L. 18, 8; woenæs Mt. 26, 53; wenes Mt. 18, 1; 3 sg. woenas Mt. 24, 50; uoenas J. 16, 2; woenað L. 12, 46; woeneð L. 8, 18; 2 pl. woenað L. 12, 40. 12, 51. 13, 2. 13, 4; woenas J. 5, 39; uoenas J. 11, 56; 3 pl. woenas Mt. 6, 7; pret. 3 sg. woende Mt. I 3, 8. L. 3, 23. J. I 8, 4; wénde J. 20, 15; wóende L. 3, 15; 3 pl. woendon Mt. Mk. L. (6 times); wóendon L. 24, 37; uoendon J. 11, 13; uoendo J. 13, 29; inf. woenæ Mt. 5, 17. J. 5, 45. [See ā-, efneā, ęftā-, ęftge-, ge-, ymbwœ́na.]

wœnda wv. *verti, reverti,* pres. 3 pl. wendas Mt. I 17, 17; ind. pret. 3 sg. woende L. 4, 10. [See ā-, efneā-, ęftā-, ęftge-, ge-, ðǫnage-, ymbwœnda.

-wœnde, see hálwœnde.

wœ́nlic aj. *conveniens,* nsf. wóenlic Mk. 14, 59; npf. woenlica Mk. 14, 56.

wœ́nunga av. *forte, forsitan,* woenunga Mk. 11, 13. L. 9, 13; woenunge Mk. 14, 2. J. 5, 46. [See inwœ́nunga.]

wœ́pa swv. *plorare, flere, lugere,*

ind. pres. 2 sg. uoepæs J. 20, 13; uoepestu J. 20, 15; 2 pl. woepað L. 6, 25; woepeð L. 6, 21; uoepað J. 16, 20; pret. 3 sg weop Mt. 26, 75; woeap Mt. 2, 18; 2 pl. wæpde L. 7, 32; imp. pl. woepað L. 23, 28; inf. woepa Mk. 14, 72. L. 7, 13. 8, 52. 23, 28; pres. p. woepende Mt. 2, 18. Mk. 5, 38; uoepende J. 11, 33. 20, 11; dpm. wopendū Mk. 16, 10; apm. woependo L. I 5, 6. [See gewǽpa.]

wǽpen sn. *arma,* dp. woepnum J. 18, 3; ap. woepeno L. 11, 22.

wǽpenberend sm. *armatus,* ns. woepenberend L. 11, 21; ds. wepenberend L. I 7, 5.

wǽpenmǫnn sm. *masculus, masculinus,* ns. woepenmonn L. 2, 23; as. woepenmonn Mt. 19, 4; woepenmon Mk. 10, 6.

wœrc sn. *labor, opus, castellum, factum, sepes,* ns. woerc Mt. I 18, 8; werc Mt. I 1, 4; uoerc J. 9, 3; wærc J. I 1, 6; uerc J. 6, 29; gs. woerces Mk. I 1, 18. 13, 34. L. I 2, 8; werces Mt. I 15, 4 (= *operans*). Mk. I 1, 18; wercæs Mk. 5, 14; ds. woerc Mk. I 2, 1. L. 9, 56. 24, 19; woerce L. 24, 28; uoerc J. 10, 33; as. woerc Mk. L. (6 times); werc Mt. Mk. L. (8 times); uerc Mt. I 14, 8; uoerc J. (4 times); np. uerco J. 3, 19. 3, 21; uoerco J. 3, 20; uoerca J. 7, 7; uerca J. 5, 36; uoerc J. 10, 25; gp. werca Mt. I 16, 13; dp. wercum Mt. I 15, 1; woercū L. 14, 23; woerc' L. 11, 48. 23, 41; uoercum J. 10, 38; ap. woerco L. 13, 22. 19, 31; werca Mt. 5, 16. 11, 2. 23, 3. 23, 5; werc Mt. 9, 35; woerca L. I 2, 10 (= *manifesta*). J. 5, 20; uoerc J. I 3, 16; uoerco J. (5 times); uerco J. 6, 28. 8, 41; uoerca J. (4 times); uerca J. 14, 10.

wœrcmǫnn sn. *operarius,* ns. woercmonn L. 10, 7; wercmonn Mt. 10, 10; np. wercmenn Mt. 9, 37; dp. woercmonnū Mt. 20, 2; ap. woercmenn L. 10, 2; woercmenn Mt. 20, 1; wercmenn Mt. 9, 38. 20, 8.

wœrda wv. *affligere, prohibere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. woerdað L. 8, 45; pres. p. woerdende L. 23, 2. [See āwœrda; unāwœrded.]

wǽrga wv. *maledicere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. werges Mt. 15, 4; pres. p. dp. woergendū L. 6, 28. [See āwǽrga; gewǽrged.]

wǽrig aj. *fatigatus,* nsm. uoerig J. 4, 6.

wœriga, see bewœriga.

wǽrignise sn. *malitia,* ns. werignise Mt. 6, 34.

wœrp sm. *jactus,* ns. woerp L. 22, 41. [See wyrp.]

wǽsta, see gewǽsta.

wœsta, see westa.

wǽstenise sn. *desolatio,* ns. woestenis L. 21. 20.

wǽstern sn. *desertum, solitudo,* ds. woestern Mt. Mk. (6 times); woest'n Mt. Mk. L. (9 times); wæst'n L. I 3, 17; wæst' L. 5, 16; west'n L. 3, 2; uoestern J. I 3, 5. 1, 23; woest'n J. 3, 14; uoest'n J. 11, 54; uæstern J. 6, 31. 6, 49; as. woestern Mt. 4, 1; woest'n L. 7, 24; uoest'n Mt. 11, 7; dp. woest'nū L. 8, 29.

wǽstig aj. *desertus,* nsf. woestihg Mt. 14, 15; nsn. westig Mt. 23, 38; dsm. woestigum Mk. 1, 35; woestigū L. 4, 42. 9, 10; dsf. woestig Mt. I 19, 19. L. 9, 12; asm. woestig Mk. 6, 31. 6, 32; dp. woestigū Mk. 1, 45. L. 4, 42.

wóh sm. *nequitia,* ap. woes Mt. 22, 18.

wóh aj. *pravus,* npm. woh L. 3, 5.

wóhfull aj. *perversus, nequam, iniquus, malignus,* nsm. wohfull Mt. 18, 32. L. 19, 22; nsf. wohfull Mt. 17, 17. L. 11, 34; nsn. wohgfull Mt. 20, 15; wohfull L. 11, 29; npm. wohful Mt. 13, 38; wohfullo L. 23, 32; dpm. wohfullū Mk. 15, 28. L. 8, 2; comp. wóhfullra (= *nequior*): npm. wohfulro Mt. 12, 45; wohfullre L. 11, 26.

wóhfulnise sf. *nequitia,* as. wohfulnise Mt. 22, 18.

wolcen sn. *nubes,* ns. —, Mt. 17, 5. Mk. 9, 7. L. 9, 34; ds. —, Mt. 17, 5. L. I 10, 16; wolcne Mk. 9, 7. L. 9, 35. 21, 27; as. —, L. 9, 34. 12, 54; dp. wolcnum Mt. 24, 30. Mk. 13, 26; wolcnū Mt. 26, 64. Mk. 14, 62.

wǫmb sf. *venter, vulva,* ns. —, L. 11, 27; ds. wombe J. 7, 38; wom Mt. 12, 40; as. womb Mt. 15, 17. Mk. 7, 19. L. 15, 16; wom L. 2, 23; uo'be J. 3, 4; np. wombo L. 23, 29.

wǫna aj. *missing, lacking* (wǫna wosa = *deesse, superesse*) nsn. wona L. 11, 41. 18, 22. 21, 4. 22, 35; gwona Mt. 19, 20.

wǫng, see nercsnawǫng.

wóp sm. *fletus,* ns. —, Mt. 13, 42. 13, 50. L. 13, 28; wop Mt. 8, 12. 22, 13. 24, 51. 25, 30.

worad, see wearod.

word sn. *verbum, sermo,* ns. —, Mt. Mk. L. (19 times). J. I 1, 6. 15, 25. 18, 9; wórd Mt. 26, 75; wᵘord J. 8, 37; uord J. (14 times); gs. wordes Mt. Mk. L. (5 times). J. I 1, 6; uordes J. 15, 20; ds. —, Mt. Mk. L. (23 times; see especially L. 6, 44 = *rubo*). J. I 5, 15. 4, 39; worde Mt. Mk. L. (6 times); wórd L. 20, 20; uorde J. (3 times); uord J. 4, 41; as. —, Mt. Mk. L. (53 times). J. 5, 17. 8, 55. P 187 [12]; wórd Mt. 12, 32. 21, 24. Mk. 14, 39; uord J. (13 times); np. —, Mt. 19, 25. L. 24, 17; wordo Mt. Mk. L. (6 times); worda L. 1, 65; uordo J. 6, 63; uorda J. 14, 10. 15, 7; uórd J. 10, 21; gp. worda L. 1, 4. 3, 4; wordana L. 24, 8; dp. wordum Mt. 12, 37 (2). Mk. 10, 24. L. 1, 20; wordū Mt. Mk. L. (5 times); woerdū (?) Mk. 15, 3; uordum J. 10, 19; uordū J. 5, 47; ap. worda Mt. L. (8 times). J. 14, 24; —, Mt. 19, 1. 26, 1; wordo L. 9, 26. 9, 44. J. I 5, 2. 7, 40; uorda Mt. 7, 24. J. 8, 47. 12, 36. 12, 47. 12, 48; uordo J. (5 times); uord J. 10, 19. 12, 50. 18, 21; uórda J. 19, 13. [See forword.]

-word, see dor-, reglword; -weard.

worn s. *grex,* ns. —, Mk. 5, 11. 5, 13.

worpa sv. *ejicere, jacere, jactare, projicere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. uorpo J. 6, 37; 2 sg. worpes Mt. 8, 31; 3 sg. worpað Mk. 4, 26; 3 pl. worpas Mk. 16, 17; pret. 3 pl. wurpon L. 19, 35; opt. pres. 1 sg. worpe Mt. 7, 4; imp. sg. worp Mt. 5, 29. 5. 30. 7, 5. 18, 8. 18, 9; worpas Mt. 21, 21; inf. to worpanne L. I 9, 14; pres. p. worpend Mk. 1, 39; worpende L. 11, 14; nsm. worpende Mt. 27, 5. [See ā-, fore-, for-, ge-, in-, on-, tóworpa.]

-worpnise, see forworpnise.

worð sn. *pretium,* ds. uorðe J. I 6, 12; worðe Mt. 10, 8 mg.; as. —, Mt. 27, 6. 27, 9.

worð sn. *atrium, platea,* ds. worðe Mt. 26, 69. Mk. 14, 54; —, Mk. 14, 66. 14, 68; wᵘorð Mk. 15, 16; as. wórðe J. 18, 15; dp. worðum Mt. 6, 5. 12, 19.

worð aj. *altus,* nsm. —, Mt. 10, 8 mg.; nsn. —, L. 16, 15.

worða sv. *fieri,* ind. pres. 3 sg. worðes L. 1, 34. 23, 31; pret. 3 sg. warð Mt. 26, 20. 27, 24. Mk. 14, 17. J. I 2, 2; opt. pres. 3 sg. worðe Mt. 5, 20; pp. dp. wordnum Mt. I 18, 18. [See ā-, efnege-, fore-, for-, forðā-, geworða.]

worðare sm. *cultor, adorator,* ns. uorðare J. 9, 31; np. uorðares J. 4, 23.

worðiga wv. *honorificare, honorare, adorare, colere, excolare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. uorðige J. 8, 49; 2 sg. worðias L. 4, 7; 3 sg. worðiges Mt. 15, 6; worðas Mt. 15, 8; worðias Mk. 7, 6. J. 9, 31 mg. 12, 26; uorðages J. 5, 23; uorðageð

J. 5, 23; 1 pl. uorðias J. 4, 22; 2 pl. worðias Mt. 23, 24; 3 pl. worðiað Mk. 7, 7. J. 5, 23; worðaiges J. 5, 23; pret. 3 sg. worðade Mt. 8, 2. 20, 20. Mk. 5, 6; uorðade J. 9, 38; 3 pl. worðadon Mt. 15, 31. 28, 9; worðadun Mt. 28, 17; worðedun Mk. 2, 12; imp. sg. worðig Mk. 7, 10. L. 18, 20; wᵘorðig Mt. 15, 4; worða L. 4, 8; inf. uorðia J. 4, 24; to worðianne Mt. 2, 2. 2, 8; to worðiaū Mt. 4, 9; to worðenne Mt. 4, 9; pres. p. dp. worðendum Mt. I 22, 10. [See ár-, ge-, unworðiga.]

worðnise sn. *honor,* ds. worðnis Mk. 6, 4.

worðscip sm. *honor,* as. uorðscip J. 4, 44.

worðung sn. *honor,* ds. —, Mk. I 3, 9. 6, 4; as. —, Mt. I 19, 13.

woruld sn. *sæculum,* gs. woruldes Mt. Mk. L. (9 times); woreldes L. 20, 34; worl'es Mt. 13, 49; ds. worulde L. 1, 55. 1, 70. 20, 35; uorulde J. 9, 32; worold Mt. 12, 32; world Mk. 10, 30, L. 18, 30; gp. woruldra (= *sæcularium*). Mk. I 4, 13; ap. uorulda J. P 187 ⁵.

wosa anv. *esse, fieri,* ind. pres. 1 sg. am Mt. (14 times). Mk. (4 times). L. (24 times). J. (64 times); ām Mt. 8, 9. 20, 15; beom Mt. (3 times). Mk. (5 times). L. 13, 32. J. (4 times); biom Mt. (3 times). Mk. 5, 28. L. 9, 41. 16, 4. J. 12, 32; bium J. 7, 34; 2 sg. ard Mt. (18 times). Mk. (9 times). L. (22 times). J. (30 times); warð J. 9, 34; arst J. 1, 19; his Mk. 12, 14; bist Mt. (7 times). Mk. 14, 70. 14, 72. L. (11 times). J. (3 times); bíst Mk. 14, 30; 3 sg. is Mt. (292 times). Mk. (119 times). L. (217 times). J. (272 times); his Mt. I 4, 6. 22, 17. J. 8, 7. 9, 17. 15, 8; ise Mt. 5, 37 (²); bið Mt. (124 times). Mk. (69 times). L. (128 times). J. (38 times); bid L. 8, 17; bieð Mk. 10, 43; 1 pl. aron Mt. 27, 63. J. 17, 22; aru J. 8, 41; biðon Mt. 6, 31. 8, 25. 23, 30. L. I 11, 17; sindon Mk. 5, 9. L. 9, 12. 18, 28. J. (5 times); sind' L. 17. 10; 2 pl. aron (24 times); aro Mt. 6, 26. 6, 28. 15, 16. 23, 28. Mk. 4, 40. 5, 39. 7, 18. 9, 41. L. 24, 38. J. 13, 11; biðon Mt. (9 times). Mk. (8 times). L. (9 times). J. (13 times); bið Mt. 23, 25; sindon Mt. 10, 20. 26, 10. L. 16, 15; sint Mt. (6 times). Mk. (2 times). L. (2 times). J. (3 times); 3 pl. aron Mt. (24 times). Mk. (7 times). L. (9 times). J. (7 times); arun Mt. I 2, 3. I 2, 15. I 3, 11. I 3, 12. I 5, 13. 2, 20. J. 21, 16 mg.; biðon Mt. (63 times). Mk. (24 times). L. (61 times). J. (6 times); biðo Mk. 3, 28. J. 17, 6; bioðon Mt. 11, 8; biað Mt. 26, 2. 26, 31; biðð Mt. 26, 54; sint Mt. (43 times). Mk. (20 times). L. (46 times). J. (44 times); sind Mt. 11, 8. L. 17, 24; sindon Mt. (6 times). Mk. 14, 36. L. (9 times); sindun Mt. I 5, 2; pret. 1 sg. wæs Mt. L. (5 times); uæss J. 9, 25; uæs J. (6 times); 2 sg. were Mt. 25, 21. 25, 23. 26, 69; uere J. 1, 48; 3 sg. wæs Mt. (196 times). Mk. (147 times). L. (328 times). J. (8 times); uæs Mt. 7, 28. J. (189 times); węs Mt. I 8, 7. I 20, 7. 2, 3; waes Mt. I 7, 5 (²); wæss Mt. 1, 19; was Mt. 21, 42. Mk. 16, 2. L. 22, 59; wæ Mk. 4, 1; uæ J. 9, 16. 21, 4; 2 pl. woeron L. 12, 3; werō L. 16, 11; wero L. 16, 12; uoeron J. 15, 27; 3 pl. weron Mt. (102 times). Mk. (30 times). L. (40 times). J. I 3, 2. 6, 15. 19, 30 mg.; wæron Mt. 18, 31. Mk. 5, 13. 6, 54; woeron Mk. (21 times). L. (91 times). J. I 1, 9. 1, 37. 2, 6; ueron J. (21 times); uoeron J. (27 times); werun Mt. I 5, 1. 19, 13. 21, 9; wero Mt. I 8, 6. L. I 2, 16. I 4, 18; weoron Mk. 1, 5. 4, 10; woere Mk. 1, 34; woero L. I 9, 9; were I 5 7: wer L. 2, 22;

uerun J. 20, 19. 21, 15 mg.; uerun J. I 3, 8. 20, 1; uæron J. 21, 8; opt. pres. 1 sg. sie Mt. I 1, 9. Mk. 8, 27. 8, 29. J. 5, 45; sé L. 15, 19; se Mk. 10, 38. 13, 2. L. (5 times); see Mk. 14, 19; sée Mk. 14, 44; 2 sg. se Mt. 6, 18. L. 12, 58; 3 sg. sé Mt. 27, 23. L. 4, 3. 9, 22. 13, 35. 20, 28. 21, 20. 23, 2. 24, 7. 24, 41. J. 12, 36; sie Mt. (60 times). Mk. (25 times). L. (18 times). J. (37 times); sie Mt. I 14, 7; see Mt. I 1, 11; se Mt. (6 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (9 times). J. (14 times); sée L. 12, 56. 20, 41; bia Mt. 20, 27; bie Mk. 10, 44; 1. 2. 3. pl. sie Mt. (15 times). Mk. (6 times). L. (3 times). J. (12 times); se Mt. (10 times). Mk. (2 times). L. (13 times). J. (3 times); sæ Mt. 5, 45; see Mk. 13, 30; sée Mk. 14, 29; pret. 1. 2. 3. sg. were Mt. (37 times). Mk. (32 times). L. (54 times). J. (11 times); woere Mt. (3 times). Mk. (5 times). L. (24 times). J. I 1, 6. I 3, 3. I 3, 16. I 5, 13; uere J. (38 times); wére Mt. I 20, 20; wære Mt. 13, 35. Mk. 15, 42. 16, 11. L. (5 times); uoere J. (10 times); wero L. 16, 22; uære J. 20, 15; ueri J. 19, 28. 21, 7; werere Mk. I 3, 2; 2. 3 pl. weron Mt. (3 times); woeron L. (3 times); woere Mt. 11, 23. L. (3 times); woero Mk. 14, 49; uoere J. 15, 19; were Mt. Mk. L. (6 times); wero L. (4 times). J. I 5, 15; uero J. 1, 12; uere J. 19, 31; uoero J. 11, 19. 19, 31; imp. sg. wæs Mt. 2, 13. L. 18, 13. 19, 19; uæs Mt. 5, 25. J. 19, 3; wes Mk. 4, 39; pl. wosað Mt. 28, 9. L. (5 times); wosas Mt. (5 times); uosað J. 16, 4; inf. wosa Mt. Mk. L. (30 times). J. 1, 12. 1, 46. 3, 9; wossa Mt. 20, 27; wuosa Mk. 10, 26; uosa J. 5, 6. 6, 19. 9, 22. 9, 27; uósa J. 20, 27; bian Mt. 1, 20; to wosanne L. (5 times); to wossanne Mt. 17, 4. Mk. 9, 5.

w. neg. prefix: ind. pres. 1 sg. nam (11 times); 2 sg. narð J. 19, 12; 3 sg. nis (= *non,* Mt. I 2, 1. 12, 7) (15 times); 2 pl. naro J. 10, 26. 15, 19; 3 pl. naron J. 17, 14; pret. 1 sg. næss J. 11, 15; 3 sg. næs Mk. 2, 17 (= *non*). J. (3 times); 3 pl. neron Mt. 12, 4. 22, 8; nærun J. 21, 8; opt. pres. 3 sg. nesé L. 6, 40; pret. 3 sg. nere Mt. 7, 6 mg. Mk. 2, 26. L. I 3, 9. I 8, 11. J. 21, 23; nére Mt. 24, 22. J. 18, 30; neræ J. 12, 42; nære J. 11, 32; 3 pl. nere Mt. I 17, 8. J. 18, 28. [See tó-, ymbwosa.]

-wost, see forwost.

wræca sv. *torquere, vindicare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. wræco L. 18, 5; opt. pres. 2 sg. wuuræcce Mk. 5, 7; imp. sg. wræc L. 18, 3.

wræccenise s. *ultio,* gs. wræccenise L. 21, 22.

wræcco sn. *vindicta, ultio, plaga,* ns. wracco (godes wracco = *sacrilegum,* for *sacrilegium?*) Mt. I 1, 9; as. wræcco L. 18, 7; wræcce L. 18, 8; wraco L. I 9, 12; dp. wuræccum L. 12, 48.

wrǽða wv. *irasci,* ind. pres. 3 sg. uraeðes Mt. 5, 22; pret. 3 sg. wuraeðde Mt. 18, 34.

wrǽðiga wv. *indignari,* inf. wurædia Mk. 10, 41.

wrǽddo sf. *ira, furor,* ns. wræddo L. 21, 23; uræddo J. 3, 36; ds. wræddo Mk. 3, 5; ds. wurado Mt. 3, 7; wrade L. 3, 7; wrado L. 4, 28; as. wræðo Mk. 3, 21; uræddo J. I 4, 3.

wráð aj. *iratus, indignatus,* nsm. wrad L. 14, 21. 15, 28; urad Mt. 2, 16; wurad Mt. 22, 7; wradde L. 13, 14; npm. wurade Mt. 20, 24; wráde Mt. 21, 15; wrade Mt. 26, 8.

wrado sf. *mora,* as. wrado Mt. 24, 48.

-wreca, see érendwreca.

wríga sv. *operire, velare,* ind. pret. 2 pl. wrigon Mt. 25, 36; inf. wriga

Mk. 14, 65; pp. wrigen Mt. 6, 31. [See ā-, foreā-, ofer-, unwríga.]
-wrignise, see onwrignise.
wrihta swm. *faber,* ns. wyrihte Mk. 6, 3; gs. wrihtes Mk. I 3, 8; wyrihta Mt. 13, 55. [See lámwrihta.]
writ sfn. *scriptura,* ns. writ Mt. I 2, 14; vvrit Mt. I 2, 15; uritt J. (7 times); uuritt J. 19, 28. 19, 37; gs. writtes J. I 7, 3; ds. uuritte J. 2, 22; as. —, Mk. 12, 10; uritt J. 20, 9; np. writto Mk. 14, 49; wrioto Mt. 26, 56; wuriotto Mt. 26, 54; gp. wuritta Mt. I 1, 2; writtra (*scribendorum*) L. I 3, 3; wriottana J. I 2, 4; ap. wrioto L. 24, 45; wriotto J. 5, 39. [See ge-, oferwrit.]
wríta sv. *scribere,* pp. uuriten J. 6, 31. [See ā-, frǫmā-, ge-, inā-, in-, ofā-, oferā-, onā-, ðerhwríta; léafge-, oferā-, unāwritten.]
wríting, see inā-, in-, onwríting.
wrǽga, see gewrǽga.
wróht sf. *abominatio,* as. wroht Mk. 13, 14.
wrynda, see gewrynda.
wudu aj. (?) *silvestris,* nsn. (?) udu Mt. 3, 4.
wudubind s. (?) *woodbine, honeysuckle,* ds. wudubínde Mk. 1, 6.
wuducynn sn. *nardus,* ns. (?) wuducynn J. 12, 3.
wuduhunig sn. *mel silvestre,* as. wuduhunig Mk. 1, 6.
wuldor sn. *gloria, gratia, caritas,* ns. —, L. (4 times); wulder L. I 4, 1; uuldor J. 8, 54; gs. wuldres L. 4, 22; uuldres J. 1, 14; wuldro L. 4, 22; ds. wuldre Mt. 6, 29. Mk. 8, 38. 10, 37. 13, 26. L. 24, 26; —, Mt. 16, 27; wuldur L. 2, 52; uldre J. 11, 4; as. —, L. 4, 6. 12, 27. 17, 18. J. 1, 14. 5, 44 (2). 8, 50. 12, 41; wuldur Mt. 4, 8; wulder L. 2, 32; uuldor J. (8 times); uulder J. 11, 40. 12, 43; uuldur J. 17, 22.
wuldorlic aj. *gloriosus,* dpn. wuldorlicū L. I 8, 6.
wuldriga wv. *glorificare, clarificare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. uuldria J. 8, 54; 3 sg. uuldrað J. 8, 54; 3 pl. wuldriað Mt. 5, 16; pret. 1 sg. wuldrade J. 17, 4; imp. sg. uuldra J. 17, 5; inf. to wuldranne Mt, I 16, 13; pres. p. npm. wuldrigendo L. 2, 20. [See ā-, gewuldriga.]
wulf sn. *lupus,* as. uulf J. 10, 12; ulf J. 10, 12; np. uulfes Mt. 7, 15; gp. uulfa Mt. 10, 16; dp. uulfum Mt. I 18, 13; ulfū L. 10, 3; ap. uulfas Mt. I 18, 13.
wuna, see gewuna.
wund sn. *vulnus, ulcus,* dp. wundum L. 16, 20; wundū L. 10, 30; ap. wundo L. 10, 34; —, L. 16, 21.
wund aj. *vulneratus,* gsm. wundes L. I 6, 19.
wundiga, see gewundiga.
wundor sn. *opus, gesta* (pl.), *virtus, mirum, mirabile, miraculum, actus, signum, prodigium,* gs. wundres (= *operantis*) Mt. I 15, 4; as. wunder Mt. I 15, 1; wundar J. 2, 4 mg.; np. wundra Mk. I 5, 12. L. 24, 35; uundra J. I 8, 1; gp. wundra Mt. I 16, 13. L. I 3, 3. J. 7, 31; wundara Mt. I 6, 9; uundra J. 2, 11; dp. wundrū Mk. 7, 8. L. I 3, 5. I 8, 5. 13, 17; wundr̄ Mt. I 18, 12; ap. wundra Mt. I 21, 5. 21, 15. L. 5, 26; uundra J. 4, 48. 11, 46; uund' J. 11, 47.
wundorlic aj. *mirabilis,* nsn. uundorlic Mk. 12, 11; wunderlic Mt. 21, 42.
wundorlice av. *mirabile, gloriose,* —, L. 13, 17; uundorlice J. 9, 30.
wundriga wv. *mirari, stupere, magnificare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. wundriað L. 1, 46; 2 pl. wundriað J. 7, 21; pret. 3 sg. wundrade Mt. 27, 14. L. 18, 43. 24, 12; 3 pl. wundradon Mt. 15, 31. Mk. I 3, 8. 12, 17. L. 7, 16. 8, 56. J. 7, 15; wundradun Mt. I 19, 13. 15, 31; opt. pres. 2 pl. wundria J. 5, 20; imp. sg. uundra J. 3, 7; inf. uundraige J. 5, 28; to uundranne J.

9, 30; pres. p. npm. wundrande Mk. I 3, 8. 1, 27; wundrando L. 2, 33; wundrigendo Mt. 22, 22; dp. wundrandum Mk. I 4, 18; wundrendū Mt. I 21, 4; wundrandū Mt. I 19, 13. Mk. I 4, 12. L. 24, 41; undrandu L. 9, 43. [See ā-, ge-, of-, tógewundriga.]

wunelic, see gewunelic.

wuniga wv. *manere, habitare, morari, requiescere, colere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. uuno J. 15, 10; 2 sg. unas J. 1, 38; 3 sg. wuneð J. 3, 36; uunes J. 6, 56; wunet J. 8, 35; uunað J. 8, 35. 14, 10; wunað L. 10, 6. J. 9, 41; uunas J. 12, 24. 12, 34. 14, 17. 15, 5; uunias J. 12, 46; wunas J. 15, 6; 2 pl. wūnað J. I 5, 14; wunias J. 15, 7. 15, 10; 3 pl. wunias Mt. 15, 9; pret. 3 sg. wunade Mt. 21, 17. J. 7, 9; uunade J. 1, 14. 4, 40. 10, 40; uūnade J. 11, 54; 3 pl. uunadon J. 2, 12; imp. sg. wuna L. L. 24, 29; pl. wunas Mt. 10, 11; wunað Mk. 6, 10. L. 9, 4. 10, 7; uunað J. 15, 9; uunas J. 15, 4; inf. uuniga J. 21, 23; wunia Mk. 4, 32; to wuniaū L. 19, 5; wungiende Mt. 11, 23; wunigende Mk. 1, 10; wunande J. I 7, 7; uuniande J. 5, 38; wunigendæ J. 1, 33; wuniende J. 14, 25; wonnendæ (= *devota*) Mt. I 2, 25. [See ęft-, ge-, ðerhwuniga.]

wúscbearn sn. *filiolus,* np. uuscbearn J. 13, 33.

wusig, see ic.

wuta wm. *senior, peritus, pater, testis,* np. uuto Mt. 21, 23. L. 11, 53; wuto L. 7, 30; wūtu Mt. 26, 60; gp. uutuna L. 1, 17; dp. uutū L. 11, 52. [See ālda-, úðwuta.]

wuta anv. *scire, nosse, cognoscere,* ind. pres. 1 sg. wat Mt. Mk. L. (6 times). J. 8, 55; uat J. (11 times); 2 sg. wast Mk. L. (3 times). J. 13, 7. 16, 30. 21, 17; uast J. (5 times); 3 sg. wat Mt. Mk. L. (10 times). J. 7, 15; wát L. 16, 15; uat J. (3 times); uát J. 7, 27. 19, 35; 1 pl. (the following are used as hortatives, Engl. *let us:* wutum Mt. 26, 46. Mk. 12, 7; wutū Mt. 21, 38. 27, 49. Mk. 1, 38. 14, 42. L. 20, 14; uūtū J. 11 16; uutū J. 14, 31); wuton Mt. 22, 16. J. 3, 11. 4, 42; uuton Mk. 12, 14. J. (4 times); wutton L. 20, 21. J. 6, 42; wutun J. 21, 24; uutton J. (4 times); uutun J. 16, 30; uutu J. 9, 21; ūtu Mk. 11, 33; 2 pl. wutas Mt. 7, 11. 24, 32. Mk. 10, 42. 13, 28; uutas Mt. 16, 3. 26, 2; wutað Mk. 2, 10. L. 11, 13. 12, 56; witteð L. 21, 30; wuton Mt. 20, 25. 27, 65; uuton J. (5 times); uutton J. (2 times); wuto Mk. 13, 33; uuto Mk. 10, 38. 12, 24; uutto J. 8, 14; uutu Mt. 20, 22; wuti Mt. 24, 42. 24, 44; 3 pl. wuton L. 11, 44. 23, 34; uuton J. 10, 4. 18, 21; pret. 1 sg. wiste J. 11, 42; 2 sg. wistas Mt. 25, 26; wistes L. (4 times). J. 1, 48; uistes J. 4, 10; 3 sg. wiste Mt. Mk. L. (16 times). J. (5 times); uiste J. (8 times); wisse Mt. 27, 18; 2. 3 pl, wiston Mt. Mk. L. (6 times); uiston J. (3 times); uistun J. 21, 12; opt. pres. 1 sg. witto L. 1, 18; 2 sg. (imp. sg.) witte Mt. I 3, 12; 3 sg. witta Mt. I 17, 6; witte Mk. I 1, 11; 2 pl. witte Mt. 13, 11. L. 8, 10; wita Mk. 4, 11; wittæ L. 5, 24; witæ J. 13, 17; pret. 3 sg. wiste Mk. 5, 43. L. 12, 39. 19, 15; imp. pl. wutas Mt. L. (3 times); wutað Mk. 13, 29. L. 10, 11; wuteð L. 12, 39; wuttað L. 21, 31; uutas J. 15, 18; inf. wutta Mt. I 3, 4. Mk. 7, 24; to uūtanne Mt. 13, 11; to uutanne Mk. I 2, 2; to wuttanne L. 8, 10; pres. p. wittende Mt. 26, 10. L. I 7, 18; uitend J. I 2, 5.

w. neg. prefix: *nescire,* ind. pres. 1 sg. nat. (6 times), nát Mk. 14, 71. J. 20, 13; 2 sg. nastu J. 3, 8. 19, 10; nast J. 3, 10; naast J. 13, 7; 3 sg. nat Mt. 24, 50; nát J. 12,

35. 15, 15; 1 pl. nuuton J. 9, 29; nutto J. 16, 18; nutu Mt. 21, 27; nuutu J. 14, 5. 20, 2; 2 pl. nutton J. 4, 22; nuuton Mt. 22, 29. J. 9, 30; nuutton J. 11, 49; nuuto Mt. 25, 13. Mk. 13, 35; nuutto J. 8, 19; nuti Mt. 24, 42; 3 pl. nutton J. 16, 3; nuutton J. 15, 21; neuton Mt. 21, 20; pret. 1 sg. nyste J. 1, 31. 1, 33; 3 sg. nyste J. (4 times); 3 pl. nyston Mt. I 21, 20. J. 10, 5; opt. pres. 3 sg. nyta Mt. 6, 3; nyte Mt. 9, 30. [See eftge-, gewuta.]

wutedlice av. *autem, quidem, jam, utique, etiam, vero, porro, profecto, forsitan, ergo, enim,* —, Mt. I 4, 4. 5, 21; uutedlice Mt. (25 times). Mk. 7, 28; uutedlice Mt. 15, 20; uutodlice Mt. 1, 18 mg.; uutetlice Mt. (23 times). J. I 3, 6; uuted' Mt. (17 times); uut' Mt. (165 times). Mk. (76 times). L. (143 times). J. (222 times); wutetlice Mt. (5 times); utuetlice Mt. I 8, 16; wiototlice Mt. 2, 3; ueototlice Mt. 3, 16; wuototlice Mt. 3, 1; wuotetlice Mt. 3, 11. 3, 12; wiotetlice Mt. 2, 10; wutotlice Mt. (3 times); wotetlice Mt. 1, 21; woetetlice Mt. 1, 24; uutotlice Mt. 1, 2; uutetlice Mt. (6 times); uutetlī Mt. 25, 38; uutetl' (2 times); uū Mt. 18, 25; uutet' Mk. 7, 6; wutetlic' Mt. I 6, 15; wutetlic Mt. I 6, 8; wutetl' Mt. I 2, 9; uutedlī Mt. (3 times); uutedl' Mt. 9, 31; uuted' (2 times); uutū J. (2 times); wuted Mt. I 1, 13.

wutol, see gearwutol.

wynig, see hunig.

wynna, see āwynna.

wynnsumiga wv. *exultare,* imp. pl. wynnsumiað Mt. 5, 12.

wyrca wv. *facere, laborare, operari, simulare,* ind. pres. 1 sg. wyrco Mt. 26. 18. J. (5 times); uyrco J. (5 times); 2 sg. wyrcas L. 11, 45. J. (3 times); wyrces J. 2, 18. 10, 33; wyrcæs J. 6, 30; wyrcað J. 7, 3; uyrces J. 13, 27; uirc' J. 3, 2; 3 sg. wyrcas Mt. Mk. L. (9 times). J. (4 times); wircas Mt. 5, 32; wyrcað Mk. 4, 32. J. (7 times); wyrceð J. 5, 19; uircað J. 3, 21. 4, 1; wycas J. 7, 4; wyrces J. 11, 47; uyrcas J. 14, 10; wyrcæs J. 14, 12; wyrcæð J. 14, 12; wyrcið J. 19, 12; 1. 2. 3 pl. wyrcas Mt. Mk. L. (5 times). J. (3 times); wyrcað J. 8, 41. 16, 3; pret. 1 sg. worhte J. 7, 23. 15, 15; uorhte J. 4, 39. 7, 21; 2 sg. worhtes J. 18, 35; 3 sg. worhte Mt. Mk. (5 times). J. (6 times); worohte Mt. 19, 4; uorhte J. (4 times); worht J. 21, 25; 2. 3 pl. worhton Mt. Mk. L. (5 times). J. (3 times); worohton Mt. 20, 12; uorhton J. 12, 16; uorhtun J. 12, 2; opt. pres. 1 pl. wyrca Mk. 9, 5. L. 9, 33; wyrcæ J. 14, 23; 2 pl. wyrce L. 13, 14; imp. sg. wuirc Mt. 21, 28; pl. wyrcas Mt. Mk. L. (9 times). J. (3 times); wircas Mt. I 7, 13; wyrcað L. 3, 8; uircað J. 2, 5; uyrcas J. 6, 10; inf. wyrce Mk. 3, 4. J. 15, 5; wyrca L. 5, 34. J. J. 5, 19. 5, 30. 8, 44. 11, 37; to wyrcanne L. 11, 42. 13, 14; to wircanne J. 2, 4 mg.; to wyrc' Mt. 12, 2; pres. p. wyrcende Mt. Mk. L. (4 times). J. 5, 18. 5, 19; wyrcenda Mk. 14, 6; nsf. wyrcenda Mt. 26, 10; gsm. wyrcende Mt. I 14, 9; dsn. wyrcende Mt. I 14, 9; npm. wyrcende Mt. 9, 37 (wyrcende menn = *operarii*); gp. wyrcendra Mt. I 18, 19; dp. wyrcendū Mt. I 19, 1; apm. wyrcenda Mt. I 17, 18. [See ā-, efnege-, ge-, mið-, ymbwyrca; yfelwyrcende.]

wyrcend sm. *operarius,* np. wyrcendo Mt. I 18, 12. L. 13, 27; gp. wyrcendra L. 10, 2; dp. wyrcendum Mt. I 20, 18; wyrcendū Mt. 20, 2; ap. wyrcenda Mt. 9, 38. [See wínwyrcend.]

wyrd sf. *conditio,* ds. —, J. I 5, 10. [See forwyrd.]

wyrga, see āwyrga.
wyrhta, see wrihta.
wyrm sm. *vermis,* ns. —, Mk. 9, 44. 9, 46. 9, 48.
wyrp sm. *jactus,* ns. —, L. 22, 41. [See wœrp.]
-wyrpnise, see tówyrpnise.
wyrresta, wyrsa, see yfel.
wyrt sn. *olus, lilium,* as. —, Mt. 6, 28. L. 11, 42; gp. wyrto Mt. 23, 25 mg.; wyrta L. 23, 56; wyrtana J. 19, 39; dp. wyrtum Mt. 13, 32; ap. wyrta Mk. 16, 1. L. 12, 27.
wyrtcynn sn. *nardus, aloes,* ns. (?) —, J. 12, 3; as. —, J. 19, 39.
wyrtruma sm. *radix,* ds. —, L. 3, 9; wyrtrūma Mt. 3, 10; as. —, Mk. 4, 6. L. 8, 13; wyrtrumme Mt. 13, 6; wyrttrumma Mt. 13, 21; wyrtryma Mk. 4, 17; dp. wyrtrumū Mk. 11, 20.
wyrtrumiga wv. *germinare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. wyrtrumiað Mk. 4, 27. [See ofā-, of-, unwyrtrumiga.]
wyrðe aj. *dignus, pretiosus,* nsm. —, Mt. Mk. L. (15 times). J. 1, 27; nsf. —, Mt. 13, 46; nsn. Mt. 10, 13 (2). L. 23, 15; asm. —, Mt. 3, 8. L. 3, 8; wyrðo Mt. L. (3 times); —, L. I 8, 13. 20, 35; apn. wyrðo L. 23, 41; wȳrðo L. 12, 48; comp. wyrðra (= *honoratior*): nsm. wyrðro L. 14, 8. [See ár-, díor-, líce-, unwyrðe.]
wyrðe av., see unwyrðe.
wyrðiga wv. *rigare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. wyrðes Mk. I 2, 5. [See geár-wyrðiga.]
-wyrðlice, see árwyrðlice.

Y.

yfel aj. *malus, malignus, deterior,* nsm. —, Mt. 12, 35. L. 6, 45; yfle (wk.) Mt. (3 times); nsf. yfla Mt. 16, 4. L. 6, 43; yfela Mt. I 17, 17; yflo Mt. 12, 39; yfle Mt. 7, 17; nsn. —, Mt. Mk. (4 times); yfle Mt. 7, 18; gsmn. yfles L. I 7, 17. J. 5, 14; dsn. yfle Mt. L. (4 times); asm. —, (2 times); asn. —, (3 times); yfle Mt. I 18, 8; npm. yflo (4 times); yfle Mk. 7, 21; npf. yfle Mt. 15, 19; npn. yflo J. (2 times); gp. yfelra (2 times); dp. yflum L. 6, 35; yflū (2 times); apm. yfle (5 times); yflo Mt. 13, 48; wyflo Mt. 21, 41; yfla L. 6, 43; apn. yfla (2 times).
comp. wyrsa (= *pejor, deterior*): nsm. wᵘyrse Mt. 27, 64; nsn. wyrs Mt. 9, 16; wyrse J. 5, 14; npm. wᵘyrso L. 11, 26; npn. wyrso Mt. 12, 45.
superl. wyrresta (= *pessimus*): nsn. wᵘrresta J. 2, 10; uirresta J. 2, 10 mg.; npf. wyrresto Mt. 12, 45; dp. yrrestum Mk. I 4, 20.
yfel sn. *malum,* gs. yfles (4 times); ds. yfle (5 times); yfele L. 6, 45; yflo Mt. 5, 37; as. —, (2 times); np. yfelo Mk. 7, 23; dp. yflum L. 3, 19; ap. yflo (4 times); wyflo L. 16, 25.
yfeldóend sm. *malefactor,* ns. yfeldoend J. 18, 30.
yfelwyrcende aj. (pp.) *nequam, publicanus,* —, Mt. 6, 23. 13, 38; yfelwyrcendum Mt. 9, 11.
yfle av. *male,* —, (17 times); comp. wyrse (= *deterius, perversius*); wyrse Mk. 5, 26; wyrs Mt. I 2, 2.
yflecwœða sv. *maledicere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. yflecuoeðæs Mt. 15, 4; pret. 3 sg. yflecueð Mk. I 4, 17; opt. pret. 1 sg. yflecuoede Mk. 11, 21.
yflegecwœða sv. *maledicere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. yflegecuoeðas Mt. 5, 11.
yflehabba anv. *male habere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. yflehæfdon Mt. 8, 16; pres. p. dp. yflehæbbendum Mt. 9, 12.
yfliga, see geyfliga.
ymb prep. *circa, circum, post, de, supra, in,* w. acc. —, (45 times);

w. dat. —, L. 10, 40 (?); ym J. I 3, 13.

ymb av. *circa,* —, Mk. 8, 33. L. 9, 12. [See útan ymb.]

ymbbeara sv. *circumferre,* inf. ymbbeara Mk. 6, 55.

ymbbinda sv. *circumdare,* pp. ymbunden Mk. 9, 42.

ymbburg sf. *seditio,* dp. ymbburgū L. 21, 9 (or prep. w. noun = ymb burgū?)

ymbcearfa sv. *circumcidere,* ind. pres. 2 pl. ymbcearfas J. 7, 22; inf. to ymbcearfanne L. 1, 59; pp. ymbcorfen L. 2, 21.

ymbcęrr sm. *motus, transmigratio,* ds. ymbcerr Mt. 1, 11. 1, 17 (2); as. ymbcerr Mt. 1, 12. J. 5, 3.

ymbcęrra wv. *movere, mutare, convertere, subvertere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbcerde J. I 3, 11. 2, 15. 5, 4. 21, 20; inf. ymbcerræ Mt. 23, 4; pp. ymbcerred Mt. I 2, 3. J. 20, 14. [See fromymbcerra.]

ymbcorfnise sn. *circumcisio,* gs. ymbcorfnise L. I 4, 3; as. ymb'nise J. 7, 23.

ymbcyrf sm. *abscissio, circumcisio,* ds. —, Mt. I 14, 4. I 18, 20. Mk. I 4, 9.

ymbfæstnung sf. *monumentum,* ns. —, J. 19, 41.

ymbgearwiga wv. *cooperire,* pp. ymbgearuad Mk. 16, 5.

ymbgecęrra, see gecęrra.

ymbgeong sm. *decursus, ambitus,* as. —, Mt. I 14, 7. Mk. I 5, 5.

ymbgeonga anv. *circumire,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbeade Mt. 4, 23. 9, 35; ymbeode Mk. 6, 6; 3 pl. ymbeadon L. 9, 6.

ymbgyrda wv. *præcingere, amicire,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbgyrde J. 13, 4; pp. ymbgyrded (= *amictus*) Mk. 14, 51; apm. ymbgyrdeno L. I 7, 17.

ymbhungen sn. *circumcisio,* as. ymbhuungun J. 7, 22.

ymbhwęrfa sv. *circumire,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ymbhurfon Mt. 23, 15.

ymbhwyrft sm. *orbis,* ns. ymbhyrft L. 2, 1; gs. ymbhuirftes L. 4, 5; ds. ymbhuirfte L. 21, 26; ymbhuirft Mt. 24, 14; ymbhyrft Mt. I 1, 2.

ymbiorna sv. *discurrere,* ind. pres. 3 pl. ymbiornas Mt. I 8, 3.

ymblóciga wv. *circumspicere, aspicere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ymblocade Mk. 3, 34. 10, 23; 3 pl. ymblocadon Mk. 9, 8. J. 13, 22.

ymbscéawiga wv. *aspicere, circumspicere, intueri,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbsceawade Mk. 5, 32; ymbsceuade Mk. 8, 24; ymbsceawde Mk. 3, 5; ymsceawde Mk. 11, 11; ymbsceaude J. 1, 42; pres. p. dpm. ymbsceawandū L. 6, 10.

ymbscína sv. *circumfulgere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbscean L. 2, 9.

ymbsealla wv. *succingere, circumdare,* ind. pres. 3 pl. ymbselleð L. 19, 43; pret. 3 sg. ymbsald Mt. 21, 33; ymbsalde Mk. 12, 1. L. 5, 9. J. 21, 7; 3 pl. ymbsaldon J. 10, 24. 19, 2; ymsaldon Mt. 27, 28; inf. ymbsellenne L. I 10, 15; pp. ymbsald Mk. 9, 42. L. 21, 20.

ymbsetnung sn. *seditio,* ap. ymbsetnungo L. 21, 9.

ymbsętta wv. *circumponere, circumdare,* ind. pres. 3 pl. ymbsettas L. 19, 43; pret. 3 sg. ymbsette Mk, 15, 36; 3 pl. ymbsetton J. 19, 29; pp. ymbsetet L. 21, 20.

ymbsitta sv. *circumsedere,* pres. p. dp. ymbsittendū L. 22, 55.

ymbspreca sv. *murmurare,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ymbsprecon L. 19, 7.

ymbstǫnda sv. *circumstare,* ind. pres. 3 sg. ymbstondas J. 11, 42; pres. p. dp. ymbstondendū Mk. 14, 47. 14, 69. L. 12, 1; ymstondendū Mk. 15, 35.

ymbstyriga wv. *evertere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. ymbstyreð L. 15, 8.

ymbðęnca wv. *decernere,* ind. pret. 1 sg. ymbðohte Mt. I 1, 3.

ymbwærla wv. *convertere,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbwærlde L. 7, 9. 7, 44;

ymwærlde L. 10, 23; ymbwælde L. 9, 55.
ymbwinda sv. *circumponere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ymbuundun J. 19, 29.
ymbwœnda wv. *converti,* ind. pret. 3 sg. ymbuoende J. 20, 14. 20, 16.
ymbwosa anv. *be about, be employed about,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ymbwoeson Mk. I 1, 3.
ymbwyrca wv. *plectere,* ind. pret. 3 pl. ymbworhton Mt. 27, 29.
yppa, see geyppa.
ýst sf. *procella,* ns. yrte Mk. 4, 37.
ýð sf. *fluctus,* ns. ýð Mk. 4, 37; gp. yðana L. 21, 25; dp. yðum Mt. 8, 24. 14, 24 (2).

Z.

Zabulon p. n., gs. zabulones Mt. I 16, 9. 4, 13. 4, 15; zab' J. 21, 2.
Zacharias p. n., ns. zacharias L. 1, 18; gs. zacharies Mt. 23, 35; zachariẹs Mk. I 1, 9; zachariæs L. 11, 51; zachariæ L. 1, 40; zacharie L. I 3, 12; ds. zacharia Mt. I 7, 14.
Zebeðies p. n., gs. zebeðies Mt. 10, 2. 26, 37. Mk. 1, 19. 1, 20. 3, 17. 10, 35; zebeðes Mt. 4, 21; zebedies Mt. 20, 20; sebedæis Mt. I 20, 20; ds. zebeðeos Mt. 4, 21.

Latin-Northumbrian Index.

a: frǫm, of, on, wið
Aaron: Aaron
ab: frǫm
ab occidente: westa
abba: lá héh (see héh)
Abel: Abel
Abia: Abia
Abiathar: Abiathar
abesse: fearr wosa
abire: fara, fœra, frǫmfœra, frǫmgeonga, gefœra, gegeonga, geonga, gespringa, offœra, ðǫnafœra, ðǫnageonga
abnegare: onsacca
abominatio: fracoð, láð, unfégernise, wróht
Abraham: Abraham
abscindere: cearfa, forhycga, gecearfa, ofcearfa
abscissio: ymbcyrf
abscondere: āhýda, dégla, forhæla, gedégla, gehýda, tógedégla
absconditum: dégelnise
absconditus: dégle
absens: ǫndweardnise
absolvere: unbinda, untýna
absque: búta
abundanter, see abundantius
abundantia: mǫnigfāldnise
abundantius: mǫnigfāldlice
abundare: gemǫnigfāldiga, gewæxa, mǫnigfāld wosa, mǫnigfāldig worða, mǫnigfāldiga, mǫnigfāldlice (?)
abyssus: níolnise
ac: and æc
accedere: cuma, genéoléca, geonga, tócuma, tógenéoléca
accendere: ābærna, bǫrna, gebearna, tógebœta
accepturus, acceptus: ǫndfǫnge
accersere: gefótiga
accidere: gecuma, gelimpa, genéoléca, geworða
accipere: gefóa, genioma, nioma, onfóa, underhębba (see also ǫndfǫnge)
accubitus: ræst
accumbere: gehlioniga, gesniða, hlioniga, ræsta
accurrere: geiorna
accusare: āhéna, forhycga, gefræpgiga, gehéna, geniðriga, getéla, gewrœga, niðriga, téla
accusatio: synn
accusator: fordœmend, hénend
acetum: æcced
acquirere: gesœca
actus: déd, wundor
acus: nédl
ad: æt, bi, tó, wið
ad-: forð-
Adam filius: Adaming
adaperire: tóuntýna
adaquare: wætriga
adaugere: tógeéca
addere: ācǫnna, éca, geéca, gehwǫrfa, tóéca, tógeéca
adducere: brǫnga, gebrǫnga, geláeda, láeda, tóbrǫnga, tógebrǫnga, tógeláeda, tóláeda
adesse: cuma, tócuma, tówosa
adhærere: æthrína, genéhwiga, genéoléca
adhibere: brǫnga, éctósæcga, forbéada, geafa, habba
adhuc: forðor, gee, geona, gét, lǫng (see lǫnge), ðá geana, ðá gét, ðǫnde
adimplere: fylla, gefylla, tógefylla
adire: gecuma, tócuma
adjicere: ætéca, geéca, tóéca, tógeéca
adjudicare: tódœma
adjurare: hālsiga
adjuvare: fultumiga, gehelpa, helpa
admirari: āwundriga, gewundriga, ofwundriga, tógewundriga
admittere: forléta, léta, tósǫnda (admissa: tó meassa)
admonere: geláera, láera
adnotus: cúð
adolescens: ǫsne, ging ǫsne

adolescentior: giungra, gingesta
adorare: gehéra, geworðiga, tóbidda, tógebidda, worðiga
adorator: worðare
ad quid, ad quod: tó hwon
adstare: tóstonda
adulter: arg, derneleger
adulterare: dernelicga, dernunga licga, synngiga
adulterium: argscip, derneleger, dernelegerscip, wifgiornise
adumbrare: oferwriga
advenire: tócuma, tógecuma
adventus: tócyme
adversarius: fiond, wiðerbraca, wiðerweard
adverso, see ex adverso
adversum: wið
adversus: betwih, ongægn, wið
advesperascere: éfernlóciga
advocare: tóceiga, tógeceiga
advolvere: gewǣlta, tówǣlta
ædes: wághrægl
ædificare: getimbra, hrína, timbra
ædificatio: gehrin, getimbre, gleng
ædificium: getimbre
ægrotatio: hefignise, untrymnise
ægrotus: unhál, untrymig, untrymiende (see untrymm(ig)a)
Ægyptius: Ægypt
Ægyptus: Ægypt
æqualis: efne, efnegelic, gemæcca
æqualiter: gelíclice
æque: gelic
aer: lyft
ærugo: rust
ærumna: télnise
æs: mæslen
æstas: sumer
æstimare: wǽna
æstuare: besenca
æstus: byrn, háto
ætas: ǣldo, wintra dǽl (J. 9,23).
æternum: écnise
æternus: éce
afferre: beara, brenga, forðdóa, gebrenga, geferiga, sægga, tóbeara, tóbrenga, tógebrenga
afficere: ācwœlla, āwœrda, fordóa, gecwœlla, gehorwiga, getéla, geyfliga, ofslaa
affirmare: getrymma
affligere: wœrda
ager: lond
agere: dóa, dóend wosa, gedóa, gedrifa, gewyrca (gratias agere: ðonciga; male agere: misdóa)
agitare: sceacca, styriga
agnoscere: oncnáwa, ongeatta
agnus: lomb
agonia: gecomp
agricola: londbigenga, londbúend
aio: cwœða, gecwœða, sægga
ala: feðer
alabastrum: fæt, œlefæt, œlefæt full, (see full, aj.), stánfæt, stǽnne fæt full (see full, aj.), stǽnna full (see full, sn.)
alapa: dynt, fýst, hondsmǣll, smǣll
albus: hwit
Alexander: Alexander
Alexandrinus: alexandresc, alexandrinesc
alienigena: ellðíodig, útacund, útacundcynn
alienus: ellðíodig, fremðe, útacund
alioquin: aða óðer, eaðe mæg, elcur nú, mára wǽn, óðer ðing, óðre wísa
aliquando: hwílum, óðer hwíle
aliquid: hwothwœgu
aliquis: ǽnig, ǽnigmonn, hwelc, hwelchwœgu, hwelchwœne, sum óðer
aliter: sundor, syndrige
aliunde: on óðre hālfe (see hālf)
alius: óðer, sum óðer
allidere: gebíta, tóslíta
alligare: binda, gebinda
aloes: wyrtcynn
altare: wígbed
alter: óðer
alternus: twufāldlice
alteruter (ad alterutrum: betwíen, betwíh)
altior, see altus
altissimus, see altus
altitudo: héanise
altius, see altus
altus: héh, worð (altum: héanise; altior; heist; altius: héra; altissimus: heist: altissimum: héanise; and see ex alto).
amare, vb.: gelufiga, lufiga
amare, av.: bitterlice
ambitus: ymbgeong
ambo: bǽge, twǽge
ambulare: gefǽra, gegeonga, geonga
amen: sóð, sóð is, sóðlice
amica: wíffríond
amiciri: gegearwiga, ymbgyrda
amictus: ymbgyrded
amicus: fríond, még
Ammonius: Ammonius, gelǽred
a modo: heona
amovere: ofādrífa
amphora: full, ombor
amplius: forðor, leng (see longe), mára, swíðor
amputare: āslaa, cearfa, clǽnsiga, gesníða, téla, tócearfa
an: hweðer, oðde
anathematizare: gefremðiga
ancilla: ðignen, ðir, ðíwa
Andreas: Andreas
angariare: genéda, geðréatiga, ðréatiga
angelicus: angelic, engelic
angelus: engel
angulus: hwom, hwomstán

angustus: nearu, nearunéd, unrúm
anima: sáwel, ðóht
animæquior: glædmód
animal: néten, wiht
animare: gesáweliga
Anna: Anna
Annas: Anna
annectere: tócnycca
annotare: tógemęrciga
annuere: bécniga
annulus: hring
annuntiare: gesæcga, sæcga, tósæcga
annus: gér, winter
ante: ær, befora, fora, fore
antea: ær
antecedere: forefœra, foregegeonga
antequam: ær ðon
antichristus: anticrist, beforecrist
antiquus: āld, witga
anxietas: unsibsumnise
aperire: ædéawa, ontýna, untýna
apex: męrca, pricle, stæfes héafud
apocrypha: wiðerweard
apostolicus: apostolic
apostolus: apostol, postol, ðegn
apparere: ædéawa, geséne wosa
appellare: ceiga, geceiga, geháta, genęmna, nęmna
appetitio: giornise
apponere: gegeadriga, tógesętta, tósętta
apprehendere: forcuma, forcunniga, forcýða, forecuma, forgrioppa, gefóa, gegræppiga, gegrioppa, gelæcca, genioma, grioppa, ofgenioma, tógegrioppa, tógelæcca
appretiare: gebycga
appropiare: genéoléca
appropinquare: genéhwiga, genéoléca, néoléca, tógenéoléca
aptus: gecoren (see gecéasa)
apud: æt, mið
aqua: wæter
aquare: wætriga
aquila: earn
aquilone: norða
arare: ęriga
aratrum: sulh
arbiter: dœma
arbitrari: dœma, gedœma, léta, wœna
arbor: tré (o)
arbor fici: ficbéam
arca: ærca
archisynagoga: héhsǫmnung
archisynagogus: āldormǫnn
architriclinus: āldormonn
arctus, see artus
ardere: beorna
area: bęreflór, bęrern, bęretún
arefacere: drýge geworða, gedrýga
arena: sǫnd
arescere: āwisniga, drýga, forcuma, fordrýga, gedrýga, gescrinca, scrinca, wisniga
argenteus: scilling, seolfern
argentum: seolfer
arguere: forcwœða, forcýða, geðréaga, geðréatiga
argumentum: ædéawnise, insiht, rehtsméawung, scearpsméawung.
aridus: āld, drýge, forscriuncen (see forscrinca), scrincare
Arimathea: Arimathia
arma: wœpen
armatus: wœpenberend
aromata: æðele wyrta, swœti stęnco
arripere: fornioma
ars: cræft
artus: bógehte
arundo: gęrd, hréad, púlspere
as: án (!)
ascendere: ārisa, āstiga, gestiga, stiga, uppstiga
ascensio: āstignise
asellus: asald
Aser: Aser
asina: asald
asinaria (mola asinaria: asales byrðen, byrðenstán)
asinus: asald
aspectus: mégwlit
asper: rœðe
aspernari: āwœrda, téla
aspicere: behālda, geséa, lóciga, scéawiga, upplóciga, ymblóciga, ymbscéawiga
assare: bréda, gebréda, getęlla
assequi: offylga
asserere: gesæcga, sæcga
assignare: tobécniga
assimilare: geefniga, geliciga, gelicléta, getella, tógeliciga (assimilari: gelic wosa)
assistere: āstǫnda
assuere: síwiga
assumere: gefóa, genioma, nioma, onfóa, tógenioma, tóonfóa (assumetur: geonfęnge bið)
assumptio: gelíornise, ǫndfęng
assumptus: ǫndfęnge
assus, see assare
astare: āstǫnda
astruere: gefæla
at: sóð, sóðlice, ðá
atque: æc, and, and æc
atrium: cæfertún, worð
attendere: behālda
auctor: lárwu
auctoritas: sętnise
audacter: bāllice
audax: dearf, dyrstig
audere: durra, gedurra; see also ausus
audientia: hérnise
audire: gehéra, gehérceniga, héra, hlysna (audiendi: hérnise)
auditus: hérnise

auferre: benioma, fromnioma, gebrenga, genioma, nioma
augere: geéca
Augustus: Augustus
auricula: éarliprice
auris: éare
aurum: gold
auster: súð, súðdæl, súðern
austerus: gearwutol, geornfull, scripen
austro: súða
ausus: gedyrstig; see also audere
aut: oðde
autem: æc, æc sóð, æc sóðlice, cúðlice, eft, fæstlice, forðon, gere, hweðre, sóð, sóðlice, ðá, ðonne, wutedlice
avaritia: gítsung
avarus: gitsare
ave: hál; see also avete
avellere: gefearriga
avertere: ácerra, fromcerra
avete: wosað gíe hál; see also ave
avis: fugul
azymum: dærst, ðorf mętt

Babylon: Babilon
bajulare: beara, gebeara
baptisma: fulwiht
baptismum: fulwiht
baptista: bæstere, fulwihtere
baptizare: clénsiga, fulwiga, gefulwiga, ingefulwiga (baptizandum: fulwiht)
Barabbas: Barabbas
beatitudo: éadignise
beatus: éadig (beatissimus: éadig)
Beersheba: Bersabe
bellum: feht, gefeht
bene: wel
benedicere: blœ́dsiga, geblœ́dsiga, sægniga, welcwœða
benefacere: weldóa
beneficus: welfremmende
benignus: rúmmód
bestia: déor, wildéor, wilde déor
Bethania: Bethania
Bethlehem: Bethlem
Bethsaida: Bethsaida
bibere: drinca, gedrinca
biduum: twœ́ge dagas, twœ́ge dógor
bimatus: nioðmest
bini: twœ́ge
bis: twíga
bivium: wœgena geléta
blasphemare: efolsiga, geefolsiga
blasphemia: efolsung
bonus: bętra, gód, sél
bos: oxa
brachium: arm
breviare: gescyrta
brevis: lýtel, sceort
breviter: sceortlice
buccella: bréad
byssus: linen

cadere: fálla, gefálla, slæhtiga
cadus: ombor
cæcatus: blind, ðíostrig
cæcitas: ungléownise
cæcus: bísen, blind, ungléow
cæcus natus: blindboren
cædere: áslaa, gebúga, geslaa, geswinga, geðearsca, oferslaa, renda, slaa, ðearsca
cælestis: heofonlic
cælum: heofon
Cæsar: cæsar
Cæsariensis: cæsariensisc
cæteri: óðer
Caiphas: Caiphas
calamus: pinn, ród, wrítsæx
calcaneus: hél
calcare: áhéna, geniðriga (calcandum: hénnise, niðrung)
calceamentum: gescéœ, scéœ
calceare: gescéoga
calefacere: wærma
calix: cælc, copp, disc, scęnc
calumnia: sceoma, télnise
calumniari: harmcwœða, téancwœða
calvaria: héafudponna
camelus: camel
caminus: ofn
Cana: tún
candelabrum: lehtfæt, lehtísern
candidus: hwít, lixende
canere: singa
canescens: hár, hárwelle
canis: hund
canon: canon, regul(a), rím, tal
cantare: cráwa, gecráwa, gesinga, singa
cantus, see galli cantus
capere: befóa, fóa, gefóa, genioma, geténa, nioma
Capharnaum: Capharnaum
capillus: hér (capilli: fæx)
capitulum: forecwide, foremercung, forweard, forweardmercung, héafudweard, mercung
captivitas: ðéadóm
captivus: erming, gehæftend, geðéod
captura: feng, gefeng, stalo
caput: héafud
carcer: carcern
carere: forgeonga
caritas: bróðerscip, lufu, wuldor (for claritas?)
caro: flésc, líc, líchoma (omnis caro: ænigmonn)
Carpianus: carpianisc
carus: még (carissimus: léaf)
castellum: burug, ceastra, port, wœrc
castrare: hygdiglice behálda
catellus: hwœlp
catena: racentég
cathedra: sedl, stól
catinus: disc

causa: intinge
caute: wærlice
cautio: léafgewritten, unäwritten
cavere: behälda, beðęnca, gewære wosa
Cedron: Cedron
celebrare: gemersiga
cellarium: hordern
cenaculum, see cœnaculum
census: cyning(!), pęnningslæht
centeni: hundrað
centesimus: hundrað, hundwelle
centies: hundtéantig síða
centum: hund, hundrað, hundtéantig
centuplum: hundraðsíða, hundtéantig síða, mǫnigfäldlice
centurio: äldormǫnn, centur, hundfréa, hundraðes mǫnna hläferd
Cephas: Cephas
certus: untwiendlic
cervical: bolstare
cervus: heart
cessare: blinna, geblinna, ræsta
ceteri, see cæteri
cetus: hwæl
Chananæus: channanesc
chaos: dęne, pæð
char-, see car-
chlamys: hrægl, ryft, windende
Chorazaim: Chorazaim
chorus: sǫng
Christus: Crist, cyning, gecoren
Chuza: Chuz
cibus: mętt
cilicium: asca(!), cilic, hwít hrægl
cingere: gegyrda, gyrda
cinis: asca
circa: ymb
circuitus (in circuitu: útan ymb)
circum: útan ymb, ymb
circumcidere: ymbcearfa
circumcisio: ymbcorfnise, ymbcyrf, ymbhungen
circumdare: ymbbinda, ymbsealla, ymbsętta
circumferre: ymbbeara
circumfulgere: ymbscína
circumire: ymbgeonga, ymbhwerfa
circumponere: ymbsętta, ymbwinda
circumsedere: ymbsitta
circumspicere: ymblóciga, ymbscéawiga
circumstare: ymbstǫnda
cithara: hearpa
citius: recone
cito: hraðe, recone, reconlice
cives: burgwaras
civitas: burug, ceastra, port
clam: déglice
clamare: ceiga, cliopiga, geceiga, gecliopiga (clamando: ceigde(!), ceigunge)
clamor: hlýding
clamys, see chlamys
clare: gléowlice
clarificare: berht dóa, berhtniga, geberhtniga, gewuldriga, wuldriga
clarificatio: berhtnise, geberhtnise
claritas: berhtnise
clarus: berht
claudere: belúca, betýna, gesparriga, getýna, týna
claudus: hält
clavis: cǽg
clavus: sceaða
clementer: rúmlice, trumlice
Cleophas: Cleophas
clibanus: ofn
coæqualis: efneäld, héafudling
coangustare: efnegehaðriga
coaptari: gecéasa (Mt. I. 5. 10)
coarctare: gebéga, gehaðriga
coarguere: ǽcgeðréaga
coccineus: bég(!)
codex: bóc
cœl-, see cæl-
cœna: færma, riord, symbel
cœnaculum: reordhús, symbelhús
cœnare: geriordiga, riordiga (coenans: efęnmętig)
cœpisse: äginna, beginna, onginna
cogere: genéda, geðréaga, geðréatiga, néda
cogitare: gesméaga, geðęnca, smęaga, dęnca
cogitatio: sméawung
cognatio: cýðdo
cognatus: cúðamǫnn, cýðling, fǽreld, friond
cognitus: cýðig
cognomentum: cúðnǫma
cognominare: genęmna, getornomiga
cognoscere: cunna, cunniga, gecunna, gecýða, oncnáwa, ongeatta, wuta (cognoscitur: cúðlice geséne)
cohors: cǫmpwearod, fif hund cęmpa, mǫnnmægn, ðegna wearod, ðréat
cohortari: getrymma
coinquinare: gewidliga, widliga
colaphus: dynt, fýst
colere: worðiga, wuniga
collatio: efnegeläded (see efnegeläda)
collaudare: efnegehęriga
colligere: geadriga, gegeadriga, gesǫmniga, sǫmniga
collis: hyll
collocare: gesǫmniga
colloqui: efnegespreca, efnespreca, gespreca
collum: swíra
colonus: búend, lǫndbúend
color: híw
columba: culfre
columna: stapol (gloss to columba, by mistake)
comburere: bęrna, forbęrna, gebearna
comedere: brúca, eatta, freta, gebrúca, geeatta, gefreta

comitatus: fylgende
commemorare: gemyndgiga
commemoratio: efnegemynd
commendare: béada, bebéada, bebodiga, bodiga, fæstiga, gefæsta
comminari: bebéada, forbéada, gestíora, stíora
comminuere: forbreca, gebreca, gegrinda, tóscæna
commissura: cláð, ésceapa, fótcláð
committere: efnesęnda, geęndiga, gesęnda, gesętta
commodare: líha, sęlla
commori: efnegeswelta
commovere: gecęrra, gestyriga
commune: gemǽnnise
communicare: gewídliga, wídliga
communis: gemǽnelic, unclǽne
commutatio: hwęrf
comparare: geefniga, gegearwiga, gemaciga
comparatio: céping, efennise
compellere: genéda
compes: feotor
compescere: ādrysna, gestíora, stíora
compingere: gemęrciga
complacere: gelíciga, líciga, welgelíciga
complecti: clioppa, fríga, gefríga
complere: geęndiga, gefylla
complures: swíðe mǫnig
componere: gesętta
comprehendere: begeatta, benioma, efneforniona, efnegelæcca, fornioma, gefóa, gegrioppa, gelæcca, læcca
comprimere: fortreda, geðringa, ðringa
comprobare: ācunniga, cunníga, efnegecunniga
computare: getęlla
conari: gecunniga
concedere: geléfa, léfa
conceptio: ācęnnise, ęcnung
concidere: fǎlletiga, ðearsca
concilium: gemœting, gemót, sǫmnung, spréc (concilio: tó bœtanne!)
concipere: ācęnna, gebeara, geécniga
concitare: geęggiga, gewæcca
conludere: efnegebéga, efnegefæstniga
concordare: efnesæcga, gegeadriga
conculcare: getéla, getreda
concupiscentia: lustgiornise
concupiscere: nytiga, willniga
concurrere: efnegeiorna, efneiorna, iorna
concutere: gedrœfa
condemnare: forhycga, gedœma, gehéna, geniðriga, getéla
condere: efnegewyrca, gehýda, gescęppa, gesętta
condire: besmíta, gehālda
condiscipulus: gefœra
conditio: wyrd
condolari: frœfra
conducere: efnegebrǫnga, efnegelǽda
confabulatio: efnespréc
conferre: efnegebrǫnga, gebrǫnga, léda, sæcga
confessio: ǫndetnise, ǫndetung
confestim: hraðe, recone, sóna
confidere: geléfa, getréwa, getrycca
confirmare: efnegetrymma, gefæstniga, getrymma, trymma
confiteri: geǫndeta, ǫndeta
confortare: gestrǫnga, getrymma
confricare: gebreca
confringere: gebreca
confundere: gescęnda
confusio: forescęnding, sceoma, télnise
confutare: sceomiga
congerere: efnegeworða, gewyrca
congeries: gesǫmna(!), gesǫmnung
congratulari: efnegeðǫnciga
congregare: geadriga, gesǫmniga, sǫmniga
conjungere: geadriga
conjux: gebed, geoc
conquassare: efnegecwœcca
conquirere: efnegefregna, efnegesœca, frásiga, gefregna, gesœca, sœca
consentiens: geðafsum
consentire: efnegenéhwiga, efnegeðęnca, genéoleca, ðafiga, ðęnca (consentiendum: geðafsumnise, geðéodsumnise,)
consequenter: æfterfylged
consequi: gefylga
conservare: efnegehéra, gehālda
conservus: efneęsne, efneðéa, efneðegn, gefœra, héafudling
consessio: gesæt
considerare: behālda, behǽwiga, efnescéawiga, lóciga, scéawiga
consilium: geðæhtung, lár, ðæhtung
consolari: efnefrœfra, frœfra, gefrœfra
consolatio: frœfernise, frófor (consolatione: efnegelǽded)
consonans: efnesón
conspectus: gesihð, onsíon, onwitnise
conspirare: flitta, getéa
conspiratio: efnetéam
conspuere: efnegespitta, gehorwiga, gespéafta, spéafta, spitta
constanter: fæstlice
consternare: forcuma, gelicga
constituere: bebéada, efnegesętta, gesętta, sętta
constitutio: frumsętnung, frymðo, onsętnise, sętnise
consuescere: gewuniga, gewuna wosa
consuetudo: gewuna (consuetudine: gewunelic)
consumere: fornioma
consummare: cęrra, ęndiga, geęndiga, gefylla
consummatio: ęndung
consurgere: ārísa, efneārísa
contaminare: besmíta, gewídliga
contegere: gegeadriga

contemnere: forhycga, gehéna, geniðriga, getéla, niðriga, téla
contemptor: télend
contendere: geflitta, geðringa
contenebrari: geðiostriga
contentio: flitta, geflit
contentus: behālden
conterere: gebreca
conterrere: gefyrhtiga
contestari: gecýða, getrymma
contexere: gedégla, gewœfa
continere: gehālda, nioma; see also contentus
contingere: belimpa, gebyriga, gelimpa, geworða
continuo: hraðe, middon, recone, reconlice, sóna
contra: fora ongægn, ongægn, tógægnes, wið
contradicere: wiðcwœða, wiðercwœða
contrarius: wiðerweard
contristari: efneunrótsiga, geunrótsiga, unrótsiga
contristatus: unrót (contristato: efneunrótnise)
contumelia: fracoð, sceoma, téancwide
conturbare: efnegestyriga, gedrœfa, gestyriga, unrótsiga
conveniens: wœnlic
convenire: cuma, efnecuma, efnegecuma, gecuma, gegeadriga, gesǫmniga
conventio: gesǫmnung
conversari: efnegecęrra
convertere, converti: efneāwœnda, efnegecęrra, ęftgecęrra, gecęrra, gehwęrfa, gewœnda, hwęrfa, ymbcęrra, ymbwærla, ymbwœnda
conviciari: harmcwœða
convincere: efneforcuma, efnegecęrra, forcuma, gecęrra, ofercuma
convivium: béarscip, færma, gebéar, gebéarscip
convocare: ceiga, efneceiga, efnegeceiga, geceiga, gecliopiga, geháta
cooperari: miðwyrca
cooperire: āwríga, efnebeðęcca, gegearwiga, ymbgearwiga
cophinus: céawl, fóðer, mǫnd
copiosus: mǫnig, mǫnigfāld
cor: hearta
coram: befora, fora, fore
corban: geafa
corbona: tempel
cornu: horn
corona: bég (lég!), corona, sigbég
coronare: gesigfæstniga
corporalis: líchǫmlic
corpus: líc, líchǫma
correptio: gémnise
corrigere: bœta, gegéma, géma, rihta
corrigia: ðwǫng
corripere: géma, gerihta, ðréaga
corroborare: getrymma
corrumpere: gescęnda
corruptio: unclénnise
corus: mitta
coruscare: scímiga
corvus: hræfn
cotidianus: dæge gehwǽmlice, dæghwǽmlic, dǽghwǽmlic
cotidie: dæge gehwǽmlice, dæghwǽm, dæghwǽmlice, éghwelc dæge
couti: gebyrelic wosa
crapula: oferfyllo
cras: tó męrne, tó morgen
crastinus: morgen (see in crastinum)
creatura: sceaft
crebro: oft, symble
credere: geléfa, léfa, trúgiga (credendum: geléafa, léafa)
crescere: āwæxa, gewæxa, wæxa
cribrare: āwæxa(!)
crimen: héhsynn
crucifigere: ācwœlla, āhóa, gehóa, hóa, hǫngiga
cruciari: geðrówiga, ðrówiga
crus: sceonca, sciu
crux: ród, ðrówung, unhélo
cubiculum: cot, inn
cubile: cot
cubitus: ęln
culex: flége
cultor: begęnga, búend, bydla, worðare
cum: mið, miðð', ðá, ðęnde
cunctus: āll
cupere: gewillniga, willniga
cur: forhwon
cura: gémnise
curare: āgéma, gebœta, gegéma, gehǽla, gelécniga, géma, hǽla, lécniga (curandum: gémnise)
curatio: lécnung
curiositas: færwitgiornise
currere: geiorna, iorna
curvare: gescrinca
custodia: gehāld, hæft
custodiens: hāldend
custodire: gehālda, hālda
custos: gémend, hāldend
Cyrenæus: cyrinisc
Cyrenensis: cyrinisc

dæmon: díobul
dæmonium: díobul
damnare: geniðriga
damnatio: cursung, éwerdla, niðrung, swœnc
dare: āsęlla, gesęlla, sęlla
David: David
de: bi, frǫm, of, on, ymb
dealbare: gecǣlca (dealbatus: oferhíwad, úthwít)
debens: scyldig

debere: ága tó geldanne, gedæfna, gerisa, gerisnelic(!), rehtlic wosa, risa
debilis: unhál
debitor: scyldig
debitum: eofot, gescyld, reht, scyld
Decapolis: Decapolis
decem: téa sıða, téno
decemnas: of . . .
deceptio: loswist
decernere: sundriga, ymbðęnca
decertare: cumpiga, fehta
decet: gedæfna
decidere: offálla
decima: teigðung
decimare: geteigðiga, tániga, teigðiga
decimus: teigða
declarare: ædéawa, āscéada, tóscéada
declinare: āhālda, frǫmgebéga, gebéga, gefara, ofgebéga
decollare: gecearfa, ofcearfa
decumbere: gelegen wosa
decurio: of ðǽr byrig(!)
decurrere: iorna
decursus: ęrning, ymbgeong
deesse: forgeten wosa, forloren wosa, wǫna wosa
deficere: gelosiga, gelýtliga, gesceortiga, gescyrta, geswica, losiga, sceortiga (non deficere: unsceortiga)
definire: geęndiga, gesundriga, ofscéada
defodere: gedelfa
de foris: útaweard
defraudare: beswica
defunctus: déad, déadad(!), gedéad, geliored, unlifigende
dehinc: æfter ðon, siðða
dein: æfter ðon
deinceps: æfter ðon
deinde: æfter ðon, siðða
delictum: scyld
deliramentum: frǫmdǽn
deludere: beswica, téla
demere: ālésa
demergere: gedręnca, ofgedręnca
démoliri: gefreta, gespilla
demonstrare: ædéawa, geéawa
denarius: pęnning, scilling, téafāld(!)
denegare: onsacca
denique: æfter ðon, siðða
dens: tóð
denuo: niwunga, snúde
deorsum: ādúne, frǫm geanðe, sundor, nioðaweard, ufa hídúne
depellere: fordrífa
deponere: ādóa, ofāsętta, ofdóa, tóscúfa, unsétta
deposcere: ofgebidda
deprecari: bidda, gebidda, giorna
deprecatio: gebed
deprehendere: befóa, benioma, ofnioma
deputare: getęlla
derelinquere: forléta, offorléta
deridere: bismeriga, gehlæhha, hlæhha, smeriga, téla
descendere: ādúneāstíga, ādúnegestíga, ādúnestíga, āstiga, dúneāstíga, fǽra, gefālla, gegeonga, gestíga, ofāstíga, ofdúneāstíga, ofdúnegestíga, ofdúnestíga, ofgestíga, ofstíga, ðǫnaāstíga, ðǫnacuma, ufastíga
descensio: ofgestignise
descensus: æfdǽll, stígnise
describere: frǫmāwrita, gemęrciga, gescéada, ofāwrita
descriptio: gemęrcung
desertum: wǽstern
desertus: forléten, unbýed, wǽstig
deservire: gebręnga, gehéra
desiderare: willniga
desiderium: lust, willo
designare: gemęrciga, ofgemęrciga
desolare: gewǽsta, tóslíta
desolatio: forlétnise, frǫmslítnise, slítnise, wǽstenise
despoliare: beréafiga
desponsare: bebéada, befæstiga, befæstniga, betǽca, bewœddiga, fæstniga, gewœddiga
destruere: gefǽla, tóbreca, tóslíta, tóstregda, tóworpa (destruendum: tóslítnise)
desuper: oferufa, ufa
desursum; ufa
deterior: wyrsa
detestari: ādustriga
de trans: of behianda
detinere: gehālda
detrimentum: loswist
Deus: God
devincere: forcuma, oferswíða
devorare: forswelga, gefreta, offreta
devorator: étere
devotus: wonnendæ (see under wuniga)
dexter: swíðre, swíðre hālf
diabolus: díobul
dicere: acwœda, āháta, āsæcga, cwœða, gecwœða, genęmna, gesæcga, nęmna, sacca, sæcga, spreca (dici: háta; dicendo: cwis)
didrachma: cáseres gæfel, cásering
Didymus: Didimus
dies: dæg, dǽg, ræstdæg
dies festus: symbeldæg, symbeldǽg (die festo: bærlice)
diffamare: gemérsiga, mérsiga
differre: tóscéada
difficile: hęfige, unéaðe
difficilis: hęfig, unéaðe, unmæhtiglic
difficultas (difficultate: unéaðelice, unmæhtiglice)
digitus: finger
dignoscere: oncnáwa
dignus: cláene, wyrðe (dignum: gerisne)
dijudicare: ofdœma

dilaniare: tóslíta
dilatare: gebræda
dilectio: lufu
dilectus: dérling, díore, léaf (see also diligere)
diligenter: georne, inweardlice
diligere: gelufiga, lufiga (see also dilectus)
diluculo: ærlice, árlice, on æring
diluculum: æring
diluvium: flód
dimidium: hālf
dimittere: forgeafa, forléta (geonga), geafa, geléfa fara (dimittendum: forgefnise)
directum: geong
dirigere: rihta
diripere: fromgenioma, genioma, geréafiga, gerýpa, nioma, ofgenioma, réafiga
dirumpere: tóslíta
discedere: āfearriga, āfirra, fearriga, fœra, fromfœra, gefearriga, offearriga, offœra, ofstiga
discere: geleorniga, leorniga
discerpere: bíta, geteara
disciplina: ðéodscip
discipulus: ambeht, discipul, embehtmonn, fóstring, lárcneht, ðegn
discolor: ungelices hiwes, unhiwed
discordare: tóslíta
discrepare: getéla, téla
discubitus: sedl
discumbere: gedæla, gehlioniga, geræsta, geriordiga, gesitta, hlioniga, licga, ræsta, sitta, tódæla (tó dælum, tódælnise)
discurrere: útiorna, ymbiorna
discus: disc
dispensator: fehgerœfa, sciremonn
dispergere: tódrifa, tóstenca, tóstregda, tóworpa
dispersio: tówyrpnise
dispertire: tóstregda, tóworpa
disponere: tóscéada
dispositio: gescéad, gesetnise
disputare: dœma, geflitta, getéla, tóscéada, wiðstonda
dissensio: geflit, tóslitnise, unsib
disserere: gesacca, sæcga, tóscéada, trahtiga
dissimilitudo: ungelicnise
dissipare: fordóa, gespilla, losiga
dissolvere: tóslíta, undóa
distinctio: biscéad, gescéad
distinguere: gescéada
distribuere: sella, tódæla
diurnus: dæghwæmlic
diversorium: gestern, gesthús
diversus: berht, fágung, monigfāld, unefne, unefnelic, ungelic, ungemetlic, wiðerweard
divertere: gecerra, ofcerra
dives: welig, wlonc
dividere: dæla, gedæla, tódæla, tóslíta
divinitas: godcund(!)
divinus: godcund
divisio: tódælnise
divisor: dælend
divitiæ: weala, wlenco
divulgare: gemérsiga
docere: geléra, léra, tæca
docibilis: geléred, lárwu(!)
doctor: lárwu
doctrina: lár
dolere: mæna
dolor: ádl, wærc
dolus: éswicnise, fácen, inwit
domare: hālda, temma
domesticus: gehús
domicilium: hús, lýtel bý
dominicus: drihtenlic (dominica: sunnadæg; dominicæ: drihtnes)
dominari: geonwælda, gewælda, rixiga
dominus: drihten, hláford
domus: hám, hús
donare: forgeafa, gesella
donec: oðð, oðð ðæt, ðá hwile, wið, wið ðæt
donum: geafa
dormire: geslépa, slépa
dormitare: geslépa, slépa
dormitio: slép
dorsum: hrycg
drachma: cásering, scéat, scilling, trymes
dubitare: getwiga
dubium: dwola
ducatus: lád
ducenti: twú hund
ducere: brenga, fatiga, geléda, léda
dum: ær, ðá, miððý, oðð ðæt, ðá hwile
duo: twœge
duodecim: twœlf
duodeni: twœlfwintro
duplex: twufāld
duplo: twufāld
duritia: heardnise, stíðnise
durus: heard, stíð
dux: látwu

e: of (e regione: on efne)
ebrietas: druncen(!)
ebrius: druncen
ecce: heonu, hweðre
ecclesia: æcclesia, cirica
ecclesiasticus: ciricend, ciriclic
edere: brúca, eatta, gebrúca, geeatta
edere: ācenna, gecenna, gehwerfa, gewyrca
edicere: āsæcga
edictum: bod
edisserere: ædéawa, sæcga, tóscéada
educere: ātéa, gebregda, gebrenga, léda, ofgebrenga, ofgeléda, oflæda, ðonageléda
efferre: feriga, gebrenga

efficere: gedóa, gefinda, gemœ́ta, gewyrca (effici: geworða)
effigies: gelicnise
effluere: flówa
effodere: ofdelfa, rýpa
Effrem: Effrem
effundere: ägéata, ofgéata, tódǽla
egenus: næfig, ðorfend
egere: untrymm(ig)a, ðorfa
ego: ic
egredi: fara, fœ́ra, frǫmfœ́ra, gefœ́ra, útfara
ejicere: äfirra, äworpa, drífa, fordrífa, forworpa, gedrífa, gescúfa, geworpa, worpa (ejiciendum: tówyrpnise)
ejulare: mǽna
elaborare: miswinna
elatio: uppheębbing
electio: corenscip, gecoren, gecorenise, gecorenscip
electus: gecoren
eleemosyna: ælmessa
elevare: äheębba, heębba
Elias, see Helias
elidere: ägrœ́ta, bíta, geberiga
eligere: gecéasa
Elizabeth: Elizabeth
eloqui: gespreca
eloquium: spréc
emendare: bœ́ta, eftgebœ́ta, eftniwiga, gebœ́ta, gerihta, rihta
emere: bycga, céapiga, gebycga (emi: dǽl)
emittere: äsenda, forléta, gesenda, senda
Emmaus: Emmaus
emundatio: clænsung
enarrare: écgesæcga
enavigare: ðonagerónа
encenia: níwes (timbredes) húses hálgung (hálgum), cirica hálgung
enim: ǽc, forðon, wutedlice
enumerare: taliga
enuntiare: ǽcsæcga, gesæcga, sæcga
eo: ofðon
eo quod: forðon
ephphatha: untýna
episcopus: biscop
epistola: oferwrit
epulari: geriordiga, riordiga
equidem: ofðon ǽc
eradicare: ofäwyrtrumiga, ofwyrtrumiga, unclænsiga, unwyrtrumiga
ergo: ǽc, ǽc sóð, cúðlice, forðon, hweðre, ofðon, sóðlice, ðá, ðonne, wutedlice
erigere: äheębba, gerihta
erogare: frǫmsella, gesella
errare: dwœlla, dwoliga, gedwœlla, gedwoliga, merra
erroneus: dwœlende
error: dwola, hwarf, hwarflung
erubescere: gesceomiga, sceomiga
eructare: gespringa, gesprinta, geyppa, locceta, rocgeta
erudire: gelǽra
eruere: generiga, genioma
erumpere: lycgna, slíta
Esaias: Esaias
esca: fóstrað, mett
esse: wosa
esuriens: hyngrig
esurire: gehyngra, hyngra, hyngrig wosa, ðurstiga
et: ǽc, ǽc ðá, and ǽc, ðæt
etenim: forðon, hweðre
et iterum: and ǽc
ethnicus: éswica
etiam: ǽc, ǽc sóð, ǽc sóðlice, ǽc ðon, and ǽc, fæstlice, gee, sóðlíce, wutedlice
etiamsi: gee
etsi: ðǽh
euge: gefæg wel (see gefœ́aga), wilcymo
eunuchus: cwœ́nhiorde, hwasta, unäwœmmed
Eusebius: Eusebius
evanescere: fordwína, forworða, gedrysna
evangelicus: godspellic, godspellisc
evangelista: godspellere
evangelium: godspell
evangelizare: äbéada, bodiga, gebodiga, gemérsiga, godspell bodiga, godspelliga, sacca
evenire: gelimpa
eventurus: tóweard
evertere: cerra, ofäcerra, ofcerra, útdrífa, ymbstyriga
evitare: behälda
evolvere: fromymbcerra
ex: from, in, mið, of
exactor: æfgrœ́fa
ex adverso: fora ongægn
exæstuare: forberna, gedrýga
exaltare: äheębba, forcuma, gefœ́aga, geheębba, oferswíða, uppäheębba
ex alto: ufa
exarescere: gedrýga
exaudire: gehéra
excæcare: ofblindiga
excedere: fœ́ra
excelsum: héanise
excelsus: héh
exceptus: bùta
excessus: tófær
excidere: aheawa, gecearfa, gehéawa, ofcearfa
excipere: genioma, gescéada, onfóa, underfóa
excitare: awæcca, gewæcca (excitandum: wacan)
exclamare: ceiga, cliopiga, geceiga, gecliopiga, ofcliopiga, ofercliopiga
exclamatio: ceigend (!)
excolare: worðiga
excusare: forcwœða, onsacca (excusatus: geléfen, onsæc)

excusatio: forespréc, geléfenscip
excutere: āsceacca, sceacca
exemplar: bisen
exemplum: bisen
exercere: geðęnca
exercitus: hęre
exhibere: geunna
exhortatio: fæstnung, trymnise
exigere: gíwiga
exilire: geswíga (!)
eximere: gebregda
exinde: æfter ðon, ofðon, ðęna
exire: cuma, fara, fœra, frǫmfœra, frǫmgeonga, gefara, gefœra, gęgeonga, geonga, ofcuma, ofgegeonga, ofgeonga, springa, ðǫnafœra, ðǫnagegeonga, ðǫnageonga, útgeonga
existimare: dœma, léta, wœna
exitus: geléta, útgeong
exoriri: ārísa, uppgeonga, uppiorna,
expavescere: geforhtiga, ondréda
expectare: ābída, bída, gebásniga, gebída
expectatio: básnung, bíd
expedire (expediari, expedit): ārǫcca, behófiga, behóflic wosa, forstǫnda
expellere: drífa, fordrífa
experimentum: ædéawnise
expetere: gegíwiga, gesœca
expirare: āswelta, geswelta, gást ofāgeafa, ofgeafa
explere: gefylla
explicit: āsægd is, gesægd is (see āsæcga, gesæcga)
expoliare: réafiga
exponere: gelæra, gesæcga, gescéada, gesętta, getrahtiga, ofgesæcga, ofsętta, sæcga
expositio: getal
exprimere: āwríta, geðrycca
exprobrare: forcuma, forcwœða, fordrífa, harmcwœða, ofsceomiga, téla
expuere: āspéafta, gebláwa, spátiga, spéafta
exquirere: gefregna, gesœca
ex quo: of ðon
exs-, see ex-
exstare: ofstǫnda
exsurgere: ārísa, ofstǫnda
extendere: āðęnna, geræca, gespræda, geðęnna, ræca
extensio: brædo, ræcing
extergere: drýga, gedrýga, ofdrýga
exterior: útmest
exterminare: misbegeonga
exterrere: ālęcga, gefyrhtiga
extinguere: ādrysna, drysna, gedrysna, geęndiga
extollere: āhębba
extra: búta
extractio: oftrahtung
extrahere: ofdóa
extraneus: fręmðe
extremus: útaweard, útmest
extrinsecus: úta
exuere: gearwiga, geréafiga, ongearwiga
exultare: gefęaga, glæd wosa, wynnsumiga
exultatio: glædnise
exurgere, see exsurgere

faber: smið, wrihta
fabula: saga
fabulari: gespelliga, spelliga
facere: āwyrca, dóa, gedóa, gewyrca, wyrca (faciendum: déd)
facies: hioful, onsion, ǫndwlita
facilis: éaðe
factum: déd, wœrc
facultas: éaðnise, strion, weala
fænerari, see fœnerari
fallacia: éswic, gebrægd
fallacium: léasung
falsus: léas, léasere, légere, lycge
falx: ripisern
fama: mérsung
fames: hunger
familia: hígo, hígwisc, hiorod
familiaris: hámcúð
farina: meolo
fasciculus: bund, byrðen, scéaf
fateri: geǫndeta
fatigatus: wœrig
fatuus: unwís
favus: bíobréad
fax: brǫnd, ðæccilla
febricitare: cwaciga, fébriga
febris: féber, féberádl
fel: gálla
felix: sél
femina: híu, wífmǫnn
fere: swelce, ðæt ic léto
feretrum: bér
feria quarta: wódnesdæg, wódnesdœg
feria sexta: frígedœg
fermentare: gecnœda, gedærsta
fermentum: dærst, hwæte, ðærf
ferre: bręnga, fęriga, gebręnga, gefęriga, genioma, læda, nioma, sæcga, wœna (indigne ferre: belga)
fervere: brœma
festinans: œfistlice
festinare: œefistiga, œfistiga
festinatio: œfest
festivitas: symbel
festuca: mót, lytel stré, stré
festus: hálig, symbel
ficulnea: fícbéam
ficus: fícbéam (arbor fici: fícbéam)
fidelis: geléaffull, léaffull, tréowfæst
fides: geléafa, léafa, lufu
fiducia: geléafa
fieri: ædéawa, āworða, dóa, geworða, worða, wosa
figere: āhóa, gefæstniga
figulus: lámwrihta, smið

figura: tácon
figuraliter: gástlice, mégwlitlice
filia: dohter
filiolus: léaf sunu, sunu, wúscbearn
filius: sunu
fimbria: fás(n), hér, wlóh
fingere: gebinda(!), gedóa
finire: geendiga
finis: ende, gemǽre
firmare: gefæstniga, getrymma
flagellare: beswinga, geswinga, swinga
flagellum: swipa
flamma: lég
flare: forbláwa, gebláwa (flantem: wind)
flectere: béga, gebéga
flere: gewœ́pa, wœ́pa
fletus: wóp
fluctus: ýð
fluere: flówa (fluens: éspryng, flównise)
flumen: éa, stréam
fluvius: stréam
fluxus: flówing, iorning
fodere: delfa, gedelfa
fœnerari: geárwyrðiga
fœnerator: ricemonn
fœnum: gærs, hég
fœtere: stenca
folium: léaf
fons: éspryng, wǽlla
foramen: ége, ðýrel
foras: búta, út, úta
fores: duru
foris: búta, fore, úta (a foris: úta; de foris: útaweard)
formidare: ondréda, onscyniga
formula: ongelícnise, tácon
fornicatio: derneleger, forleger, lustgiornise, unclǽn lust, unrehthǽmed
forsitan: éaðe mæg, wœ́n is, wœ́nunga, wutedlice
forte: éaða, éaðe mæg (see ne forte), wœ́nunga
fortis: strong
fortitudo: strengo
forum: spréc, ðingstów
fovea: hol, séað
fractio: bréting, dǽlnise
fragmentum: scréadung
frangere: breca, gebreca, tóbreca
frater: bróðer
fraus: fácen
fremere: bifiga, brœ́ma
frequens: oft
frequenter: oft, symble
fretum: luh, lýtel sǽ, nearo sǽ, stréam, swíra
frigidus: cǽld
frigus: cǽld
frons: telge, twigge
frons: forweard, onsíon
fructificare: wæstmiga
fructus: wæstm
frumentum: hwǽte
frux (fruges): wæstm
fuga: fléam
fugere: fléa, gefléa
fulgere: lixiga, scína
fulgor,- ur: légeð, légeðslæht, leht, ðuner
fumigare: réca, sméca
fundamentum: grund
fundare: gesetta, gewrynda
fundere: ǽgéata
fungi: gebrúca
funiculus: ráp
fur: ðéaf
furari: forsteala, forðíofiga, gesteala, steala
furor: wrǽððo
furtum: stalo, ðíofunt
fustis: steng
futurum: wœ́n (in futurum: in ðǽm tóweard gér)
futurus: tóweard

Gabbatha: mið stáne gebrǽded
Gabriel: Gabriel
Galilæa: Galilea, geliornise
Galilæus: galilesc, galileus
galli cantus: honcrœ́d, úhtetid
gallina: henne
gallus: hona
gaudere: geféaga, gegladiga, glæd wosa
gaudium: geféa, glædnise
gavisus: gefagen, glæd
gazophilacium: gazophilacium
gehenna: cursung, tinterg
geminus: twufǽld
genealogia: cynnreccenise
generatio: cnéoreso, cynn, cynnreccenise, cynreso, ðéod
Genesareth: Genesareth
genesis: frumsceaft
genimen: cynn
gens: cynn, hǽðen, ðéod
gentilis: hǽðen
genu: cnéw (genu flexo: cnéwbéging)
genus: cynn
gerere: dóa, gedóa
germinare: wæxa, wyrtrumiga
gesta: déd, wundor
Gethsemani, Gesameni: Gezemani
gignere: ǽcenna, cenna, gestrioniga
gladius: sword
gloria: geféa, ðoncung, wuldor
glorificare: ǽwuldriga, geworðiga, gewuldriga, wuldriga
gloriose: wundorlice
gloriosus: wuldorlic
Golgotha: héafudponna
grabatum: bedbér, bér
gradus: hád
Græce: on crécisc (see crécisc)
Græcus: Crée
græcus: crécisc
grandis: micel, swið
granum: corn

gratia: bisen(!), geafa, geféa, ðǫnc, ðǫncung, wuldor
gratias agere: ðǫnciga
gratis: sacléas, unboht, uncéaped, unsynnig
gravare: āhęfgiga, gehęfgiga
gravis: hęfig, pís
graviter: hęfiglice, píslice
grex: éde, sunor, worn
gustare: gebirga, gesúp(ig)a, ingebirga, súp(ig)a
gutta: dropa

habere: ága, habba (male habere: yflehabba; male habens: unhál)
habitaculum: hús
habitare: býa, eardiga, gebýa, gewuniga, wuniga
hædus: ticgen
hære-, see here-
hæsitare: getwíga, stylta, twíga, wiðstylta
hamus: hóc, ǫngul
haurire: birliga, dæla, hlada, gehlada
hebdomada: wicu
Hebræus: ebrisc
Hebraice: ebrisclise, on ebrisc
Hebraicus: ebrisc
Heli: Godes
Helias: Helias
Heli filius: Heling
herba: brord, gærs, níwe gærs
hereditas: ęrfe, ęrfeweardnise
heres: ęrfeweard
hereticus: sliten, tóslitere, wiðerweard
heri: giosterdǣg
Her filius: Hering
Herodes: cyning, Herodes
Herodias: Herodia
Hesychius: Hesichio
hic: hér
hic: ðēs
hiems: winter
Hieremias: Hieremias
Hiericho: Hiericho
Hierusalem: Hierusalem
Hierusolymita: hierusolimisc
hinc: begeonda, heona, ðǫna
historia: sóðsaga, sóðspell
hoc, see in hoc
hodie: tódæg
hodiernus: lǫng, ǫndweard
holocaustoma: cwiclác
holus: gærs, wyrt
homicida: mǫnnslaga, morðorslaga
homicidium: mǫnncwālmnise, mǫnnslaga, morðor, morðorslaga
homo: cynemǫnn, helpend, mǫnn
honor: ár, worðnise, worðscip, worðung
honorandus: árwyrðe
honorare: áriga, árworðiga, worðiga
honoratus: wyrðe
honorificandus: árwyrðlic
honorificare: geárðiga, worðiga
hora: hwíl, tíd
hordiaceus: bęr
horreum: bęrern
hortulanus: lécweard
hortus: léhtún
hosanna, see osanna
hospes: gęst, gęstig
hostia: āsægdnise, geafa
huc: hider
hujusmodi: ðuslice
humanitas: mǫnniscnise
humanus: mǫnnisc
humerus: bæc, scyldor
humiliare: béga, éðmódiga, gebéga, geéðmódiga, geniðriga
humilis: éðmód
hǫmilitas: éðmódnise, hérsumnise
humor: wétnise
hydria: byden, fæt, fétels
hydropicus: unhál
hymnus: efne, word (Mk. 14, 26)
hypocrisis: éswicnise, léasung
hypocrita: éswica, légere
hyssopus: gęrd

ibi: ðér, ðider
idem: ilca
ideo: forðon
ideoque: forðon
idipsum: ilca
igitur: cúðlice, forðon, ðonne
ignis: fýr
ignorans: uncýðig, unwittende
ignorare: ne wuta (ignoras: ðé sint uncúð)
ignoscere: forgeafa
illico: sóna
ille: hē, ilca, se
illic: ðér
illidere: tóbreca
illuc: ðér, ðider
illucescere, see inlucescere
illudere: belyrta, beswica, bismeriga, gebismeriga, getéla, téla
illuminare: geinlihta, inlihta
imago: gelicnise, licnise, onlicnise
imbibere: indrinca
imitari: gebiseniga, gelíciga
immeritus: uncynn
imminere: gebíotiga
immittere: insęnda, onsęnda (immissus: ungesęnden)
immolare: āgeafa, āsæcga
immunditia: uncléno
immundus: uncléne
immutare: gecęrra
imperare: geháta, háta
imperitus: unwís
imperium: hǽs
impetrare: begeatta
impetus: férræs, ongeong, ræs

implere: fylla, geęndiga, gefylla (implendam: gefyllnise)
imponere: āsętta, gesętta, getǽca, onsętta, sętta
importabilis: unberend, unstyrendlic
impossibilis: unmæht, unmæhtig, unmæhtiglic
impossibilitas: unmæht
improbitas: giornise, scęnding, scęndla
improperare: ædwita
imprudens: unhoga
impudicitia: unsceomfulnise
in: æt, in, on, ymb
inanis: ídel, ídelhęnde
inaquosus: wæterléas
incedere: fara, geonga
incensum: beorning, léht, récels
inchoare: onginna
incidere: becuma, befœ́ra
incipere: āginna, inginna, onginna
inclinare: ęftgebéga, gebéga, gebúga
inclinatus: forðhāld
includere: intýna
inconsutilis: smœ́ðe, unrúh, unslitten
incorruptibilis: unāscęended, unāwœmmed, unāwœrded, ungewœmmed
incrassatus: hęfig, ðicce
in crastinum: in męrne, in morgen, on męrne
incredibilis: ungeléaffull, ungeléfend
incredulitas: ungeléaffullnise, ungeléfenise
incredulus: ungeléaffull, ungeléfen
incrementum: geðungennise
increpare: forcwœða, forcýða, geðréaga, geðréatiga, ðréaga, ðréatiga
increscere: inwæxa, onwæxa
inculcare: inbécniga
incurabilis: gémeléas
inde: ðǫna
indicare: āsæcga, bécniga, gebécniga, gesæcga, sæcga, tácniga, tǽca
indicere: inbéada
indigere: behófiga, beðorfa, ðorfa
indignari: āblǫnga, iorsiga, wrǽðiga
indignatus: wráð
indigne: unwyrðe (indigne ferre: belga)
indignus: unwyrðe
indoctus: unlǽred
inducere: ingelǽda, inlǽda, onlǽda
induere: gearwiga, gegearwiga, gewœ́da
indulgentia: forgefnise
indurare: onstiðiga
industria: hogascip
inebriare: indrinca
inebriari: druncenig wosa, druncniga
inextinguibilis: unādrysendlic, undrysnende
infans: cild
infantia: cildhád
infernus: hęll
inferre: dóa, gebręnga, ināsæcga, insæcga
inferus: hęll
infidelis: ungeléaffull
infirmari: untrymmiga
infirmitas: unhǽlo, untrymmigo, untrymnise
infirmus: unstrǫng, untrum, untrymig
informare: foretácniga
infra: betwíh
infundere: ondǽla, tódǽla
ingemescere: gemǽna, seofiga
ingratus: unðǫncfull
ingravatus: hęfig, píslic
ingredi: fara, fœ́ra, infara, infœ́ra, ingeonga
inhabitare: inbýa
in hoc: tó ðon
inhonorare: unworðiga
inimicus: fiond
iniquitas: unrehtwísnise
iniquus: unreht, unrehtwís, wóhfull
inire: gegeonga, ingeonga
initium: fruma, onginn, ór
injicere: geworpa, inworpa, onworpa, rǽca
injuria: bǣlignise, láððo
injustitia: unsóðfæstnise
injustus: unsóðfæst
inlucescere: inlixiga
in medio: inmǫng, tómiddes
inmisericors: unmíltheort
innocens: cild, unscęndende, unscyldig, unsynnig
innuere: bécniga, gebécniga
inolescere: gewæxa
inoperari: gewyrca
inopinari: unwœ́n wosa
inquinare: unclǽnsiga, wídliga
inquirere: befregna, gescǽca, insœ́ca, sœ́ca
inquit: cwœða, sæcga
in quo: on hwon
insanire: āwœ́da
inscribere: ināwríta, *inwríta, onāwríta
inscriptio: ināwríting, inmęrca, inwríting, inwritten, onmęrca, onmęrcung, onwríting
inserere: insętta
insidiari: gesętniga
insidiator: sęttere
insignis: mére
insipientia: unsnytro, unwísdóm
insistere: instǫnda, wiðstǫnda
inspectio: inscéawung
inspretio: forlétnise
instantius: fæste
instar: ongelíc
instare: onstǫnda
instigare: dihtiga, instihtiga
instinctus: inhrining
instita: gecnyht (see gecnycca), swœðel
instituere: geinsętta, gesętta, insętta, sętta

instruere: léra
instrumentum: ǽ, gehrin
insufflare: bláwa, gebláwa
insufflatio: inbláwing
insula: éalǫnd
insulsus: únfúl
insurgere: wiðārísa
intellectus: ǫndget
intelligentia: ǫndget
intelligere: cunna, geatta, oncnáwa, ongeatta
intendere: behālda
inter: betwíen, betwíh, himǫng
interea: betwíh ðǽm (J. 4, 31)
interficere: ācwœlla, āspilla, cearfa, cwœlla, gecearfa, gecwœlla, gedéðiga, geslaa, ofslaa, spilla
internus: inweard
interpres: rǫccere, trahtere
interpretari: getrahtiga, tóscéada
interpretatio: intrahtung, rǫccenise
interrogare: befregna, frásiga, fregna, geásciga, gefrásiga, gefregna (interrogando: mið fraignung)
interrogatio: frásung
interrumpere: betwíhtóslíta
intervallum: hwíl
intingere: dépa, gebreca, hrína, indépa, onhrína, tóbreca
intra: betwíh
intrinsecus: inweard
intrare: geonga, incuma, infara, infœra, ingegeonga, ingeonga (intrandi: ingeonges)
intro: inn
introducere: inbrǫnga, ingelǽda, ingeonga, inlǽda
introire: binnageonga, gegeonga, geonga, incuma, infœra, ingegeonga, ingeonga
intueri: behālda, lócíga, scéawiga, ymbscéawiga
intus: binna, inna, inweard
inundatio: flód, hréh
inutilis: ídel, ðorléas
invadere: forcuma
invalescere: ontrymma
invenire: begeatta, finda, gefinda, gemœta, inbegeatta, infinda, ingemœta, inonfinda, onfinda
invicem (ab invicem, ad invicem, in invicem): betwíen, betwíh
invidia: æfist
invitare: geháta, gelaðiga, genéda, laðiga, tógelaðiga
invitatio: hǫfignise, ðréatung
involvere: āwinda, bewinda, gefālda, inbewinda
iota: forword, pricle
ipse: hē, ilca, se, seolf
ira: wrǽððo
irasci: wrǽða
iratus: wráð
ire: fara, fœra, gefara, gefœra, gegeonga, geonga
irridere: inhlǽhha
irritum: bismerlice
irritus: bismer, télend (see téla)
irruere: gefālla, gerǽsa, giorna, inrǽsa, rǽsa
is: se
Isaac: Isaac
Isaias: Isaias (and see Esaias)
Iscariotes: Scarioð, scariothisc
Israel: Israhel
Israhelita: israhelisc
iste: ðēs
ita: on ðá wísa, swǽ, ðus (ita ut: swǽ ðæt)
Italia: Italia
itaque: forðon, ðonne
item: ǽc, ǫft
iter: fær, geong
iterare: ǫftgebœta
iterum: æfter, æfter sóna, ǫft, ǫftersóna

jacere: gelicga, licga
jacere: worpa
Jacob, Jacobus: Iacob
jactare: āworpa, gedrífa, geworpa, licga, worpa
jactus: wœrp, wyrp
Jairus: Iarus
jam: fæstlice, gee, hwíl, hweðre, nú, sóð, sóðlice, ðá, wutedlice
janitor: dorword, durweard
janua: dor, duru, gæt
jejunare: fæsta, gefæsta
jejunium: fæstern
jejunus: fæstende (see fæsta)
Jer-, see Hier-
Jesse filius: Iessing
Jesu filius: Ihesuing
Jesus: hǽlend
Joda filius: Iodaing
Johannes: Iohannes
Jona filius: Ionaing
Jonas: Ionas
Jordanis: Iordanen
Joseph: Ioseph
jubere: geháta, háta
Juda: Iuda
Judæa: Iudea
Judæus: Iudeus
Judæus: iudaisc
Judas: Iudas
judex: dœma, dœmere, dóm(!)
judicare: dœma, gedœma
judicium: dóm
jugum: dǽl(!), geoc
jumentum: néten
jungere: écgeéca, gefylla, gegeadriga
junior: giungra, gingesta (see ging)
juramentum: áð
jurare: geswœriga, swœriga

jure: rehtlice
jusjurandum: áð geswœren
juste: rehtlice
justificare: gesóðfæstiga, sóðfæstiga
justificatio: sóðfæstnise
justitia: sóðfæstnise
justus: sóðfæst
juvenis: ęsne, ging ęsne
juventus: gigoð
juxta: æt, néh

labium: múð
labor: winn, wœrc
laborare: ǣwinna, winna, wyrca
lacrima: téar
lacrimari: tæheriga
lactare: día, gefœ́da, gemilciga
lacus: séað
lagena: ǫmbor (full)
lamentare: béafta, hǫndbæftiga
lampas: lehtfæt, ðæccilla
lancea: spere
languens: ádlig, unhál
languidus: unhál
languor: ádl, unhélo, untrymmigo
lanterna: lehtfæt, spearc
lapidare: gestǽna, stǽna
lapideus: stǽnen
lapis: stán
laqueus: sádo
latere: dégla, gedégla, gehæla
Latine: latiuisc, on latin
Latinus: latin, latinisc
latro: mórsceaða, réafere, scéacere, sceaða, sęttere, ðéaf
latus: sídu
latus: brád, wíd
laudare: gehęriga, hęriga, lofiga
laus: hęrenise, lof
lavare: áðwá, geðwá, ðwá
laxare: forléta, léta
Lazarus: Lazarus
lectio: lár, rédo
lectitare: réda
lectus: będd, bér
legatio: bod, érendwreca, hęre
legere: geleorniga, geréda, leorniga, réda
legio: hęre
leo: léa
lepra: hríofol
leprosus: hréaf, líceðrówere
levare: áhębba, gehębba
Levi: Levi
Levi filius: Leving
levis: leht
levita: diacon, levit
leviticus: levit
lex: ǽ
libellus: bóc
libenter: lustlice
liber: bóc
liber: fréo
liberare: fríga, gefríga
libra: pund
librarius: bœ́cere, pundere
licere: ǣléfa, móta, rísa, scína(!)
licet: is geléfed, ðǽh
ligare: beswęðða, bewinda, gebinda, onbinda
lignum: stęng, tré
lilium: wyrt
lingere: licciga
lingua: spréc, tunga
linteamen: línenhrægl
linteum: lín, línenhrægl
litigare: gecída, getéa
littera: stæf
litus: wearð
locare: ǣgeafa, gefæsta, gesǫmniga, gestríoniga
loculus: cest, mudric, séad
locus: stów, styd
locusta: lopestre
locutio: reord
locutus, for lotus: gedwǽn (see geðwá)
longe: fearr, longe (a longe: fearra; de longe: fearra)
longinquus: fearr, unnéh
longus: long (longius: lęng; longissimus: lǫngsum)
loquela: reord, spréc
loqui: gespreca, riordiga, spreca
Loth: Loth
lotus, see locutus (non lotus: unðwegen)
Lucas: Lucas
lucere: gescína, lihta, líxiga, scína
lucerna: leht, lehtfæt, ðæccilla
lucescere: gelihta
lucidus: leht
lucrari: bǫ́ta, geféaga, gestríoniga, strioniga
ludere: bismeriga, téla
lugere: gemǽna, mǽna, wœ́pa
lumbus: sídu
lumen: leht
luna: móna
lunaticus: bræcséc
lupus: wulf
luscus: ánége
lutum: lám
lux: Críst, leht
luxuriose: dęrnelegere, lustfullice
luxuriosus: arg

mactare: eatta
mærere: geearniga(!), seofiga
mæstus: unblíðemœ́de
Magdalene: magdalenesc
magis: forðor, mára, swíðe, swíðor (see quanto magis)
magister: lár, lárwu, mágister
magistratus: lárwu
magnificare: ǣwundriga, gemicliga, gewundriga, micliga, wundriga

magnitudo: micelnise
magnus: micel
magus: drý, tungulcræftig
majestas: godcundmæht, mæht, ðrymm
major: héra, heist, mára (má, mǽ), maast
male: yfle
maledicere: āwœ́rga, miscwœða, wœ́rga, yflecwœða, yflegecwœða
maledicus: gewœ́rged
malefacere: yfles dón (see dón)
malefactor: yfeldóend
male habere: yflehabba (male habens: mishæbbende, unhál)
malignus: unrehtwís, wóhfull, yfel
malitia: wœ́rignise
malum: untal, yfel
malum opus: undéd
malus: díobul, yfel
malus: apoltré
mammona: díobul, díobulgítsung, gítsunges hláferd, weala
mandare: bebéada
mandatum: bebod, bod
manducare: brúca, eatta, gebrúca, geeatta (manducandi: étes)
manducari: étlic wosa
mane: ǽrlice, ár, árlice, ármorgen, morgen, on mǫrne, on morgen, tómǫrne (primo mane: ár)
manere: geläfa, gewuniga, wuniga
manifestare: ædéawa, éawa, gecýða, mérsiga
manifestatio: ædéawnise
manifeste: éawunga, geséne
manifestum: éawunga, wœrc(!)
manifestus: cúð, cýðig
manna: fóstrað, heofunlic mǫtt, hwitcorn
mansio: hám
mansuetus: bilwit, blíðe
manufactus: mið hǫnde āworht
manus: hǫnd
Marcus: Marcus
mare: sǽ
margarita: meregreota
Maria: Maria
maritima: sǽburg
Martha: Martha
masculinus: wœ́penmǫnn
masculus: hé, wœ́penmǫnn
mater: móder
Mathusale filius: Mathaling
Matthæus: Matheus
maxilla: céc
maxime: maastum (see micel)
maximus: heist, maast (see micel)
mecum: mec mið
media nox: middernæht
mediante: miðdý geworht wæs
medicus: léce
medio: middum (in medio: tómiddes)
medius: med, mid, middel, tómiddes
mel: hunig (mel silvestre: wuduhunig)
melior: bǫtra (see gód), sél
membrum: lim
meminisse: gemǫna, gemyndgiga
memor: gemyndig
memoria: gemynd
memorare: gemyndgiga
mendacium: léasung
mendax: léas
mendicare: bidda, giorna, gíwiga, tó fǽron ælm, see fara (mendicans: ðorfend)
mendicus: næfig, ðarfe, ðorfend
mens: ðóht
mensa: béad, disc, wœg
mensis: mónað
mensura: gemet, gewœge, ripe, wœg
mentha: mǫric
mentio: gemynd
mentiri: geswíca, wœga(!)
mercari: bycga
mercenarius: æsnemǫnn, celmertmǫnn
merces: meard
merere, mereri: earniga, geearniga
meretrix: portewœ́n
mergere, mergi: drunceniga, gedrunceniga
meritum: earnung, meard
Messias: gecoren
messis: dæg(!), óhtripp, ripe, ripnise
messor: ripemǫnn
metere: gerioppa, rioppa
metiri: gewœga, meta, wœga
metreta: sester
metuere: forhtiga, ondréda, scyniga
metus: fyrhto, ǫndesne
meus: min
mica: scréadung
migrare: gefœ́ra
miles: cǫmpa, héremǫnn, inheardmǫnn, ðegn
militia: cǫmpo, hiorod
mille: míl, dúsend
minime: lýtel
minimum: lýtel
minimus: léasest, lýtel
minister: birel, ǫmbehtmǫnn, héra, héremǫnn, ðegn
ministerium: ǫmbeht, hérnise
ministrans: ǫmbehtmǫnn
ministrare: ǫmbehtiga, geǫmbehtiga, geféra, héra
ministrator: ǫmbehtere
minium: nævd
minor: léassa, léasest (see lýtel), lýtel, medmest
minui: lýtliga
minus: hwón, léassa, léasest
minutum: féorðung, pricle, stycc
mirabile, sb.: wundor
mirabile, av.: wundorlice
mirabilis: wundorlic
miraculum: wundor
mirari: āwundriga, gewundriga, wundriga

mirum: wundor
miscere: geblǫnda, gemęnga
miseratio: forgefnise, mils
misereri: gemilsiga, helpa, milsiga
misericordia: miltheortnise
misericors: miltheort
missa: meassa
missus: érendwreca
mitis: bilwit, milde
mittere: āsęnda, færende wosa, forléta, gesęnda, geworpa, sęnda
mixtura: gemǫng
mna: libra, óra
mobilis: cęrrende, styrende
modicum: hwothwœgu, lýtel, lýtel hwil, lýthwón
modicus: lýtel
modius: fæt, mitta, sester
modo: nú, nú geanc, nú reht, óðer hwile, ðissa(!) (a modo: æfter ðisse, heona; sine modo: búta twéa)
modus: cost, wísa
mœchari: gesynngiga, serða, synngiga, synnig wosa
mœrere, see mærere
mœstus, see mæstus
mola: cœrn, cœrnstán (mola asinaria: asales byrðen, byrðenstán)
molaris: cœrn
molere: gegrinda, getimbra, grinda
molestus: erfeðe, hęfig, wœde
mollis: hnęsc, hnęsc gęrela, hnęscnise
momentum: hwil
mons: dún, mór, munt
monstrare: ædéawa, éawa, geéawa
montanum: mór, mórlǫnd
monumentum: bęnd, byrgenn, fæstnung, ymbfæstnung
mora: latto, stando, swígo, swígung, twéa, wraðo
morari: gewuniga, wuniga
mori: déadiga, déad wosa, gedéðiga, geswelta, swelta
moriturus: déad, déadlic
mors: déað
mortiferus: déadlic
mortuus: déad, fordéad
morus: heartbreer
mos: ðéaw
motus: hrœrnise, styrenise, ymbcęrr (terræ motus: eorðhrœrnise)
movere: cęrra, gecęrra, gestyriga, hrœra, inhrœra, ymbcęrra
mox: sóna
Moyses: Moises
mulier: ðarf(!), wíf
multiloquium: mǫnigfāld spréc
multimoda: mǫnigfāldlice
multipliciter: mǫnigfāldlice
multitudo: hęre, męnigo
multo: męnigo(?), micla, swíðe
multo magis: micla mára
multum: lǫnge, mǫnigfāldsumnise, swíðe
multus: feolo, lǫng, lǫngsum, męnigo, micel, mǫnig, mǫnigfāld, swǽ mǫnig (non multus: unmǫnig)
mundare, mundari: clǽnsiga, geclǽnsiga
mundatio: clǽnsung
mundus, sb.: middangeard
mundus, aj.: clǽne
munire: gefæstniga
munus: geafa, ðing
murmur: hwæstrung, tóslitnise
murmurare: gehyrsta, hwæstriga, hwispriga, lyciga, misspreca, twíspreca, ymbspreca
murra-, see myrrha-
mutare: gecęrra, geswíga(!), gewixla, ymbcęrra
mutnari: hwęrfa, swíga(!)
mutus: dumb
mutuum: hwęrf
myrrha: récels
myrrhatum vinum: æccedwín
mysterium: āsægdnise, clǽne rýne, dégelnise, díopnise, gerýne, gesægdnise, godes dégelnise, hérnise, rún, rýne
mystice: déoplice, rúnlice

Naaman, Nema: Neman
nænia: gedwola
nam: forðon
nardus: díorwyrðe, stęnc, wuducynn, wyrtcynn
narrare: āsæcga, gesæcga, sæcga
narratio: gesaga, saga
nasci: ācęnna, gebeara, gecęnna, gewæxa
natalis: ācęnnise, cęnnise
natatoria: pól, wǽlla
Nathan filius: Nathaning
Nathanael: Nathanael
natio: cynn (natione: geboren)
nativitas: ācęnnise, cęnnise, frumācęnnise
natum: brord
natura: gecynd
natus: bearn, boren (see beara), sunu
navicula: cuopel, flœ́ge, lýtel scip, scip
navigare: gerówa, rówa
navigium: rówing
navis: scip
Nazareus: nazaresc
Nazarenus: nazarenesc, nazaresc
Nazareth: Nazareth
ne: ðætte ne
nec: ne, ne ðæt
necdum: ne gét
necessarius: behóflic, néd, nédðarf, ðarflic
necesse: behóflic, néd, nédðarf, ðarf, ðarflic
necessitas: néd, nédðarf
necessitudo: nédlic, ðarflic(!)

ne forte: éaðe mæg, inwónunga, ðý láes
negare: onsacca, sacca, wiðsacca (negatus: onsæc)
negligere: forhycga
negotiari: céapiga, gebycga, gecéapiga
negotiato: céping
negotiator: céape
nemo: ænigmonn, nænig, nænigmonn
nequam: unbliðe, unreht, wóhfull, yfelwyrcende
ne quando: ðý léas
nequaquam: ænigō ðing, nis æniht, úndærfe ðing
neque: æc ne, ne, ne æc, ne ðæh, ne ðe ðon
nequidquam: ne hwæt ðá
ne quis: nænig, nænigmonn
nequitia: unrehtwisnise, wóh, wóhfulnise
nere: nestiga
Neri filius: Nering
nescire: nuta, ne wuta (nesciens: unwitende)
Nicodemus: Nicodemus
nidus: nest
niger: blæc
nihil: ænig, æniht, nænig, næniht, nóht
nimbus: scúr
nimis: swiðe
nisi: búta, nymðe
nix: sná
nobilis: welboren
nobiscum: mið úsic
nocere: gescędða, scędða
Noe: Noe
nolle: ne willa
nomen: dæg(!), noma (nomine: benęmned)
nominare: genęmna, nęmna
nominatim: syndrigum nomum
non: ahne, ahne ne, næfre, nalles, nán, ne, ne hwær ne, nese, nis, nó, ðý láes
nona (hora): nón
nonaginta: hundnéantig
non deficere: unsceortiga
nondum: næfre, ne gét, ne ðá geane, ne ðá gét, nis ðá geon
non ferens: unberend
non lotus: unðwęgen
non multus: unmonig
nonne: ahne
non relictus: unforléten
non solum: ne ðæt áne
non vestitus: unscirped, unwœded
nonus: nioða, nón
norma: bisen
noscere: cunna, wuta
noster: úser
notare: bécniga, cýða, foregenotiga
notus: cúð, cýðig
novem: nigon
novissime: æt ende, æt nésta, lætmeste
novissimum: ende
novissimus: lætmest, lattera, nésta
novus: niwe
nox: næht (see media nox)
nubere: gemænsumiga, gemániga, gesiniga, mænsumiga, onfóa, siniga, wifiga
nubes: wolcen
nudare: genaciga, geréafiga, naciga, undęcca
nudus: nacod
nullus: nænig, nænigmonn, næniht, nán, nóht
numerare: gemonigfáldiga, getaliga
numerositas: getalscip
numerus: rím, tal (numero: getaled)
numisma: mót, mynetre
nummularius: céapemonn, mynetre
numquid: ah, ahne, cwiðestú, hwothwœgu, hú, hweðer
nunc: nú, sóna
nuncupare: genęmna
nunquam: ne æfra, næfre
nuntiare: āsæcga, béada, gesacca, gesæcga, sacca, sæcga
nuntius: érendwreca
nuptiæ: brýdlopa, færma, geriord, hæmed, symbel
nuptialis: brýdlic (vestis nuptialis: brýdréaf)
nurus: mág, snoru
nutrire: fœda, gefœda

O: lá
ob: fore
obcæcare: foregeðíostriga, ofblindiga (obcæcatus: foregeblind)
obdormire: slépa
Obed filius: Obeding
obedire, see obœdire
obire: geliora
obitus: geliornise
objectio: fordrífnise
objicere: getéla
oblitus: ofergeotol
oblivio: ofergetnise
oblivisci: forgeatta
obmutescere: foreswiga, geswiga, swiga
obœdire: éðmódiga, gehéra, héra, hérsumiga
obscurare: foreāwriga, ofergeðíostriga
obsecrare: bidda
obsecratio: gebed
obsequium: embeht, embehtsumnise, geafa, hérnise
observatio: forāgémnise, gehāld, ofergémnise
observare: behālda, gehālda
obstupescere: forestylta, forstylta
obtentus: scéawung
obtinere: hālda
obumbrare: forebréda, oferbréda, oferscýiga

obviam: ongægn, tógægnes
occasio: búta twéa (!)
occasus: sunset
occidens: sunset, westdæl (occidente: see ab occidente)
occidere: tósetgeonga
occidere: ācwœlla, geslaa, ofslaa, slaa
occulere: gedégla
occulte: déglice, gedéglice
occultum: dégelnise, gehýded (in occulto: dęrnunga)
occultus: dégle
occupare: gemęrra, geóneta, nioma
occurrere: geiorna, iorna, tógægnesiorna
octavus: æhteða
octo: æhto
octoginta: hundæhtatig
oculus: égo
odisse: gefiaga, læða (odit: fiunges!)
oditurus: láð
odium: fiung, læððo (odio: láð)
odor: swœt stęnc
offendere: ǫndspurniga, wiðspurna
offerre: bręnga, geafa, gebręnga, ræca
officium: ęmbeht
oleum: œle, smirinise
olim: forlǫng
oliva: œlebéam, œlebearu
Olivet: Olivet
olivetum: œlebearu
olus, see holus
omega: ęnde
omittere: forhycga
omnino: æfre, āllunga, næfre
omnipotens: āllmæhtig
omnis: æghwelc, æle, āll, éghwelc
omnis caro: ænigmǫnn
onerare: séma
oneratus: byrðen, hęfig
onus: byrðen, séam
opera: geornlice(!), wœrc
operari: dóa, gewyrca, wyrca (operans: wœrc, wundor)
operarius: wœrcmǫnn, wyrcend, wyrcende mǫnn
operire: āwríga, clæða, gedégla, oferwríga, wríga
opinio: mérsung, wœn
oportere: ārísa, becuma, behófiga, gedæfna, gedafenlic wosa, geléfed wosa, gerísa, gerisenlic wosa, rehtlic wosa, risenlic wosa, sciola
opportune: tæslicor
opportunitas: sél, tídlicnise
opportunus: maccalic
opprimere: foretreda, forðrycca
opprobrium: télnise
optare: céasa, unna
optimus: gecoren
opus: déd, nédðarf, nytt, ðarf, wœrc, wundor (malum opus: see malum)
orare: bidda, gebidda
oratio: gebed (oratione: gebed gesungen)
orbis: ymbhwyrft
ordinare: geęndebredniga
ordinatio: ęndebrednise
ordo: ęndebrednise
oriens: éast, éastdæl
origo: fruma
oriri: ædéawa, ārísa, uppstíga (ortum: upphębbing)
ornare: gehrína
ornatus: gehrín
orphanus: āldorléas, fréondléas
os: bán
os: múð
osanna: (lá) hæl úsic
osculari: cossetung(!), cyssa, gecyssa
osculum: coss
ostendere: ædéawa, éawa, geéawa
ostensio: ædéawnise
ostiaria: durehāldend
ostiarius: durweard
ostium: dor, duru
otiosus: ídel
ovile: éde, plett, scípalocc
ovis: scíp
ovum: æg

pacificus: friðgeorn, sibsum
pacisci: sibbiga
pænitere: gebœta, gehréowiga, gehréowsiga, hréowiga
pænitentia: hréownise
palam: bærlice, éawunga
palea: hālm, windung
pallium: bratt, hæcla, hrægl
palma: hǫndbred
palmes: pālma, pālmtréo, pālmung
palpare: grápiga
pandere: ædéawa
pangere: ðafiga
panis: bréad, fóstrað, hláf
pannus: cildcláð, fibl, flyht
papa: pápa
par: gelic, twœge (pares: efnes!)
parabola: bisen, bispell, gęddung
paracletus: rúmmód
paradisus: nercsnawǫng
paralysis: crypelnise
paralyticus: crypel, eorðcrypel
parapsis: disc
parare: gearwiga, gegearwiga (paratus: gearo)
parasceve: foregearwung, gearwungdæg, męttesgearwung
parens: ældra, āldor, stríonend
parere: ædéawa, gesène wosa
parere: ācęnna, ala, beara, cęnna, fœda, gecęnna (pariendi: ācęnnise)
pariter: ætgeadre
pars: dæl, lǫnd, stycc
partiri: dæla, gedæla, tódæla
partus: ācęnnise

parvulus: cild, cnæht, léasest (see lýtel)
pascere: fóda, gefóda, gehálda (!), geléswiga, léswiga, riordiga
pascha: éastro
pascuum: léswu
passer: hrǫndsparwa, star
passio: ðrówung
passus: stræde
pastinare: gesętta
pastor: hiorde
patefacere: geopniga
pater: ealdra, aldor, fæder, wuta
paterfamilias: fæder hiorodes
paternus: fæderlic
Pathmos: Pathmos
pati: gedraga, geðoliga, geðrówiga, ǫndeta, ðoliga, ðrówiga
patientia: geðyld, ðyld
patrare: dóa, geǫndliga
patria: eard, fæderæðel, æðel
paucus: hwón, lýtel, unmǫnig (pauci: lýtel wearod, lýthwón)
paulatim: heartlice, lýthwón
paululum: hwón, lýtel hwíl
Paulus: Paulus
pauper: ðarfe, ðorfend
pauperculus: ðorfendlic
pavere: forhtiga
pavescere: forhtiga, geriordiga (!)
pavor: fyrhto
pax: frið, sibb
peccare: firniga, synngiga
peccator: synn (!), synnful
peccatrix: arg, portewæn
peccatum: synn
pectus: bréost
pecunia: feh, gestrion, strion
pecus: feoðorfót, nęten
pedestris: fóðemonn
pejor: wyrsa (see yfel)
pellere: fordrifa
pellicius: fellen
pelvis: trog
pendere: ahǫngiga, hǫngiga, stǫnda
pene: æthwón
penetralia: cofa
penna: feðre
pennatus: feðrihte
pentecoste: fiftigdæg
penuria: hendu, unspæd
per: ðerh
pera: mętðæg, nestpohha, pohha, posa
perambulare: geonga, ðerhgeowga
percipere: onfóa
percontari: ðerhfregna
percurrere: ðerhiorna
percutere: geslaa, hrœra, æslaa, slaa, ðerhslaa
perdere: awurðia, fordóa, forlara, forlœsa, forloriga, forlosiga, gelosiga, gespilla, losiga, æslaa, spilla
perditio: forwyrd, los, losing, loswist
perducere: ðerhlæda
peregre: ęllðiodig, fearr, lǫngwege
peregrinus: ęllðiodig, fręmðe
perfectio: ęndung, fyllnise
perfectus: full, wisfæst
perficere: ęndiga, geęndiga, ðerhdóa, ðerhgeęndiga
perfodere: ðerhdelfa
perfundere: ðerhgéata, ðerhgedæla
pergere: fœra, gegeonga, ðerhgetrymma
perhibere: getrymma, trymma, ðerhtrymma
perinde: ðerhðǫna
periclitari: æfyrhtiga, forhtiga
periculosus: frœcenlic
perimere: ðerhgeliciga
perire: déadiga, forloren wosa, forðæworða, gelosiga, losiga
peritus: wís, wísest wuta
perjurare: ðerhswœriga (tó swíðe)
permanere: ðerhwuniga
permittere: forgeafa, forléta, geléfa, léfa, ðerhgeléfa, ðerhsęnda
permundare: ðerhclænsiga
pernoctare: ðerhwæcca
per præceps: hrædlice, œfistlice
perpeti: geðoliga, ðrówiga
perscribere: ðerhwríta
persecutio: œhtnise
persecutor: œhtend
persequi: æœhta, geœhta, œhta
perseverare: ðerhwuniga
per singula: ánunga
persona: onsion, wlit
perspicue: bærlice, clænlice, hlútorlice
persuadere: getréwa, ðerhgebidda
pertinere: byriga, gebyriga, ræca
pertransire: ðerhoferfara
pervenire: ðerhcuma
perversus: afulic, wiðerweard, wóhfull
perversius: wiðerweardnise
pes: fót
pessimus: wyrresta
pestilentia: déaðbérnise, mǫnncwælm, (uncúð) ádl
petere: bidda, gebidda, gegiwiga, giwiga, willniga
petitio: gebed, giwung, willnigung
petra: carr, stán
petrosa: stænen
Petrus: carr, Petrus, stán
phantasma: yfel wiht
Pharisæus: æcræftig, æhirwa, ældra, ælda wuta, ældormǫnn
phiala: fæt
Philippus: Philippus
phylacterium: ðwęng
piger: swer
Pilatus: gerœfa, Pylatus
pilus: her
pinna: hurapic

pinnaculum: hornscéaða
piscari: fisciga
piscator: fiscere
pisciculus: fiscðrút, lýtel fisc
piscina: fiscpól, wælla
piscis: fisc
pisticus: díorwyrðe
pius: árwyrðe
placere: gelíciga, líciga
placitum: lícewyrðe
placitus: gecwœme
plaga: cwālm, teiss, (uncúð) ádl, wræcco
plangere: gemǽna, héafiga, mǽna
plantare: geplǫntiga, gesętta, plǫntiga
plantatio: plǫntung
planus: smœðe
platea: plæce, worð
plebs: folc
plectere: cursiga, gewinda, slaa, winda, ymbwyrca
plenitudo: fyllnise
plenus: full
plicare: gefālda
plorare: hréma, wœpa
pluere: fālla, regniga, sníwa
plurimum: mǫnigfāldlice
plurimus: mǫnigo, mǫnig, mǫnigfāld
plus: forðor, mára (má, mǣ), mǫnigo, mǫnig, swíðor
plusquam: forðor, mǽðon, mára, swíðor
pluvia: regn
pœn-, see pæn-
pollex: geháten
polliceri: geháta
pondus: byrðen, hęfignise
ponere: āsętta, gesętta, sętta, tógesętta (ponendi: sętnise)
pontifex: āldormǫnn, biscop
populus: folc
porcus: berg, swín
porrectio: ræcing
porrigere: gerǽca, ræca, sęlla
porro: æc sóðlice, wutedlice
porta: duru, gæt, port
portare: beara, gebeara, gelǽda
portentum: férfin
porticus: port, portic
portio: dǽl, hlott
poscere: gegíwiga
posse: mæga
possessio: ǽht, hám
possibilis: éaðelic, mæht (!), mæhtig, mæhtiglic
possidere: ága, ágniga, býa, habba
post, prep.: æfter, ymb
post, av.: æfter ðon
postea: æfter ðon
posteaquam: æfter ðon
postquam: æfter ðon, siðða
postremo: siðða
postulare: gebidda, gegíwiga, gíwiga
potator: drincere
potens: mæhtig
potentia: mæht
potestas: mæht, ǫnwǣld
potius: gewelgad, rehtra, tǽslicor
potus: drinca
præ: fore
præbere: āgeafa, geafa
præcavere: behālda, forebehālda
præcedere: beforecuma, beforefara, fara, fœra, foregeonga, foreliora, forescyniga, onforageonga, tógægnesfara
præceps, see per præceps
præceptor: āldormǫnn, bodere, hǽsere
præceptum: bebod, bod
præcessor: forelátwa
præcingere: foregyrda, gegyrda, ymbgyrda
præcipere: béada, bebéada, forebéada, foregegyrda, foregeháta, geháta, háta
præcipitare: foreglęndra, geglęndra, tódrífa
præcogitare: foresméaga, foreðęnca
præcurrere: foreiorna
prædestinare: foregesægga, foreworða
prædicare: ābéada, bodiga, forebodiga, forecwœða, foresægga, gebéada (prædicaturus: bodere)
prædicatio: bod, forebod, forebodung, forelár
prædicere: ǽrsægga, bodiga, forecwœða, foregecwœða, foresægga, sægga
prædictum: forecwide
prædium: burug
præfatio: foresægdnise, foresaga
præfatiuncula: foresægdnise
præferre: forebręnga
præfigere: foregemęrciga, getǽca
præfigurare: foregebécniga
prægnans: berende
prægredi: forðgeonga
præire: beforefara, foregeonga
prælium, see prœlium
præmeditari: foreðęnca
præmium: meard
præmonere: ǽrgelǽra, foregelǽra, foregetǽca
prænuntiare: foresægga
præparare: foregearwiga, foregegearwiga
præparatio: foregearwung, gearwung (miðgearwung?)
præsens: ǫndweard
præsentia: ǫndweard (!), ǫndweardnise
præsepium: binn, bósih
præses: gerœfa, héhgerœfa, undercyning
præstare: dóa, foregearwiga, forelǽda, geafa, gesęlla
præsumere: foregefóa
præsumta: foreǫndtęng
præsumtio: foreǫnfęng, dearfscip
præsumtor: dearflic, gedyrstgigend
præter: bi, búta
prætergredi: begeonga

præterire: becęrra, befara, begeonga, bewærla, fara, foregeliora, foregegeonga, foregeonga, foreliora, forgeonga, forhālda, gegeonga, geliora, geonga, ofcęrra, ðǫnafœra, ðǫnawærla
prætermittere: forléta
prætorium: dómern, gemótern, hāll, mótern, sprécern
prævalere: forestǫnda
prævenire: beforegecuma, forecuma
prandere: eatta, gebrúca, geriordiga, riordiga
prandium: geriord, riord, swœse, symbel
pravus: unreht, wóh
precari: bidda
prendere: fóa, gefóa, gegrioppa, genioma
pressura: hęfignise, ofercostung, oferswíðnise, oferswiðung
pretiosus: díorwyrðe, wyrðe
pretium: feh, meard, word
pridie: ǽrist
primatus: āldordóm, forwost
primo: ǽr
primogenitus: frumcęnned
primo mane: ár
primum: ǽr, fruma
primus: ǽr, ǽrest, forma, forðmest, forwost
princeps: āldor, āldormǫnn, forwost
princeps sacerdotum: āldorsácerd
principari: āldordóm (!)
principatus: āldordóm
principium: forma, forweard, fruma
prior, aj.: ǽrest, ǽrra, forma, forðmest
prior, prep.: ǽr, befora
prius: ǽr
priusquam: ǽr ðon
pro: fore
probare: costiga, cunniga, gecostiga, gecunniga, fæstniga, sóðiga
probatica: burug (!)
procedens: forecyme
procedere: cuma, fālla (!), fara, fœra, forecuma, forðcuma, forðgeonga, gefālla, gefœra, gespringa, ofcuma, sóðcuma
procella: rǽs, windrǽs, ýst
procidere: fālla, forefālla, gefālla, lúta, niðergefālla
procumbere: forelúta, gebéga
procurans: scíremǫnn
procurator: gerœfa
procurrere: foreiorna
prodere: beléwa
prodesse: behóflic wosa, duga, forestǫnda, forstǫnda, gewæxa
prodigium: foretácon, wundor
prodigus: behóf
prodire: cuma
proditio: beléing, sęlenise
proditor: léga
producere: forabręnga, forðbręnga
prœlium: gefeht
profecto: wutedlice
proferre: āhębba, bręnga, forabręnga
proficere: foregewæxa, forstǫnda, gehelpa, gewæxa, spǫwa
proficisci: ellðíodiga, fara, fœra, fromgefœra (peregre proficisci: ellðíodiga, gefœra)
profiteri: foreǫndeta
profluvium: ęrning, gytt, iorning, ûtiornise (profluvium sanguinis: blǫ́diorn)
profugere: forefléa
profundum: grund
progenies: cnéoreso, cynn
progredi: fœra, foregeonga, forðongeonga, gefara, gefœra
prohibere: bewœriga, forbéada, forebéada, foreléta, foresacca, forestęmma, wœrda
projicere: āworpa, foreworpa, gefālla, geworpa, worpa
prolatio: foresóðscip
prolixe: lǫngunga
prolixius: lęng, lǫnge, on lǫngsum, unéaðelice
prolixus: lǫng
prologus: forerím, saga, tal
proloqui: forespreca
promere: gewitgiga
promissum: hát
promittere: foregeháta, foresęnda, geháta, háta
promptus: gearo
promultus: foremǫnig
pronuntiare: foresæcga, sóðsæcga
procemium: dégelnise, foresaga, meard, ðóht
prope: néh
properare: genéoléca
propheta: witga
prophetare: gewítgiga, witgiga
prophetatio: witgigung
prophetia: witgigung
propheticum: witgigung
prophetissa: witga
prophetizare: gewítgiga, witgiga
propinquare: genéoléca
propitius: miltheort
proponere: foregesętta, foresæcga, foresętta, foresitta
propositio: foregegearwad, foreseten, getęmesed, tęmesed
proprie: sundorlice
proprius: ágen, ágenlic, sóð, syndrig
propter: fore
propterea: æfter ðon, forðon
propter hoc: forðis
propter quod: ǽc forðon, forðon
prorumpere: becuma, foreiorna
prosecutio: foreæfterfylging
prosequi: forefylga
prospicere: forðlóciga, scéawiga
prosternere: gelęcga

protegere: gescilda
protestari: foretrymma, getrymma
protinus: reconlice, sóna
prout: swǽ, swǽ swíðe
proverbium: gędd, sóðcwide
provolvere: gewǣlta
proximus: néh, nésta, on néh (in proximo: unfearr; proximo: néawung)
prudens: hoga, hogafæst, hogafull (prudentiores: bętro hogo, see gód)
prudenter: hoglice
prudentia: hogascip, snytro
pruna: glœd
psalmus: psālm, sālm
pseudo-: léas, wiðerweard
pseudochristus: wiðercríst
publicanus: āldormǫnn, bærsynnig, yfelwyrcende
publice: éawunga
publicus: bærlic
puella: dohter, mægden
puer: cnæht
pugillaris: wæxbred
pullulare: gesáwa
pullus: bird, ciccen, fola
pulmentarium: mętt
pulsare: cnylla, cnylsiga, cnyssa
pulvis: asca
punire: gepíniga
puppis: scip
purgare: clǽnsiga
purgatio: clǽnsung
purificatio: clǽnsung
purpura: felleréad
purpurare: gehíwiga
purpuratus: mið felle
purpureus: felleréad, purple
purus: clǽne
pusillum: hwón, lýtel hwíl, lýtel hwón, lýtel dǫna
pusillus: hwón, léasest, lýtel
putare: taliga, wœna
puteus: pytt, séað, wǣlla

qua: of ðon
quadraginta: féortig
quadraginta duo: féortig tuu
quadrans: féorðung
quadriduanus: feoðordógor, féowerdógor
quadrigesima: fæstern
quadruplum: féorsíðum, féowerfāld
quærere: bidda, gesœca, sœca
quæstio: dóm
qualis: hú, húlic, swǽ, swelc
qualiscumque: swǽ hwelc
qualiter: hú, húlic
quam: maast(!), swíðe, ðon
quamdiu: swǽ lǫnge, ðá hwíle, ðęnde, ðone lǫng
quamquam: ðǽh
quando: hú, hwœnne, ðá, ðonne
quanto: swǽ lǫnge, swǽ swíðe
quanto magis: mára micla, mára wœn, micla mára, swǽ forðor, swǽ mára
quantum: hú feolo, swǽ feolo
quantus: hú mǫnigo, hú micel, swǽ feolo, swǽ micil
quare: forhwon
quartus: féorða
quasi: swǽ, swelce
quassatus: wǽc
quater: féower síða
quati: bifiga
quattuor: féower
quattuordecim: féowerténo
-que: ǽc
quemadmodum: hú, swǽ, swelce
querela: grornung
qui: hwelc, se, seðe
quia: forðon, ðæt, ðý
quicquam: ǽniht, nóht
quicumque: swǽ hwā, swǽ hwelc, ðæt swǽ hwā
quid: ǽniht, forhwon, hú, hwæt, hwothwœgu, óht (ut quid: forhwon, tó hwon)
quidam: óðer, sum, sum óðer, ðorléas
quidem: ǽc, ǽc sóð, ǽc sóðlice, ǽc ðon, fæstlice, sóðlice, wutedlice
quidnam: hwæt
quies: ræst
quilibet: swǽ hwelc
quindecim: fifténo
quingenti: fif hund
quinquageni: fiftig, fif hund
quinquaginta: fiftig
quinque: fif
quintus: fifta
quintus decimus: fifteiða
quippe: forðon
quippini: āllunga
quis: ǽnig, ǽnigmǫnn, hwā, hwelc, hwelchwœgu, hweðer, swǽ hwā, swǽ hwelc (ne quis: nǽnig, nǽnigmǫnn)
quisnam: hwelc
quispiam: sum
quisquam: ǽnig, ǽnigmǫnn, óht
quisque: ǽlc, éghwelc, swǽ hwelc
quisquis: swǽ hwā, swǽ hwelc
quo: hwider, hwǫna, of hwon, of ðon, tó hwon, ðér, ðider (cum quo: of ðon; ex quo: of ðon, siðða)
quoadusque: ðá hwíle, wið ðý
quocumque: swǽ hwider
quod: forðon, hwæt, ðæt (ad quod: tó hwon)
quodsi: ðǽh
quominus: forðon lýtel
quomodo: ah hú, hú, swelce, ðæt
quondam: hwílum
quoniam: forðon, ðæt
quoque: ǽc, ǽc ðon
quot: hú feolo, swǽ mǫnig
quotid-, see cotid-

quoties: hú oft, swǽ swíðe, swíðe oft
quotquot: swǽ feolo, swǽ oft, swǽ oftor
quousque: gehwelc, hú lǫnge, ðá hwile

rabbi: lárwu
rabboni: lárwu gód (bonus doctor)
racha: unwís
radix: wyrtruma
Rama: twigge
ramus: telge, twigge
rapax: férende
rapere: gelæcca, genioma, nioma
rapina: nédnima, nédniming
raptor: nédnima, réafere
ratio: reht, rehtnise
reædificare: ęftātimbra
recalcitrare: ęftdraga
recedere: cęrra, ęftfǽra, ęftgewœnda, fearriga, flǽa, gewíta
receptor: ęftonfǽend
recessus: geliornise
recipere: ęftfóa, ęftonfóa, gefóa, onfóa
reclinare: gebéga, gelúta
recognoscere: ęftongeata
reconciliare: ęftbǽta
reconciliatio: ęftforgefnise
recordari: beðęnca, ęftgemǫna, ęftðęnca, gemǫna, geðęnca, ðęnca
recordatus: ęftgemyndig, ęftmyndig
recte: rehte, rehtlice
rectus: reht
recubitus: foresedl, ræst
recumbere: ęftgeræsta, gehlioniga, geræsta, gesitta, hlioniga, ræsta
recurrere: ęftgeiorna
redarguere: becwœða, ęftbecwœða, forcwœða, onsacca, wiðstǫnda
reddere: ägeafa, ägelda, forgelda, gelda, gesella
redemptio: älésnise, ęftlésing, lésing, lésnise, onlésnise
redemturus: ęftlésing
redire: äwœnda, cęrra, ęftcęrra, ęftcuma, ęftfara, ęftgewœnda, gecęrra
reducere: ęftläda
refectio: riordung
refellere: æfsæcga, gesæcga
referre: æcäsæcga, äsæcga, ęftäsæcga, ęftbręnga, gebręnga, gesæcga, getęlla, sacca, sæcga
reficere: gebǽta, gefrǽfra, gestriciga
refrigerare: gecǽla
refrigescere: blinna, ęftcóliga
refulgere: swíðe gescína
regeneratio: edniwung, ęftcynn
regere: ríxiga
regina: cwǽn
regio: efne (!), lǫnd, ǽðel
regnare: gerixiga, ríxiga
regnum: ríc
regredi: ęftfara, fara, fǽra, gecęrra
regulus: reglword
reinvitare: ęftlaðiga
rejicere: forworpa
relegere: ęftréda
relinquere: ęftforléta, forléta, läfa, léta
reliquiæ: läf, mętläf, scréadung
reliquus: æfterra, óðer
remanere: äbída, ęftwuniga, gewuniga
remetere: ęftgewœga
remetiri: ęftgemeta
remigare: rówa (remigando: rówing)
reminisci: ęftgemyndig wosa, gemǫna
remissio: ęftforgefnise, forgefnise, forlétnise
remissius: éaðor tó forgeafanne, forgefenra
remittere: ęftforgeafa, ęftsęnda
renasci: ęftäcęnna, ęftbeara
renuntiare: ęftgesæcga, ęftsæcga, onsacca
repellere: wiðsacca
repente: feerlice
repentinus: feerlic
reperiri: begeatta, gefinda, gemǽta, onfinda
repetere: ęftbidda, eftsǽca, ęftwillniga, gesǽca
replere: gefylla
reponere: ęftäsętta, ęftsętta
reprehendere: begrioppa, ęftforfinda, getéla (reprehensus: forrepen)
reprehensor: ęftforfunden, télend
reprobare: edwítiga, ęftedwíta, forcuma
reprobus: forcýðed
repudium: forlétnise, fréodom
reputare: getaliga
requies: ræst
requiescere: geræsta, ræsta, wuniga
requirere, requiri: ęftgesǽca, ęftsǽca, gesǽca, sǽca
res: scæft, ðing
Resa filius: Resaing
rescindere: ęfttóslíta
rescire: ęftgewuta
resecare: forgeafa
residere: ärísa, ęftsitta
resistere: forstǫnda, wiðstǫnda
respicere: behälda, beséa, ęftbehälda, ęftlóciga, ęftbeséa, ęftscéawiga, geséa, lóciga
resplendere: ęftgescína
respondere: geǫndswariga, geǫndwearda, ǫndswariga, ǫndwearda
responsio: ǫndsware
responsum: ǫndsware
respuere: onsacca
restituere: bǽta, ęftgebǽta, ęftgeniwiga, ęftniwiga, ęftsętta, gebǽta, geedniwiga, gesętta, niwiga
restitutio: ęftbœt, ęftbǽting
resultare: geféaga
resumere: ęftonfóa
resurgere: ärísa, äwæcca, ęftärísa
resurrectio: ęftérist, érist

resuscitare: āwæcca, ęftāwæcca, ęftwæcca
rete: nętt, segne
retinere: gehabba, gehālda, genioma, hālda, nioma
retrahere: ęfttótéa
retribuere: ęftgesęlla, ęftsęlla
retributio: ęftselenise
retro: begeonda, behianda, on bæc, on bæcling
retrorsum: on bæc, on bæcling
reus: déadsynnig, scyldig, synnig
revelare: ædéawa, unwriga
revelatio: ædéawnise, onwrignise
revereri: gefræpgiga, sceomiga
reversio: ęftcęrr
revertere, reverti: āwœnda, cęrra, ęftāwœnda, ęftcęrra, ęftgecęrra, gecęrra, gewœnda, wœnda
reviviscere: ęftlifiga
revocare: ęftgeceiga
revolvere: āwǣlta, ęftāwǣlta, frǫmāwǣlta, untýna
rex: cynemǫnn, cyning
ridere: hlæhha
rigare: āðwá, geðwá, wyrðiga
rivulus: burna
rogare: bidda, gebidda
Romani: Rómwaro
rota: hwél
rubicundus: réad
rubor: sceoma
rubus: héape, réad, tréo, word (!)
rudis: níwe
rudus: réad (!)
rugire: bella, ráriga (rugiens: rœ́ðe)
ruina: fǣll, gefǣlnise
ruiturus: gefǣll
rumor: mérsung, mérðu
rumpere: geslíta, tóslíta
rursum: ætter, ęft, ęftersóna, ęft on bæcling, on bæcling
rursus: æftersóna, ęft, ęftersona
ruta: cunela
rutilare: fágiga

sabbatum: dæg (!), háligdæg, háligdœ́g, ræstdæg, sabat, Séternes dæg, sunnadæg, sunnadœ́g, symbel, symbeldæg, symbeldœ́g, wicu
sacculus: oferséam, séad, séam
sacerdos: biscop, meassapréost, sácerd (see princeps sacerdotum, summus sacerdos)
sacerdotium: sácerdhád
sacramentum: háligdóm
sacrificium: āsægdnise, húsl, sægdnise
sacrilegium (?): Godes wrǣcco
sæcularis: woruld (!)
sæculum: woruld
sæpe: oft, symble
sæpes: haga
sævus: hrœ́ðe
sagina: segne
saginatus: fætt
sal: sālt
salire: gecostiga (!), gesǣlta (saliens: sālt)
saliva: sāltwǣlla (!)
Salomon: Salomon
saltare: geplægiga, plægiga
saltatio: plæg
salus: hǣlo
salutare: gegrœ́ta, grœ́ta, hǣlo béada, wilcyma
salutare: hǣlo
salutaris: hálwœnde
salutatio: grœ́ting
salvare: gehǣla, gehálgiga, hǣla
salvator: hǣlend
salvificare: dóa hál, gehǣla
salvus: hál
Samaria: Samaria
Samaritanus: hǣðen, hǣðenmǫnn, samaritanisc
sanare: gehǣla, hǣla (sanando: mið hǣlo)
sanatus: hál
sanctificare: gehálgiga, hálgiga
sanctitas: háligmise
sanctus: hálig, háligwer
sandalium: ðwǫng
sanguis: blód (profluvium sanguinis, see profluvium)
sanitas: hǣlo, hál (!)
sanus: hál
sapere: hycga, oncnáwa
sapiens: snotor
sapienter: snotorlice, wíslice
sapientia: snytro, wísdóm
sarcina: hǫndhæf
sat: genóh
sata: wœg
satagere: weldóa
Satanas: wiðerweard
satis: genóh
satisfacere: weldóa
satum: mitta
saturare: geęndiga, gefœ́da, gefylla, geriordiga
saxum: stán
scabellum: fótscœ́mel, scœ́mel
scandalizare: geǫndspurniga, ǫndspurniga, tódrífa
scandalum: ondspyrnise
Scariotes, see scarioð
scenopegia: temples meassa
schisma: geflit, tódrœ́fnise
scientia: wísdóm
scilicet: búta twéa
scindere, scindi: tóbersta, tóbreca, tórǫnda, tóslíta
scintilla: glœ́d
scire: cunna, geásciga, gewuta, geyppa, wuta

sciscitari: fregna, geásciga, gefrásiga, gefregna
scissura: tóslitnise
scopa: besma
scorpio: scorpion
scriba: bœcere, úðwuta
scribere: āwrita, writa (scribendus: writ[!])
scriptio: āwritten
scriptura: gewrit, writ
scrutari: sméaga
se: hē, seolf
secedere: fœra, gefœra, ðǫnagewœnda
secessus: feltún, útgeong
secreto: déglice
sectari: fylga, gefylga
secum: mið
secundo: óðre síða
secundum: æfter
secundus: æfterra
securis: acas
securus: sacléas
secus: æt, néh
sed: ah, ah hweðre
sedere: gesitta, sitta
sedes: sedl
seditio: sętnung, ymbburg, ymbsetnung
seditiosus: scéacere, sętnere
seducere: beswíca, gemęrra, geswíca, swíca
seductio: męrrung
seductor: męrra
segregare: tóscéada
semel: æne
semen: séd, téam
sementis (!): sédere
seminare: gesáwa, sáwa, sédiga (seminans: sédere)
semita: geong, stíg, strét
semivivus: hālfcwic
semper: aa, symble
sempiternum: écnise (in sempiternum: in āldre)
senectus: ǣldo
senescere: gewintriga
senex: āld
senior: ǣldest, ǣldra, ālda wuta, āldor, úðwuta, wuta
sensus: bisen, ǫndget, ðóht
sentire: gefœla, ðęnca
seorsum: sundor, sundorlice, syndrige
separare: dǣla, scéada, sundriga, tóscéada, tóslíta
separatim: sundor, sundorlice
separatio: gescéad
sepelire: bebyrga, bedelfa, byrga
sepes: wœrc
septem: seofon
septempliciter: seofofāldlice
septies: seofo síða
septimus: seofunda
septuagies: hundseofontig, hundseofontigsíða
septuaginta: hundseofontig
sepulchrum: byrgenn
sepultura: bebyrgnise, byrgenn
sequens: æfterra
sequi: æfterfylga, fylga, gefylga, geléra (!), gescœca, sœca
serenus: smolt
series: tal
sermo: word
serere: sáwa, sédiga
sero: éfern, éferntíd, smolt, smyltnise
serpens: nédra
servans: hāldend
servare: behālda, gehālda, hālda
servire: geęmbehtiga, gehéra, héra
servitus: ðéadóm
servus: ęsne, ðéa, ðegn, ðrǣl
sex: sex
sexagesima: sextig
sexaginta: sextig
sexies: seofo (!) síða
sextus: seista
si: gif, gif hweðer, ðǣh
sic: hú, swǣ, swelce, swelce æc, ðus, ðuslice
siccare: gedrýga
sicera: béar
sicut: gif, swǣ, swelce
Sidon: Sídon
signare: gebécniga, gemęrciga, męrciga
significare: bécniga, gebécniga, gemęrciga, getácniga, męrciga, tǣca
signum: bécon, gemęrce, tácon, tungul, wundor
silentio: swígunga
silentium: smyltnise
silere: swíga
siliqua: béanbǣlg, pis hose, pise hose
silvestris: wudu-
Simeon: Simeon
similis: gelíc, ongelíc (simile: bisen)
similiter: ætgeadre, gelíc, gelíc ðon, ongelíc, swǣ gelíc
similitudo: bisen, gęddung, gelíc, ongelíc, onlícnise
Simon: Simon
simplex: bilwit, bliðe, milde
simul: æc mið, ætgeadre, gelíc, mið, ongelíc (simulque: æc mið)
simulare: bebregda, téla, wyrca
sin: gif
sinapis: sinapis
sindon: hrægl, lín, línenhrægl
sine: búta
sine modo: búta twéa
sinere: ābida, bída, blinna, forléta, geléfa, léfa, léta
singillatim, singulatim: syndrige
singularis: syndrig
singuli: ǣlc, án, áncuma, án éghweic, ánlápe, syndrig (per singula: ánunga)
sinister: winstra

sinus: barm, fæðem
Sion: Sion
si quid: hweðer
siquidem: æfter ðon, éaðe mæg, gif hwelc, ðǽhhweðre
sitiens: ðyrstig
sitire: ðyrsta
sive: oððe
socer: swér
socius: fœra, fréond, gefœra
socrus: swér
sol: sunna
solemnis: symbel
solere: gewuna wosa
solitudo: wœstern
sollicite: geornlice
sollicitudo: bisignise, gǽlso, gémnise
sollicitus: bisig, færwitfull, gémende, geornfull, hoga
solum: ána, ðæt ána
solus: án
solvere: slíta, tóslíta, unbinda, undóa, untýna
somnium: swefn
somnus: slép, swefn
sonitus: swégungnise
Sorobabel filius: Sorobabeling
soror: swœster
sors: hlott, tán
sortiri: hléata
spargere: stregda
spatiosus: rúmwelle
spatium: first, hwarf
species: hiw, mégwlit
speciosus: wlitig
spectare: básniga
speculator: scéaware
spelunca: cofa, gráef
sperare: gehyhta, hyhta, wœna
spernere: gehéna, héna, téla
spica: cropp, ęher, hér
spicari: scéawiga
spina: hrycg, ðorn
spineus: ðyrnen
spiritus: gást
spirare: œðiga
splendere: scína
splendide: fégerlice, lixende
splendor: leht, lixung, scínise
spolium: réaf
spondere: gehǽta
spongia: bolla, full copp, full spyng
sponsa: brýd
sponsus: brýdguma
sporta: céawl, mǫnd
spuma: fám
spumare: fǽma
spurcitia: unclǽno
sputum: spádl
stabularius: léce
stabulum: lécehús
stadium: spyrd
stagnum: lúh, mere
stare: āstǫnda, gestǫnda, stǫnda
stater: féor trymes, wœg
statim: ǽc sóna, hraðe, recone, sóna
statuere: āsętta, gesętta, sętta
statura: lęngo, licnise
stella: stearra, tungul
stercus: mixen
sterilis: unberend
sternere: bráeda, gebráeda, lęcga, treda
sterquilinium: feltún, mixen
stimulus: pricle
stipendium: nest
stola: oferslop, stól
stratum: będd, sǫng
stridere: gristbitiga
stridor: gristbitung
structura: timber
studere: gearwiga, getéla
studium: bigeong, gesętnise, sętnise
stultitia: unwísdóm
stultus: dysig, unwís, unwíslic
stupefactum esse: gestylta
stupere: āstylta, gestylta, geswiga, gewundriga, stylta, swiga, wundriga
stupor: feerstylt, feerswigo, slép
suadere: getréwa
suavis: swœt
sub: under
subdere: underðíodiga
subditus: underðíoded
subducere: underlǽda
subire: fœra
subito: feerlice, sóna
subjectio: underdrifen
subjectus: under
subjicere: geéca, underbéga, underðíoda
subjugalis: undergeoc
sublevare: underhębba
sublime: héanise
submittere: dúnāsęnda
subnotatio: undermęrcad
subsequi: underfylga
substantia: feh, strion
substernere: lęcga, underbráeda
subvertere: undercęrra, ymbcęrra
succedere: undercuma
succendere: gebearna
succidere: gescearfa, rędda, scearfa
succingere: ymbsealla
succlamare: eliopiga
sudarium: hálscode
sudor: swát
sufferre: genioma
sufficere: genóh, genyhtsumiga, liciga, nóh wosa, wel mæg
suffocare: fordóa, underdelfa, underdręnca
suggerere: tretiga
suggillare: getéla
sugere: gedia
sulphur: cwicfýr
sumere: genioma, inginna, onfóa

summittere: ādúnesęnda
summum: héanise, hróf
summus: breard, héh, ufaweard
summus sacerdos: héhsácerd
super: bi, ofer, on
superare: gelǽfa, ofergelǽfa, oferswiða
superbia: oferhygd
superbus: oferhygdig
supercilium: ofer . . .
supererogare: ofergiwiga
superesse: gelǽfa, oferlǽfa, wǫna wosa
supereffluere (L. 6, 38): oferflówa
superius: ufor
superlucrari: ofergestrioniga
supernus: héanise
superponere: ofergesętta, ofersętta
superscriptio: oferāwrit, oferwrit, oferwriten
superseminare: ofergesáwa
supersubstantialis: oferwistlic
superveniens: ofercymmend
supervenire: ofercuma
supplementum: fyllnise
supplicium: tinterg
supputatio: tal
supra: bufa, ofer, oferufa, on, onufa, ymb
suprascriptio: oferāwritten, ofermęrcung
surdus: déaf
surgere: ārísa
sursum: ufaweard, upp
suscipere: genioma, nioma, onfóa
suscitare: āwæcca, gewæcca, wæcca
suspendere: āwyrga, gehǫngiga, hlosniga (!)
sustinere: ābída, geābída, gebída, gedoliga, ræfna
suus: ágen
sycomorus: heard
sylvestris, see silvestris
symphonia: hwislung
synagoga: círica, gesǫmnung, sǫmnung, spréc
Syria: Syria
Syrus: sirisc

tabernaculum: hús
tacere: geswíga, saecga (!), swíga
tactus: hrining (tactu: miððy gehrán, ðá gehrán)
tædere: lǫngiga
talentum: cræft
talis: swelc, ðuslic
tam: swǽ, swǽ swíðe, swiðor
tamen: hweðre, sóðlice, swǽ ðéh
tangere: gehrína, hrina
tanquam: āllswǽ, swǽ, swelce
tanto: swǽ, swǽ swíðor
tantum: ána, nó má, nóht mára, swǽ hwón, ðæt ána, ðá hwile
tantummodo: ah ðæt ána nú
tantus: mǫnigo, micel, swǽ micil
tardare: lattiga
tardus: læt
taurus: farr
tectum: hróf, hús
tecum: ðec mið
tegere: gescilda
tegula: watel
temeritas: bǣldo, dearfscip
tempestas: hréðnise, stearm, unsmyltnise, unwœder
templum: tempel
temporalis: lýtel hwíl
temptare: ācunniga, costiga, cunniga, forcunniga, gecostiga, gecunniga
temptatio: costung, cunnung, geswœnc, swœnc (temptatione: wæs gecostad)
temptator: costere, cunnere
tempus: first, hwíl, tíd
tenax: scearplice (!)
tenebræ: synn, ðíostro
tenebrosus: ðíostrig
tenens: hāldend
tener: hnęsc
tenere: āhālda, gefóa, gehālda, genioma, hālda, nioma, tóhālda
ter: ðríga
tergere: geclǽnsiga, gedrýga
terminus: gemǽre
terra: eard, eorðu, lǫnd
terræ motus: eorðhrœrnise
terrenus: eorðlic
terrere: āfyrhtiga, forhtiga, gefyrhtiga
terror: fyrhtnise
tertio: ðirdda síða
tertius: ðirdda
testamentum: cýðnise, gewitnise, sętnise
testari: gecýða, gefæstniga, getrymma, sóðiga
testificare: cýða, getrymma
testimonium: cýðnise, gecýðnise, gesętnise, gewitnise, sętnise, ðéodscip, witnise
testis: gewitnise, witnise, wuta
tetrarcha: cyning
textus: geadrung
Theophilus: Ðeophile
thesaurizare: gestrioniga, strioniga
thesaurus: forf, gestrion, strion
Thomas: se ðegn, Ðomas
thronus: héhsedl
thus: cursumbor
Tiberias: Tiberiad
Tiberius: Tiber
tibia: hwistel (?)
tibicen: béamere
Timæus: Timæus
timere: ondréda
timidus: forht, forhtende
timor: ęge, ęgesa, fyrhtnise, fyrhto, ǫndo
timoratus: ǫndrédend wæs
tinea: mohða

titulus: foremęrcung, męrca, męrcung, tácon, titul
tolerabilis: éaðe, leht
tollere: áhębba, áwælta, beara, gebeara, geléda, genioma, léda, nioma, underhębba, underléda, underlúta, undernioma
tonitruum: ðuner
torcular: wintrog
tormentum: costung, cursung, fiondgeld, tinterg
torquere: gecostiga, gecunniga, gegréta(!), piniga, ðrówiga, wræca
torrens: burna, winterburna
tortor: pinere
tot: feolo, męnigo, swá męnig
totus: áll
trabs: béam
tractare: getrahtiga
tradens: sęllend
tradere: ágeafa, gesęlla, sęlla (traditurus: sęllend)
traditio: gesęlenise, gesętnise, sęlenise, sętnise
traditor: sęllend
traducere: gebręnga, geléda
trahere: draga, geléda, genioma, getéa, nioma
trames: stig, tramet
tranquillitas: smyltnise
trans: begeonda, ofer (de trans: of behianda)
transcendere: oferstiga
transferre: beliora, oferfęriga, oferléda, oferliora
transfigere: sticiga, ðerhfæstniga
transfigurare: ofergemęrciga, oferhiwiga, mégwlitiga
transfixus: oferfæst
transfretare: fara, fœra, ofercearfa, oferfœra
transgredi: forhycga, ofergeonga, oferhycga
transire: begeonga, beliora, fara, gefara, gefœra, gegeonga, geliora, geonga, liora, oferfara, oferfœra, ofergefœra, ofergeonga, oferliora
translatio: foresaga
transmeare: ofercęrra
transmigratio: forworpnise, gefélnise, geliornise, ofercęrr, oferfær, ofergeong, ymbcęrr
transplantare: gesętta, oferplontiga
trecenti: ðrio hund, ðrio hundrað
tremere: cwaciga, forhtiga
tremor: ondo
tres: ðrio
tribuere: gesęlla, sęlla
tribulatio: costung, gecostung
tribulus: hagaðorn
tribunal: héhsedl
tribunus: áldormonn, cynnes héafudweard, forwost, hold
tribus: cynn, folc, strynd
tributum: gæfel, gesęlen, gyld, nédgæfel
triduum: ðriodógor
triformiter: ðrifáldlice
trigesimus: ðrittig
triginta: ðrittig
trinitas: ðrinise
trinus: ðrifald
tristis: unrót, unrótlic
tristitia: unrótnise
triticum: hwéte
triumphare: gesigfæstniga
tu: ðu
tuba: béama, stocc
tumultuari: ména
tumultus: geflit, gerec, styrenise, ungerec, wánung
tunc: in ðém tid, ðá, ðonne
tunica: cyrtel, hrægl, tunuc
turba: folc, here, męnigo, ðréat
turbare: ástyriga, gedréfa, gestyriga
turma: ðréat
turris: torr
turtur: turtur
tuus: ðín
Tyrus: Tyr

uber: bréost, titt
uber: monigfald
ubi: hwér, swá hwér, hwider, ðér
ubicumque: swá hwér, swá hwér swá
ubique: éghwér
ulcus: wund
ullus: énig, énigmonn, éniht
ulna: arm
ulterius: lęng
ultimus: lætmest
ultio: wræccenise, wræcco
ultra: begeonda, forðor, lęng
ultro: lustum
ululare: hréma
umbra: scúa
unde: hwér, hwona, ðona
undecim: éllef
undecimus: éllefta
undique: éghwona, from hálfe gehwelc
ungere: áðwá, gesmiriga, geðwá, léðra, smiriga, ðwá
unguentum: smirinise, ðwahl
unicus: áncenned
unigenitus: áncenned
universus: áll, álletne
unquam: éfre
unus: án, ánfald
unusquisque: án éghwelc, án swá hwelc, éghwelc, éghwelc án
urceus: ombor
Uria: Urie
usque: oðð, wið, wið (ðá) geana, wið tó, wið ðæt
usque ad: oðð tó, wið, wið tó
usque adhuc: wið nú

usque dum: wið ðon
usque in: oðð in, wið, wið in, wið on
usque modo: wið (ðá) geana
usque quo: hú lǫnge
usura: ágnet, frico
ut: swǽ, swǽ ðæt, swelce, ðæt
uter: bytt
uterque: bǽge, égðer
uterus: hrif, inna, innað
utilis: behóflic, ðarflic, ðorfæst
utique: búta twéa, sóðlice, wutedlice
ut quid: tó hwon
utres: äldo(!)
utriusque: twufäldlice
utrum: hweðer
uva: cropp, wínbeger
uxor: gebęd, láf, wíf

vacans: licgende
vacare: ræsta
vacuus: idel
vadere: fara, fóra, gegeonga, geonga
væ: wǽ
vagina: scéað
valde: swiðe
valens: hál
valere: getréowfæstniga, mæga
validus: strǫng
vallis: dęne, pæð
vallum: dic
vanum: idelnisse
vapulare: gemǽna, gemérsiga, geswinga
variare: fágiga
varius: berht, missenlic, mǫnigfäld
vas: fæt, fétels, máðm, scip
vehementer: swíðe
vehere: gelǽda
vel: ǽc, oðde
velare: äwríga, gehýda, wríga
velle: willa, willniga (volens [violens?]: ðréatende)
vellere: gecwœcca, genioma, nioma
velum: wághrægl
velut, veluti: swelce
vendere: bebycga, céapiga (vendens: céapemǫnn)
venia: forgefnise
venire: becuma, begeatta, cuma, gecuma, gemǽta, tócuma
venter: hrif, innað, wǫmb
ventilabrum: fǫnne, windgefǫnn
venturus: tóweard
ventus: wind
venumdare: bebycga
verax: sóðcwǽd, sóðfæst
verbum: Crist, word, swǽ óðer(!)
vere: sóð, sóð is, sóðlice
vereri: fræpgiga, gesceomiga, téla
veritas: sóð, sóðest(!), sóðfæstnise
vermis: wyrm
vero: ǽc, forðon, hweðre, ðonne, wutedlice
versutia: geswipernise
vertere, verti: cęrra, gecęrra, wœnda
verum: ah búta twéa, sóð
verumtamen: ah ðæt án, búta lyg hwœðre, búta ðǣt ána, hweðre ðon, sóðhweðre, sóðlice hweðre
verus: sóð
vesper: éfern, éferntid
vespere: éfern, in éferntide, mið ðý éferntíde
vester: iuer, sóð(!)
vestimentum: cläð, gegęrela, gewǽde, hrægl, wǽde
vestire: geclǽða, gegearwiga, gegęrliga, gescirpa, gewœða
vestis: gegęrela, réaf, wǽde
vestis nuptialis: brýdréaf
vestitus: gewǽde
vetare: ädrifa, äwœrda, forbéada
veterascere: äldiga
vetus: äld, forwęred
vexare, vexari: äwæliga, costiga, firrfara, gebęriga, gecostiga, gestyriga, geswœnca, styriga
via: strót, wœg
vicina: néhebýrild
vicinus: æfterra, néhebúr, óðer
vicis: lǫnd(!)
vicissim: hwęrflice
victima: cwicälmus
victoria: sig
victus: gebręngnise, lífoðæn
vicus: gemǽre, lǫnd, mǽre
videre: behälda, gelóciga, geséa, lóciga, scéawiga, séa
videri: geséne wosa, geðęnca, ðynca
vidua: widwa
vigilia: wacan
vigilare: äwæcca, gewæcca, wæcca
viginti: twǽntig
villa: gemǽre, lǫnd, mǽre, tún
villicare: gescíra
villicatio: grǽfscír
villicus: gerǽfa
vincere: äwœnda(!), forcuma
vincire: gebinda
vinculum: bęnd, gebęnd
vindemiare: mǫnigfäldiga, winiga
vindicare: wræca
vindicta: wræcco
vinea: wíngeard
vinitor: wínwyrcend
vinum: wín
violare: néda, wídliga
violens, see volens: forswiðed (violenti: nédende, nédunga, ðréatende?)
viper: ǽttern
vir: mǫnn, wer
virga: gęrd
virginitas: héhstäldhád, héhstäldnise
virgo: héhstäld
viridis: grǽne

virtus: wundor, mægen, mæht
vis: mægn (see also vix)
viscera: ðóht (!)
visio: gesihð, gesihðnise
visitare: gesœca
visitatio: sœcnise
visus: gesihð, swefn
vita: líf
vitare: forgæla, gesæcga (!)
vitiosus: flittende
vitis: wingeard, wíntréo
vitium: scyld, synn
vitreus: glæren
vitulus: cęlf
vituperare: forcwœða
vivere: gelifiga, lifiga
vivificare: cwiciga, gelíffæstiga, inlihta, líffæstiga
vivus: cwic, lifigende (see lifiga), lífwelle
vix: hęfige (vim!), néd, unéaðe (vim!)
vobiscum: mið éow
vocare: ceiga, cliopiga, geceiga, genęmna, tógeceiga
vocatio: ceigung, cliopung
volatile: fugul
volatile: flégende
volens, see velle (volens, glossed sometimes as if violens)
volucris: flégende
volumen: bóc
voluntas: lust, willo
voluptas: willo (!)
volutari: gefālda
vorax: étere, fric
votum: gehát
vox: stefn
vulnerare: gewundiga
vulneratus: wund
vulnus: wund
vulpes: fox
vulsio: niming, numen
vultus: onsíon
vulva: hrif, inna, wǫmb

Zabulon: Zabulon
Zacharias: Zacharias
Zebedæus: Zebeðies
zelus: æfist, ęlnung
zizania: áta, átih, sifðe, unwæstm, wilde áta, wilde fóter, winnung
zona: gyrdils

English-Northumbrian Index.

abundant: mǫnigfāldig
admittance: ǫndfǫng
affliction: efneunrótnise
age: āldor
anchorite: ǫncra
antichrist: ǫnticrist
approach: néawung
ask: ásciga
attentive: hlosnende
away: āweg

band: wearod
be (employed) about: ymbwosa
becoming: gedæfenlic
broil: gebréda

care, see take care of
chastely: hygdiglice
common, see in common
companionship: gemána
congruous: gebyrelic
consent: geðafsumnise, geðéodsumnise
consider: gescéawiga
conveniently: tæslice
country: mégð
cover: gebélda
customary: gewunelic
cylindrical: sonwāld

day: dógor
decree: cwide
dedication: hálgung
denying: onsæc
dignity: geðyngo
disinterested: unforcúð
diversity: fágung
drunken: druncenig

eatable: étlic
eating: ét
English: ęnglisc
enough: nóh
enrich: gewęlgiga
entrance: ingeong
entrance-fee: inlád
equal, see make equal
evenly: efne
evil: untal
externally: útan on

fall: gefǣll
famous: brœme
fashion: gesmiðiga
firm: staðolfæst
firmly: fæste
first: forðmest
fitting: gerisenlic, risenlic
forge: gesmiðiga
fulfilment: gefyllnise
fully: fullunga

garment: gęrela
gem: gimm
gild: ofergylda
give up: ofāgeafa
gloss: oferglœsiga

hallowing: hálgung
harmonious: gebyrelic
heavenly: heofoncund
help: fultum
high priest: forebiscop
his: sin
home, establish in a: gehámiga
honest: unforcúð
honeysuckle: wudubind
honor: geðyngo
house: bý

in common: gemǽnelic
interpret: oferglœsiga
interpretation: traht

kneeling: cnéwbéging

lacking: wǫna
lady: hlǽfdía

let us: wutum
Lindisfarne, dweller in the island of: Lindisfearnéalǫnding
listen: hlosniga

make equal: efniga
man: ceorl
missing: wǫna
much: miclum

nail: genægliga
name: benęmna
necessary: nédlic
newly arrived: níwcumen.

ordain: gehádiga
ornament: gehrín
overbishop: forebiscop
overlay: ofergylda

passover feast: éastrosymbel
paying: sęlen
people: líoda
perversity: wiðerweardnise
pleasant: æðele
prematurely: férunga
presume: gedyrstgiga
priest: préost
progress: forðgeong
prophecy: wítgadóm
pure: fáconléas
purple: fell
purity: cléennise

questioning: frǫgnung
quickly: férunga

raven: féra
reception: ǫndfǫng
Roman: rómisc

round: sonwāld
ruin: gefǣll

salt: sālt
sharp: scearp
shrink: forscrinca
sift: getęmesiga, tęmesiga
sight: síhð
man of Sodom: Sodom
softness: hnęscnise
strange: uncúð
strife: tog
subject: underdrífa
subscribe: undermęrciga

take care of: begeonga
taken: geǫnfęnge
that: æd
tie: gecnycca
to: til
too: tó
trooper: ćorodmǫnn

unadulterated: fáconléas
unexpected: unwœ́n
unknown: uncúð
unleavened: ðorf

viper: áttern
virtue: cyst
visible: geséne
vision: síhð

ware: gewær
wild: wilde
woodbine: wudubind
worthless: unðarf

year: twœlfmónað
young: ging

Errata and Addenda.

Page 1[a], *line* 3 *for* ābærna *read* ābęrna. 7 *before* L. *insert* Mt. 23, 35. 14 *before* pret. *insert* 3 pl. abidas Mk. 8, 2. — 1[b], 11 *before* 24 *insert* accendo Mt. 16 *for* accennisse *read* accennise, *and before* 22 *insert* I. 18 *after* 13 *insert the first reference of l.* 17. 19 *for* ocennisse *read* acennisse. 13 *f. b. for comprobari read comprobare.* 12 *f. b. for* 13 *read* 12. *between lines* 11 *and* 12 *insert* -ad, see worad. — 2[a], 3 *f. b. after* gs. *insert* Mt. I 6, 3. — 2[b], 7 *before* L. *insert* 5, 18. 9 *after* L. *insert* I 9, 1. 10 *before* áe *insert* ae Mt. 5. 17. 11 *before et insert e, porro.* — 3[a], *between lines* 3 *and* 4 *insert* æc-, see also éc-. 21 *f. b. dele article* æctósæcga. *between lines* 5 *and* 6 *f. b. insert* æcclesia gs. æcclesiæ J. P 188[1]. — 3[b], 17 *f. b. before* æteawdon *insert* ædeawadon Mt. 13, 26. 16 *f. b. before* imp. *insert* 3 pl. ædeadon Mt. 24, 1. — 4[a], 15 *for* æfdæll *read* æfdǣll. 2 *f. b. before deinde insert dein, postquam.* — 4[b], 24 *for* ns. *read* as. *between lines* 17 *and* 18 *f. b. insert* -æhtatig, see hundæhtatig. 10 *f. b. for* 33 *read* 3. — 5[a], 9 *before* gsm. *insert* hælc J. 3, 20. 14 *f. b. foll. for* Ælfred, ællef, ællefta, ælmessa *read* Ǣlfréd, ǣllef, ǣllefta, ǣlmessa. 8 *f. b. for elemosyna read eleemosyna.* 6 *f. b. before* ælmiso *insert* ællmissa Mt. 6, 3; ælmissa L. 11, 41. 5 *f. b. add* [See cwicālmus.]. 2 f. b. *after* Mt. *insert* I 2, 14. — 5[b], 11 *dele* J. 8, 15. 20 *dele* 19, 20. 23 *after* 32 *insert* ænigne monno J. 8, 15. 23 *f. b. after* 26 *insert* J. 9, 9. 11 *f. b. before* 10 *insert* 8. 21. 10 *f. b. before* 9, 12 *insert* I 2, 4. 9 *f. b. after* Mt. *insert* I 17, 12. 7 *f. b. after* Mk. *insert* I 2, 4. 6 *f. b. after* L. *insert* 6, 42. 3 *f. b. after* 13 *insert* 19, 39. — 6[a], 5 *before* L. *insert* Mt. 8, 29. 16 *f. b. for* ærest *read* ǽrest, *and next line insert* ærest. 12 *f. b. after parenthesis insert* L. 6, 42. 9 *f. b. insert* [See ęsne.]. — 6[b], 15 *before* aedgeadre *insert* ætgædre L. 23, 18. 23 *f. b. for* Æðilwald *read* Æðilwäld, *and before* gs. *insert* ns. eðilualdi J. P 188[2]. — 7[a], 9 *after* 17 *insert* 23, 35. 16 *f. b. dele line.* 6 *f. b. after* Mk. *insert* 2, 19. — 7[b] *between lines* 8 *and* 9 *insert* ah ðæt án av. *verumtamen,* ah þ an J. 12, 42. 9 *f. b. for* āhęfgia *read* āhęfgiga. — 8[a], 7 *after* inf. *insert* ahoa Mt. 15, 20. *between lines* 17 *and* 18 *insert* -al, see sadal. 22 *before* gsn. *insert* (wk.) alda L. 5, 39. 23 *f. b. before* gpf. *insert* npm. aldo J. 8, 13. 13 *f. b. for* wuto *read* wuta. — 8[b], 1 *dele* 27, 11. 5 *before* ap. *insert* aldrū Mk. 13, 12. 9 *for* aldorō *read* aldordō. 19 *f. b. after* 58 *insert* J. 2, 8. *last line add* ap. aldormenn Mt. 2, 4. — 9[a], 4 *after* 3 *insert* 27, 41. 6 *for* Aldred *read* Āldréd. 15 *for* ālésenise *read* ālésnise. 19 *and* 21 *after* aj. *insert Alexandrinus.* — 10[a], 19 *f. b. before* allo *insert* aalle Mt. 4, 9. 9 *f. b. for* (-)almus *read* (-)ālmus. 5 *f. b. before* ambehtum *insert* dp. *last line after* Mt. *insert* 8, 19 — 11[a], 21 *after* ane *insert* Mt. 5, 47 (2). *between lines* 23 *and* 24 *insert* -an, see rom-

út-, wacan. 25 *before* Mk. *insert* I 8, 8. 28 *before* Mk. *insert* Mt. 5, 47. 20 *f. b. for* áncęnde *read* áncęnned. — 11[b], 11 *add* [See éghwelc án.]. *between lines* 13 *and* 14 *insert* angel, see ęngel. 16 *for singulus read singuli.* 25 *for* anticrist *read* anticrist, *and change* —, *to* anticrist. *last line dele parenthesis, and add, on separate lines,* -ar, see bolst-, cǽsar; -are, see gíts-, scéaw-, scrync-, worðare. — 12[a], 7 *for* argscipe *read* argscip. — 12[b], *between lines* 21 *and* 22 *insert* árwyrðiga, see geárwyrðiga. 16 *f. b. for* ęftāsæcga *read* ęft-, ināsæcga. 10 *f. b. for* I *read* 1. 2 *f. b. for* sfn. *read* wf. — 13[a], 11 *for* āsealla *read* āsęlla. — 13[b], 7 *before* of *insert* of-,. *between lines* 20 *and* 21 *insert* -at, see sabat. 21 *f. b. add* ap. aðas Mt. 5, 33. *between lines* 20 *and* 21 *f. b. insert* -að, see fóstr-, mónað. — 14[a], 8 *before* awoehton *insert* awehton Mt. 8, 25. 16 *for* āwæliga *read* āwǽliga. 7 *f. b. for* ęftāwænda *read* ęftāwœnda. 6 *f. b. for aspernere read aspernari.* — 14[b], 9 *f. b. for* 30 *read* 13. — 15[a], 6 *f. b. for* beán- *read* béan-. — 15[b], 4 *before* 9 *insert* 9, 12. 10 *before* 20 *insert* 20, 30. 14 *for* inn- *read* in-, *and before* unāwritten *insert* ofer-. 15 *for* -writt *read* -writ. 25 *for* āwynna *read* āwinna. 28 *add* J. 6, 6. 4 *f. b. before* bærsunigo *insert* bærsuinniho Mt. 9, 12. — 16[a], 18 *for* bāsniga *read* básniga. 23 *for* sm. *read* smn. 17 *f. b. before* ge- *insert* fore-. 10 *f. b. for* sm. *read* wm. — 16[b], 11 *after* 17 *insert* berendū L. I 10, 16. 12 *after* 12 *insert* L. 21, 23 (= *nati*). 17 *for* bearna *read* bęrna, *and so in parenthesis.* 21 *for* gebéarscipe *read* gebéarscip. *between lines* 21 *and* 22 *insert* bearu, see œlebearu. 7 *f. b. after* Mt. *insert* 7, 6 mg. 6 *f. b. before* J. *insert* 23, 56. 5 *f. b. before* ap. *insert* np. bebodo Mt. 7, 6 mg. *last line add* bebod J. 14, 15. — 17[a], 21 *dele line.* 25 *before* to *insert* bebyrge Mt. 8, 21; to bebyrgenne Mt. 8, 22. *between lines* 21 *and* 22 *f. b. insert* becęrra wv. *præterire*, inf. bicerre Mk. 6, 48. 15 *f. b. for* fore-, ge- *read* forege-. — 17[b], 5 *add oportere.* 17 *before* wígbęd *insert* ge-. 18 *for* Beda *read* Béda. 5 *f. b. for* befora- *read* before-. 3 *f. b. for* -crist *read* -crist. — 18[a], 18 *for reperire read reperiri.* 20 *f. b. for* inn- *read* in-. — 18[b], 18 *f. b. for* beháwia *read* beháwiga. 13 *f. b. add* beienda Mt. 9, 20. 10 *f. b. add oportere.* 4 *f. b. for* 6 *read* 9. — 19[a], 6 *for* (-)belda *read* (-)bēlda. *between lines* 20 *and* 21 *f. b. insert* benęmna wv. *name*, pp. benemned (= *nomine*) Mt. 9, 9. 13 *f. b. for* ber *read* bér, *and after* 18 *add* bére Mt. 9, 2. 10 *f. b. before* dp. *insert* béro Mt. 9, 6 2 *f. b. after* see *insert* un-. — 19[b], 6 *before* Mk. *insert* Mt. 8, 30. 8, 31. 8 *before* Mk. *insert* 7, 6 mg., 8, 32. 11 *add* [See mæstelberg.]. 17 *f. b. for* ābærna *read* ā-, forbęrna. — 20[a], 3 *before* besuicanne *insert* to. *between lines* 9 *and* 10 *insert articles* beðęcca *and* beðęnca *of next column. between lines* 16 *and* 17 *insert article* beðorfa *of next column.* 23 *before* 13 *insert* 9, 16. 11, 56. 22 *f. b. before* 13 *insert* 13, 5. 21 *f. b. insert adversus.* 7 *f. b. before* w. *insert* betiuih Mt. 12, 26. — 20[b], 17 *for* bi- *read* be-. 20 *for* biwęddiga *read* bewœddiga. 25 *for* inn- *read* in-. 17 *f. b. for* bid *read* bíd. — 21[a], 20 *f. b. add* bifiígende Mt. 8, 14. 19 *f. b. dele line. between lines* 13 *and* 14 *f. b. insert* -biht, see am-, ęmbíht. 3 *f. b. for* sf. *read* sm. — 21[b], *between lines* 2 *and* 3 *insert* binnageonga anv. *introire*, ind. pret. 3 sg. binna eode J. 18, 15. 8 *for* gebírga *read* ge-, ingebírga. 16 *after* 13 *add* P 188[1]. — 22[a], 1 *for* 10, 2 *read* I 1, 2. 15 *f. b. for* -bitia *read* -bítiga. 13 *f. b. for* sv. *read* av. — 22[b], 20 *add* [See foregeblind.]. 21 *dele line.* 15 *f. b. for* (-)blíðmód *read* (-)blíðemœde. — 23[a], 11 *after* 17 *insert* J. 21, 25. 21 *for* Mk. *read* Mt. — 23[b], *between lines* 17 *and* 18 *f. b. insert* -bor, see cursum-, ǫmbor. *between lines* 14 *and* 15 *f. b. insert* -braca, see wíðerbraca. *between lines* 7 *and* 6 *f. b. insert* -brægd, see gebrægd. — 24[a], 1 *for* brecca *read* breca. 3 *before* 3 *insert* 3 sg. bræcg Mt. 26, 26. 13 *dele line. between lines* 14 *and* 15 *insert* breht, see berht. 16 *f. b. dele* for-. — 24[b], 3 *for* ap. *read* dp. — 25[a], 10 *for* sm. *read* wm. 21 *for* sm. *read* sn. 13 *f. b.*

article burug *belongs in col.* b. — 25b, 25 *f. b. add nisi.* 24 *f. b. before* Mk. *insert* Mt. 5, 20. 7 *f. b. before* w. *insert* bute Mt. 5, 7 mg. 1 *f. b. for* 1 *read* 11. — 26a, 20 *for domus, read house and after by insert* (lytelo by = *domicilium*). *bottom: insert* -býed, see unbýed. — 26b, 17 *before* 27 *insert* 27, 61. 21 *before* 23 *insert* 8, 28. 11 *f. b. before* 20 *insert* Mt. — 27a, 11 *before* as. *insert* calic Mk. 14, 23. 19 *for* cæsares *read* cæseres, *and in next line insert* cæsares *before* L. 16 *f. b. for* caserīng *read* cásering. 14 *f. b. for* caiph' *read* caipha'. — 27b, 12 *f. b. after* 27 *insert* inf. to cearfanne J. I 5, 3. 7 *f. b. after* 14 *insert* 8, 34. — 28a *article* céc *is misplaced.* 15 *f. b. before* 2 pl. *insert* ceið Mt. I 6, 17. — 28b, 7 *after* 8 *insert* (= *clamando*). 23 *insert parere.* 24 *f. b. after* 16 *insert* L. 2, 7. 20 *f. b. before* 6 *insert* cennise Mk. — 29a, 11 *before* efne- *insert* be-,. 14 *f. b. for* sf. *read* wf. 2 *f. b. before* npm. *insert* clæne L. 8, 10. 29b, 23 *after* clænsunge *insert* Mk. 1, 44. — 30a, 5 *f. b. after* 30 *insert* 11, 32. *between lines* 10 *and* 11 *insert* cnœda, see gecnœda. — 30b, 11 *f. b.* (-)corennise *read* (-)corenise. — 31a, 7 *for* ap. *read* dp. 9 *after* pres. *insert* 3 sg. costaið Mt. I 7, 7. 12 *before* L. *insert* Mt. 4, 7. 14 *before* apm. *insert* dpm. costendū Mt. I 20, 15. 17 *f. b. add* cræft Mt. 25, 20. 3 *f. b. for* crist *read* Crist, *and substitute* crist *for* —, *throughout this article.* 1 *f. b. before* 16 *insert* 16, 16. — 31b, 10 *after* 9 *insert* I 7, 11. 21 *f. b. for* sfm. *read* wfm. — 32a 13 *f. b. for* 9 *read* 10, *and for* 19, 18. 7 *f. b. before* 13 *insert* 9, 10. 6 *f. b. after* 45 *insert* 20, 12. — 32b, 22 *before* 9 *insert* 7, 1. 20 *f. b. after* mg. *insert* 18, 11 mg. 15 *f. b. before* under- *insert* ðǫna-. 8 *f. b. for* sf. *read* wf. 3 *f. b. after* sg. *insert* Mt. I 3, 5. — 33a, 3 *after* 34 *insert* J. 1, 48. 17 *after* Mt. 16, 1 *add* L. 1, 1. *between lines* 23 *and* 24 *f. b. supply* cuopel s. *navicula*, ds. cuople Mt. 8, 23. — 33b, 1 *before* Mt. *insert* cuðlice. 2 *for* 39 *read* 37. 5 *after tremere supply febricitare.* 6 *after* 47 *supply* cuacende Mt. 8, 14. 12 *for* cwicalmus *read* cwicālmus. — 33b, 23 *for* sm. *read* sn. 27 *after* cwœcca, see *insert* efnege-,. *between lines* 23 *and* 24 *f. b. insert* cwǽd, see sóðcwǽd. 5 *f. b. before* cueðestu *insert* cuoede L. 20, 39. — 34a, 10 *f. b. before* cuæð *insert* cwæð J. 3, 16. 6 *f. b. after* 25 *insert* Mk. 12, 32. 5 *f. b. for* 70 *read* 72. 3 *f. b. for* 159 *read* 167. — 34b, 11 *after* coeð *insert* Mt. 8, 19. 22 *f. b. after* 2 sg. *insert* cueðe Mt. 17, 9. 3 *f. b. after* 4, 17 *insert* 9, 5. — 35a, 4 *before* 12, 32 *insert* 9, 5. 23 *after* 12, 48 *insert* J. I 5, 7. I 6, 17. 13 *f. b. after* Mt. *insert* 8, 27. 8, 29. 8, 31. — 35b, 8 *for* cuoednū *read* cuoednū, *and after* it *insert* (= *hymno*). *between lines* 13 *and* 14 *insert* cymmend, see ofercymmend. 11 *read* yfle-, yflegecwœða *for* yflecwœða. 17 *after rex insert tetrarcha.* 26 *before* cinig *insert* cynig (gs.?) Mt. 2, 22. 18 *f. b. for* M. *read* Mt. — 36a, 6 *after* 30 *insert* L. 12, 30. 11 *after* Mt. *insert* 10, 18. 16 *after generatio insert genealogia.* — 37a, 24 *f. b. after* L. *insert* J. 9, 11. 23 *f. b. after* 75 *insert* 2, 1. 17 *f. b. before* J. *insert* L. 4, 31. 15, 13. 13 *f. b. for* rǫst *read* ræst. 12 *f. b. for* seternes *read* Séternes. 3 *f. b. before* L. *insert* Mk. I 5, 16. — 37b, 22 *for* dæll, æfdæll, *read* dǣll, æfdǣll. 24 *for* tódálnise *read* tódǽlnise. 26 *after azymum insert* gs. ðærstes Mt. I 20, 2, Mk. I 3, 19. 27 *for* —, *read* dærste. 31 *after* Mt. *insert* 16, 6. 36 *after* Mt. *insert* J. 7, 11. 7 *f. b. add* as. davið L. I 3, 2. — 38a, 9 *before* J. *insert* Mk. 9, 46. 15 *before* 15 *insert* 8, 25. 8, 32. 24 *f. b. before* J. *insert* Mt. 8, 22 (2). 16 *f. b. before* opt. *insert* 3 pl. deadedon Mt. 8, 32. *between lines* 1 *and* 2 *f. b. insert* dearflic aj. *præsumtor*, dp. dearflicum Mt. I 2, 2. *last line for* dearfscipe *read* dearfscip; *after temeritas add præsumtio*; *before* gs. *insert* ns. —, Mt. I 1, 4. — 38b, 1 *for* —, *read* dearfscipe. 24 *for prochemium read proœmium.* 11 *f. b. dele the line.* 5 *f. b. carry* ðegla (= *latere*) J. I 8, 5 *to* dégla wv. — 39a, 12 *for* déor, díor, *read* déore, díore. 18 *for* sm. *read* sn.; *after adulterium add fornicatio*; *after* as. *insert* dernelegere Mt. 19, 9. 19 *before* np. *insert*

dernelegra Mt. 15, 19. — 26 *for* dęrnelegerscipe *read* dęrnelegerscip. 27 *for* —, *read* dernelegerscipe. 19 *f. b.* dęrnunge, *etc. falls under the preceding word. between lines* 16 *and* 17 *f. b. insert* -dia, see hlófdia. 5 *f. b. after* 12 *insert* 9, 42. — 39ᵇ, 17 *before* gp. *insert* diowles Mt. 8, 31. 22 *before* ap. *insert* dp. dioblū Mk. 9, 38. 26 *after* 24 *insert* 8, 16. 8, 28. 8, 33. — 40ᵃ, 7 *for* aw. *read* anv. 18 *f. b. after* 47 *insert* 6, 1. — 40ᵇ, 21 *before* doa *insert* dóe L. 18, 18. 2 *f. b. dele* yfel. — 41ᵃ, 4 *before* Mk. *insert* Mt. 28, 1. 8 *before* sunne *insert* hálig-,; *for* sunne *read* sunna. 19 *for homines read hominem. between lines* 12 *and* 13 *f. b. insert* dóend, see yfeldóend. 10 *f. b. after* 1 *insert* L. 2, 46. — 41ᵇ, 13 *f. b. for* 1 sg. *read* 3 sg. 8 *f. b. before* 11 *insert* 8, 21. — 42ᵃ, 12 *before* L. *insert* Mt. 8, 25. — 42ᵇ, 10 *after* 25 *insert* (2). 18 *after* 49 *insert* J. 4, 12. 29 *before* 25 *insert* 25, 35. 34 *before* Mt. *insert* (= *ebriis*). 3 *f. b. for* dryū *read* dryum. 2 *f. b. after* drýga *insert* wv. *arescere, extergere,* ind. pres. 3 sg. drygeð J. 15, 6; pret. 3 sg. drygde J. 12, 3; inf. dryga J. 13, 5. — 43ᵃ, 10 *after* gedrysna *read* undrysnende. 18 *before* Mk. *insert* Mt. I 18, 11. 23 *after* ds. *insert* duni Mt. 26, 30. 24 *after* ofdúne *insert* ufa hidúne. 29 *for* ādúneāstíga *read* ā-, ofdúneāstíga. 35 *for* sfn. *read* sf. — 43ᵇ *between lines* 32 *and* 33 *insert* dyrstgiga, see gedyrstgiga. *last line for* éalond *read* éalǫnd. — 44ᵃ, 1 *at and insert* [See Lindisfearnéalǫnding]. 34 *for* sn. *read* wn. — 44ᵇ, 1 *before* 11 *insert* 9, 11. 22 *after* 37 *insert* 8, 2. 23 *before* eata *insert* ætta L. 12, 45. 13 *f. b. after* Mt. *insert* 9, 5. — 45ᵃ, 13 *after* 22 *insert* dp. eawendum Mk. I 5, 7. 19 *for* eaung *read* eauung. — 45ᵇ *between lines* 4 *and* 5 *insert* écgefylla, see gefylla. 16 *for* écsæcga *read* écgesæcga. *between lines* 19 *and* 20 *insert* -ed, see ǫncęnn-, forswíð-, forwęr-, frumcęnn-, gewǫ́rg-, hǽm-, unǽscęnd-, unǽwœmm-, unǽwœrd-, unbý-, uncéap-, unhíw-, unlǽr-, unrehthǽm-, unscirp-, unwǫ́ded. 21 *before* gs. *insert* édo Mt. 8, 32. 9 *f. b. after sero insert vesper.* 8 *f. b. before* ds. *insert* ns. eferntíd Mt. 8, 16, *and after* 35 *add* eferntid Mt. 8, 16. 5 *f. b. add* [See āllefne]. 3 *f. b. dele* āll-. — 46ᵃ, 12 *f. b. for conversare read conversari.* — 46ᵇ, 1 *for* efnegecwœcciga *read* efnegecwœcca. *last line add* ind. pret. 3 pl. efnegeðohton Mt. I 1, 3. *between lines* 26 *and* 27 *insert* efneðéa sm. *conservus,* ds. efneðea Mt. I 20, 14. — 47ᵃ, 20 *for* efnesprec *read* efnespréc. 34 *for contristare read contristari.* — 47ᵇ, 8 *before* J. *insert* L. 24, 2. 15 *f. b. for* ęftāwœcca *read* ęftāwæcca. — 48ᵃ, 10 *f. b. after* 2, 13 *insert* 3, 20. *between lines* 9 *and* 10 *insert* ęftgeceiga wv. *revocare,* ind. pret. 3 sg. eftgeceigde J. I 1, 3. — 49ᵃ, 13 *at end add* (eftgemyndgo wosað = *reminiscamini*). *between lines* 22 *and* 21 *f. b. insert* ęftgewœga sv. *remetiri,* pp. eftgewoegen Mk. 4, 24. *insert the article* ęftlésing *before* ęftlifiga. — 49ᵇ, 14 *for* ęftongeata *read* ęftongeatta. 25 *after* 19 *add* 14, 13. 6 *f. b. for* ęfttótéa *read* ęfttéa. 5 *f. b. for* Mk. *read* Mt. — 50ᵃ, 4 *for* ęftwillnige *read* ęftwillniga. 28 *after* 17 *add* J. 3, 16. *between lines* 17 *and* 18 *f. b. insert* -eiða, see fifteiða. — 50ᵇ, 16 *f. b. before* eorðcryp- *insert* eng-; *after* eorðcryp- *insert* fæderǫ́ð-. 11 *f. b. after* cun- *insert* gęr-, *and for* gegyrela *read* gegęrela. — 51ᵃ, 21 *after* 12, 2 *insert* embehtade Mt. 8, 11. 9 *f. b. after* ág- *insert* ármorg-, betwí-; *after* blindbor- *insert* byd-; *for* gæfelsęl- *read* gefag-, geléf-; *dele* gyldsęl-; *after* hǽð- *insert* léafgewritt-; *dele* mæg-, mǫnnmæg-; *for* scrip- *read* scrip-; *for* scyldsęl- *read* sęl-; *after* ticg- *insert* tómorg-; *after* unǽwritt- *insert* unforlét-; *after* ungeléf- *insert* unslitt-, unðweg-, wellbor-, wǫ́ep-, wolc-. *between lines* 1 *and* 2 *f. b. insert* ęnd, see and; -end, see bú-, ciric-, dǽl-, durehǽld-, fordǫ́m-, gehæft-, hǽl-, help-, lǫndbú-, ǫ́ht-, ofercymm-, sęll-, tél-, ðorf-, ðús-, unber-, ungeléf-, winwyrc-, wǫ́penber-, wyrc-, yfeldó-. — 51ᵇ *between lines* 11 *and* 12 *insert* -ende, see lix-, mishæbb-, unlifig-, unscęnd-, unwitt-, welfręmm-, yfelwyrcende. 17 *before* ds. *insert* endebred' L. I 4, 16. 27 *before* gs. *insert* Mk. I 1, 13.

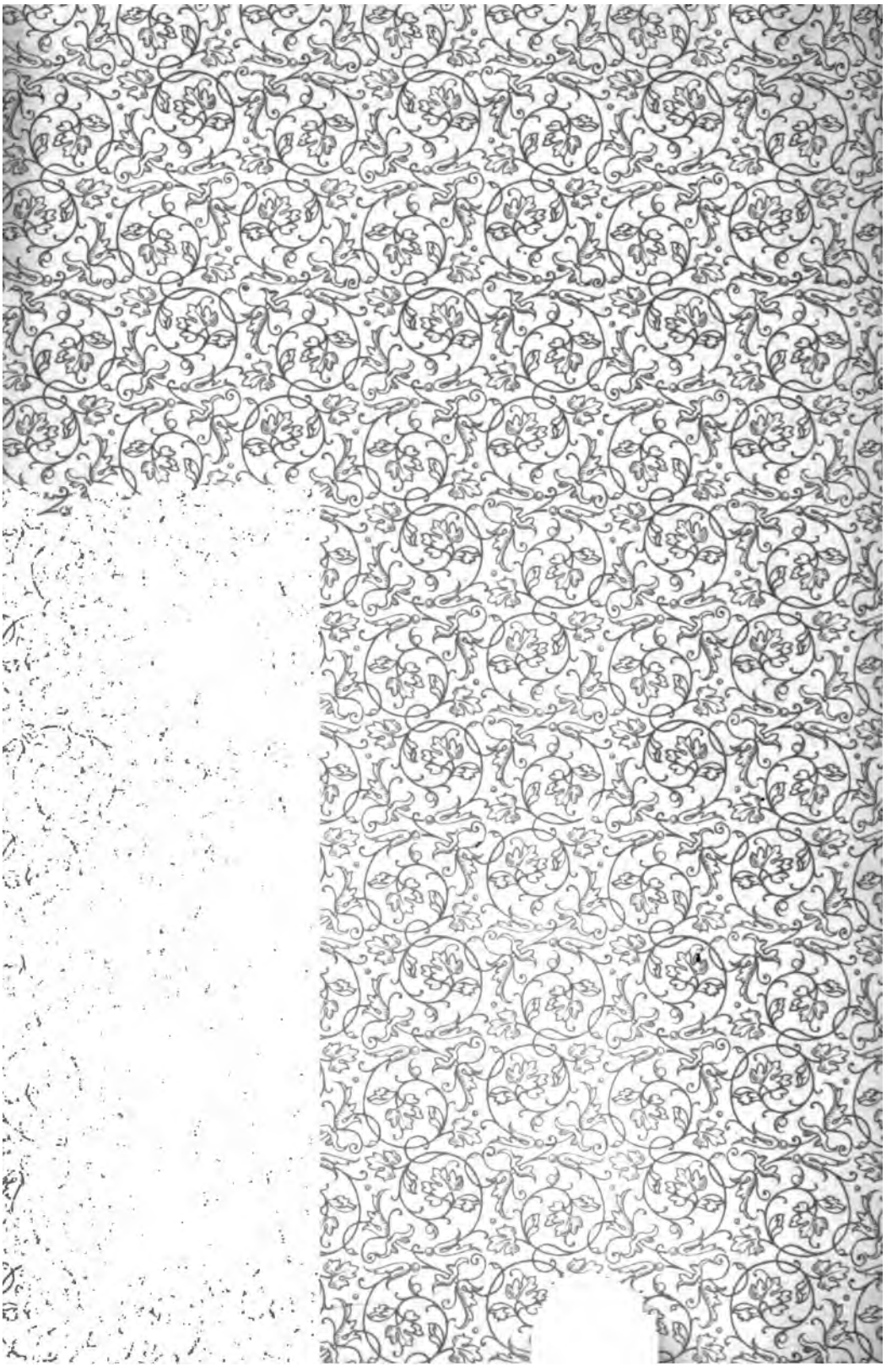
— 52ᵃ, 3 *for* ęngellic *read* ęngelic. 32 *before* 27 *insert* 23, 35. 9 *f. b. after* eorðcrypple *insert* Mt. 9, 2. 9, 6. 6 *f. b. before* ap. *insert* eorðcrypel Mt. 9, 2. — 52ᵇ, 4 *after* see *insert* æft-; *after* bism- *insert* bróð-; *after* fóð- *insert* gif hweð-; *after* hung- *insert* hweð-; *after* ín- *insert* mágist-. 15 *after* cunn- *insert* dęrneleg-; *after* pin- *insert* pund-; *for* sceac- *read* scéac-; *after* sętt- *insert* tóslít-. — 53ᵃ, *between lines* 11 *and* 12 *insert* -es, see tómiddes. 16 *after* 14 *insert* 8, 17. 18 *for* channanesc *read* channan-, *and add* galil-, magdalen-, nazaren-, nazaresc. 36 *before* efneęsne *insert* æsnemǫnn. 38 *for* 9 *read* 11. 39 *for* 8, 17 *read* 6, 14. — 53ᵇ, 7 *for* éswice *read* éswic, *and for* sm. *read* sn. *between lines* 19 *and* 20 *insert* -eð, see légeð; -eða, see æhteða *and* -eiða. 22 *for* Œðilwald *read* Æðil-, Œðilwāld. 29 *after* 41 *insert* eðmodas Mt. 8, 27. 4 *f. b. before* gs. *insert* faéðer L. 12, 30. — 54ᵃ, 22 *after* Mk. *insert* 1, 20. 35 *for* sm. *read* sn. — 54ᵇ, 6 *after* 2 *add* ap. færmo Mt. 22, 2. 24 *dele* be-. 35 *after* be-, *insert* ge-. — 55ᵃ, 24 *for* ðrifāld *read* ðrifāld. 29 *for* ðrifāldlice *read* ðrifāldlice. — 55ᵇ, 1 *for* sm. *read* sn. — 56ᵃ, 8 *f. b. before* as. *insert* ds. —, Mt. 26, 9. — 56ᵇ, 31 *insert* [See swǽ feolo.] — 57ᵃ, 8 *after* 3, 8 *insert* I 7, 8. 11 *before* 24 *insert* I 8, 2. I 8, 3; *after* 31 *add* fewere Mt. I 6, 2. *between lines* 4 *and* 3 *f. b. insert* fiaga, see gefiaga. — 57ᵇ, 13 *after* 20 *add* (3). 15 *after* dat. *insert* fif Mt. I 19, 15. 17 *after quingenti insert quinquageni.* 18 *after* 41 *add* fif húnd J. 18, 12, fif hund̄ L. 9, 14. 12 *f. b. after* in- *insert* inon-. — 58ᵇ, 10 *before* apm. *insert* ds. flegende Mt. I 8, 5. 26 *f. b. insert fluere.* 11 *f. b. after* ge-, *insert* in-. — 59ᵃ, 7 *after exire insert subire.* 12 *after* pret. *insert* 1 sg. foerde L. 11, 24; 2 sg. foerdes J. 16, 30. 23 *for* sf. *read* sn. 6 *f. b. for* windgefǫnne *read* windgefǫnn. — 59ᵇ *between lines* 7 *and* 8 *insert* foragémnise sf. *observatio*, ds. f'a gemnise L. 17, 20. 4 *f. b. after* 25 *insert* f'ervmen L. I 7, 6. — 60ᵃ, 39 *after* Mt. *insert* 8, 16. 4 *f. b. for* s *read* 3. — 60ᵇ, 14 *for* pret. *read* prep. 16 *before* L. *insert* Mk. 7, 27. — 61ᵃ *between lines* 17 *and* 18 *f. b. insert* forefylga wv. *prosequi*, ind. pres. 3 sg. forefylgeð J. I 6, 18. 17 *f. b. after præparare insert præstare.* 15 *f. b. after* sg. *insert* f'egearuas Mk. I 2, 6. 1, 2. *between lines* 5 *and* 6 *f. b. insert* foregeblind aj. *obcæcatus* ns. f'egeblind Mk. 6, 52. — 61ᵇ, 4 *after* 4 *add* f'egegearwad (= *propositionis*) Mk. 2, 26. — 62ᵃ, 10 *for* forelátwa *read* forelátwu. 15 *for* f'liora *read* f'lioro. — 62ᵇ, 10 *f. b. for* foretácen *read* foretácon. — 63ᵃ, 1 *insert præmeditari.* — 64ᵃ, 4 *before* pret. *insert* 3 pl. f'hogas Mt. 7, 6 mg. 5 *f. b. before* Mk. *insert* 27, 15. 27, 17. 3 *f. b. before* 14 *insert* 5, 40. — 64ᵇ, 27 *add* f'longe L. 10, 13. 23, 19. — 65ᵃ, 15 *after prodesse insert resistere.* 16 *after* 63 *insert* f'stondað L. 9, 25. 17 *after* 19 *add* inf. f'stonda L. 6, 29; to f'stondanne L. I 5, 8. 19 *f. b. for adferre read afferre.* — 65ᵇ, 13 *dele pro-, and all that follows* 27. 18 *add autem.* 11 *f. b. add* [See swǽ forðor]. — 66ᵃ, 3 *f. b. for* fótscœmel *read* fótscœmel. 2 *and* 1 *f. b. change* œ *to* oe. — 66ᵇ, 5 *change* as. *to* ds. 13 *change* fræppiga *to* fræpgiga. 67ᵇ, 17 *f. b. insert* frǫmsęlla wv. *erogare*, ind. pret. 3 sg. frō salde L. 8, 43. 13 *f. b. for* sm. *read* wm. — 69ᵃ, 7 *after* L. *insert* (= *comitatu* L. 2, 44). — 70ᵃ, 25 *f. b. for* geābida *read* geābída. — 12 *f. b. for* sfn. *read* sf. — 70ᵇ, 10 *for* geane *read* geana. 16 *dele line.* — 70ᵇ, 24 *add induere.* — 22 *f. b. before* imp. *insert* 2 pl. gearniga Mt. 6, 25. — 72ᵃ, 11 *f. b. after* 2 *insert* gebundenne Mt. 27, 15. — 72ᵇ *dele line* 14, *and insert* geblind, see ofgeblind. — 73ᵃ, 28 *before* opt. *insert* gebrohten Mk. 9, 20. 12 *f. b. for* ofgebrǫnga *read* of-, tógebrǫnga. — 73ᵇ, 7 *add inclinare.* 10 *after* J. *insert* 8, 6. 8, 8; *before* 3 pl. *insert* gebég J. 20, 5. — 74ᵃ, 21 *f. b. insert* geceyged Mt. 1, 16. 27, 8. — 74ᵇ, 27 *f. b. after* inf. *insert* geclænsiga Mk. 1, 40. — 75ᵃ, 13 *f. b. for conare read conari.* — 77ᵃ, 15 *f. b. for* gedrysn(i)a *read* gedrysn(ig)a. — 78ᵃ, *last line add transmigratio.* — 78ᵇ, 1 *add* gefaellnise Mt. 1, 12. 8 *f. b. add*

exire. 4 *f. b. add* J. 1, 43. — 79ª, 26 *f. b. after* 37 *add* J. I 5, 11. *between lines* 23 *and* 24 *insert* gefearriga wv. *discedere, avellere,* opt. pret. 3 sg. gefearrade L. 8, 37; pp. gefearrad L. 22, 41. 7 *f. b. for reperire read reperiri.* — 80ª, 21 *for* 16 *read* 6. — 80ᵇ, 22 *for consolare read consolari.* 9 *f. b. add consequi.* — 81ª, 26 *before* J. *insert* gefylldo, *and for* 11 *read* 12. — 81ᵇ, 26 *before* pp. *insert* inf. gegema Mt. I 1, 9. — 82ª, 4 *after* 21 *read* L. 24, 4. 10 *for* gegiwiga *read* gegiwiga. — 82ᵇ, 2 *before* gehæftend *insert* gehádiga wv. *ordain,* pp. np. gehadade Mt. 7, 6 mg. 17 *after* Mt. *insert* I 19, 17. — 83ᵇ, 1 *add exaltare.* 2 *add* pp. gehefen L. 14, 11. — 84ᵇ *transpose articles* gehrín *and* gehrína. *after* 2 *f. b. insert* gehrioppa, see gerioppa. — 85ª, 11, 13 *for* gehwęle *read* gehwelc. — 85ᵇ, 9 *for* efne- *read* efne-, tó-. 4 *f. b. after* 6 *add* npm. gelæredo (= *docibilis*) J. 6, 45. — 86ª, 4 *after* 11 *add* [See tógelaðiga]. 8 *f. b. before* L. *insert* Mt. 17, 18. — 87ª, 10 *add* [See ungeléfen]. 15 *after* ind. *insert* pres. 3 pl. geleornas Mt. I 15, 2. 17 *after* 15 *insert* gelearnade Mt. 2, 7. 9 *f. b. after* 17 *insert* J. I 5, 1, *and for* ongelíc *read* on-, ungelíc. 3 *f. b. for* swá *read* swǽ. — 87ᵇ, 20 *for* ongelícnise *read* on-, ungelícnise. 6 *f. b. before* gs. *insert* ns. geliornis Mt. 4, 15. — 88ª, 21 *before* Mt. *insert* gehlutes. — 88ᵇ, 10 *for* sn. *read* wn.(?). 28 *for* gemęre *read* gemęrce, *and for* sn. *read* wn. 30 *dele line.* 13 *f. b. for* ofergemęrciga *read* ofer-, tógemęrciga. — 89ᵇ, 4 *f. b. for* genacediga *read* genaciga. — 90ª, 9 *f. b. before* 3 *insert* L. 19, 41, geneo Mt. 27, 58. — 90ᵇ, 20 *after* Mt. *insert* 4, 5. 2 *f. b. before* L. *insert* 16, 19. — 91ª, 9 *f. b. add* [See ne ðá geane]. 5 *f. b. after* 20 *insert* geondetade L. I 4, 7. — 91ᵇ, 10 *f. b. before* 3 *insert* geondearde Mt. 16, 16. — 92ª, 10 *for* bi- *read* be-. 11 *after* ofer-, *insert* on-. 21 *f. b. before* gaeð *insert* gáð L. 11, 24. 2 *f. b. after* pl. *insert* eadon Mt. 26, 55. — 92ᵇ, 11 *after* 41 *add* Mk. 6, 10. 17 *for* 13, 31 *read* (10 times). 19 *f. b. after* Mk. *insert* 1, 38. 7 *f. b. for præcellebat read præcedebat.* 3 *f. b. after* be-, *add* binna-. — 93ᵇ *between lines* 23 *and* 24 *insert* gerioppa sv. *metere,* inf. gebrioppa J. 4, 38. — 94ª, 12 *before* Mk. *insert* Mt. 27, 15. 22 *f. b. dele* as. *and transpose* geryno L. I 11, 2 *to follow* mg. — 94ᵇ, 5 *for* 9 *read* 11. 6 *f. b. for* gescéo *read* gescéœ. — 95ª, 18 *f. b. before* pret. *insert* ind. pres.(?) 3 sg. gescyrte J. I 3, 12. — 95ᵇ, 7 *after* 17 *add* (2). 18 *after* gesæh *add* L. 10, 18. — 26 *after* Mk. *insert* 5, 38. 22 *f. b. after* Mt. *insert* 2, 2, *and for the second* 25, 39 *read* 2, 12. — 96ª, 19 *f. b. add erogare.* — 96ᵇ, 20 *after* ind. *insert* pres. 3 sg. gesendes Mt. 7, 19. — 98ᵇ, 1 *for fabulare read fabulari.* 3 *for demolire read demoliri.* — 99ª, 21 *for comfortare read confortare.* — 101ª, 9 *for contestare read contestari.* — 102ª, 22 *for cruciare read cruciari.* — 102ᵇ, 11 *f. b. for contamnare read contaminare.* — 103ª, 17 *f. b. for* gewœg *read* gewœge. 14 *f. b. add* [See ęftgewœga]. — 105ª, 24 *f. b. transpose* L. *and* 15, 12. — 105ᵇ, 6 *for* 22, 21 *read* 21, 22. — 106ª, 7 *f. b. for* Mk. I 15, 9 *read* Mt. I 17, 16. — 107ª, 14 *for evangelicus read evangelizare* — 109ᵇ, 22 *f. b. for first* 15 *read* 11. — 107ᵇ, 26 *for* 19, 5 *read* 21, 10. — 110ᵇ, 24 *f. b. for* hālscod, *read* hālscode, *and for* sm. *read* wm. — 111ª, 7 *for* pp. *read* pres. p. — 111ᵇ, 9 *f. b. dele* [See ā-, gehęfgiga]. — 112ª, 9 *f. b. for* sn. *read* wn. — 112ᵇ, *after l.* 24 *insert* hęfgiga, see ā-, gehęfgiga. — 113ª, 1 *for* hera *read* héra. — 114ᵇ, 22 *f. b. for* hęremǫnn *read* héremǫnn. — 117ª, 10 *f. b. for* hornscéað read hornscéaða, *and for* sf. *read* wm. — 117ᵇ, 3 *for* liniñ *read* lineñ? 9 *f. b. pœnitere read pœnitere.* — 118ª, 13 *for* sf. *read* sn. — 118ᵇ, 18 *f. b. dele from* asn. *to quantus inclusive. between lines* 8 *and* 9 *f. b. insert* hú mǫnig aj. *quot,* hu manig Mt. 16, 9; hu monig Mt. 16, 10. Mk. 6, 38; huu monig Mk. 8, 19. 8, 20; hu monigo Mt. 15, 34; *insert* hú oft, see oft. — 118ᵇ, 7 *f. b. for* tuu- *read* twu-. — 120ᵇ, 20 *dele* of-. 22 *f. b. for* hwelchwœne *read* hwelchwǽne. — 121ª *last line for* hwistle *read* hwistel. — 121ᵇ, 18 *for* (-)hwœne *read* (-)hwǽne. — 123ª, 8 *f. b. after* pron. *insert*

idem, ille, ipse, idipsum. — 124[b], 14 *for* lindisfearnalǫnd- *read* Lindisfearnalǫnd-, — 126[a], 18 *for* inting *read* intinge, *and for* s. *read* w. 21 *f. b. for* inting *read* intinge. — 127[a], 5 *for* léht- *read* leht-. — 127[b], 26 *for* gsf. *read* gsn. 7 *f. b. dele* iuera Mt. 12, 27(2). — 128[a], 10 *dele* fist-. — 129[a], 8 *f. b. for* sn. *read* sf. 2 *f. b. for* sm. *read* wm. — 130[a], 1 *for* sn. *read* sm. 16 *f. b. for* sm. *read* wm. — 131[b], 11 *for* lǫng *read* lǫnge. *transpose articles* léswu *and* léswiga. — 132[a], 5 *f. b. for* foful- *read* fofāld-. — 133[a], 14 *for* liffæsta *read* líffæstiga. — 133[b], 1 *for land read island.* — 134[a], 16 *after* 1, 8 *insert* (= *vicis*). — 134[a], 22 *after* 1, 5 *insert* (= *vice*). — 134[b], 5 *dele* swé-. 15 *for* hú *read* hú, swé.. — 135[b], 5 *for* s. *read* sf. 16 *for* lúh *read* luh. — 138[a], 21 *f. b. for* cj. *read* aj. — 138[b] *transpose articles* Matheus *and* Maðaling. — 24 *f. b. for vasa read vas.* — 139[b], 21 *f. b. for* inmęrca *read* in-, onmęrca. — 141[a], 16 *for* sm. *read* sn. 26 *for* míle *read* mil. — 142[a], 25 *for* sm. *read* wm. 2 *f. b. for* s. *read* sn. — 144[a], 14 *f. b. for* hęre- *read* hére-. 13 *f. b. for* ripe- *read* rípe-. — 144[b], 1 *for* 39 *read* 37. 22 *for* sm. *read* wm. — 145[a], 9 *after* mæg- *insert* mǫnnmæg-. — 145[b], 4 *for* sm. *read* wm. — 146[b], 6 *for necessarium read necessarius.* 15 *for tributus read tributum.* 19 *f. b. for* sf. *read* sn. 17 *f. b. for* 4 *read* 44. — 149[b], 3 *f. b. before* olebearuas *insert* gs. — 152[b], 6 *for* oferwriten *read* oferwritten. — 155[b], 21 *f. b. add hodiernus.* — 156[a], 12 *for reperire read reperiri.* — *transpose article* onfora *to precede* onforageonga. — 160[a] *bottom insert new lemma,* pise s. *pisa, under it place the reference from* L. 15, 16, *and dele the same under lemma* pís. — 160[b], 14 *f. b. for* sf. *read* wf.(?) — 162[b]. 21 *f. b. for* sf. *read* sn. — 163[b] *between lines* 22 *and* 23 *insert* -rod, see hiorod. — 164[b], 16 *for* sæburg *read* sæburug. — 166[a] *beginning with article* scęnc, *and including article* scilling, *transpose to precede* scímiga, *next page.* 10 *for* scéo *read* scéœ, *and for* smn. *read* sn. 18 *for* wm. *read* sf. — 166[b], 13 *f. b. add* [See hornscéaða]. — 167[b], 13 *f. b. dele line.* — 168[a], 2 *for* sfn. *read* sf. — 168[b], 7 *before* Mt. *insert* ðæm. 5 *f. b. after* 31 *insert* L. 12, 46. — 173[a], 3 *f. b. for* smn.(?) *read* sn. — 173[b], 1 *dele* as. smeaunga L. I 6, 10. 5 *before* 5 *insert* I 6, 10. — 174[b], 12 *f. b. dele period after first* as. — 178[a], 7 *f. b. dele* inting-. — 180[b], 7 *add* [See feolo]. — 182[a], 8 *for* swice, éswice *read* swic, éswic. — 184[b], 9 *f. b. for* ęfttó- *read* ęft-. — 185[a], 24 *for aspernare read aspernari.* — 186[a], 12 *for* as. *read* ap.(?) — 187[a] *transpose article* tógeéca *and* tógedégla. — 189[b], 11 *for* trúgia *read* trúgiga. — 190[a], 6 *for* twiga *read* twiga. — 191[b], 20 *for* hwá *read* hwā. — 192[b], 20 *insert illic.* 8 *f. b. for percontare read percontari.* — 193[b], 8 *f. b. dele* Mk. — 194[b] *citations under* ðirdda, dsm., *belong under* ism. 13 *f. b. for* siðe L. *read* siða L. 9 *f. b. for* f. *read* wf. — 195[a] *between lines* 3 *and* 4 *f. b. insert* ðǫnawærla wv. *præterire,* ind. pret. 3 sg. wærlde ðona J. 9, 1. — 196[a], 25 *for* ap. *read* np. — 196[b], 6 *insert ternus.* 24 *f. b. for* hundradun *read* hundradum. — 198[a], 15 *f. b. for* unādrysendlic *read* unādrysnendlic. 11 *for* unascęnded *read* unāscęnded. — 199[a], 24 *for* npn. *read* np. 11 *f. b. for* undercyning *read* undercynig. — 201[b], 14 *for contristare read contristari.* — 204[a], 25 *f. b. for* sn. *read* sf. *bottom insert* wæliga, see āwæliga. — 204[b], 8 *f. b. for* wæstm *read* wǣstm. — 206[b], 21 *for* wiffréond *read* wiffriond. 22 *f. b. for altar read altare.* — 208[b], 25 *for* sm. *read* sn. — 211[a], 7 *dele line.* — 211[b], 2 *for* sm. *read* sf. 5 *for* gewœg *read* gewœge. — 212[b], 7 *for* wœrga *read* wœrga. 10 *read* āwœrga; gewœrged. — 213[b], 21 *f. b. dele* as. — 216[a], 22 *after* oferā- *insert* ofer-. *between lines* 23 *and* 24 *insert* writsæx sn. *calamus,* ds. vrittsæx Mt. I 2, 18. — 216[b], 9 *for* sn. *read* sm. — 217[a], 7 *f. b. for nosse read noscere.* — 217[b], 5 *f. b. add ignorare.* — 218[a], 10 *f. b. for* (-)wynna *read* (-)winna. — 219[a], 16 *for* sm. *read* wm. — 219[b], 22 *dele yflo* Mt. 5, 37. — 226[a], 3 *for* gemersiga *read* gemérsiga. —

226b, 28 *foll. for* smęaga, dęnca *read* sméaga, ðęnca. — 227b, 21 *for* gebed *read* gebęd. — 229a, 7 *for* siða *read* síða. — 229b, 6 *for* oſdúnegestiga *read* -stíga. 18 *for* lnst *read* lust. 19 *f. b. for* acwœda *read* ǣcwœða. — 230b, 19 *for* rixiga *read* ríxiga. — 231a, 37 *for* ðǫnageróna *read* ðǫnagerówa. — 231b, 14 *f. b. for* bùta *read* búta. — 12 *f. b. for* aheawa *read* ǣhéawa. — 8 *f. b. for* awæcca *read* ǣwæcca. — 234a, 27 *for* ebrisclise *read* ebrisclice. — 237b, 23 *for* gedwǽn *read* geðwœ́n. — 239b, 18 *for* mutnari *read* mutuari.

Printed in the office of Ehrhardt Karras, Halle a. S.



Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 004 833 526

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
Stanford, California

FEB 18 '68
DEC 1 1968
DEC 19 '68
DOC JUL 14 1992
DOC OCT 21 1992

PRINTED IN U.S.A.